

Form 1656

JA 7,1-3

HOT SPOTS COOL OFF; PATRONS FRIGID WITH CASH

---1937---

F 8,1-2-NITE

7 YOUNG SOCIETY YOUTHS START SIT-DOWN STRIKE IN NITE CLUB, DEMAND RECOGNITION AS ADULTS

N 23,33-8-CITY

POLICE CLOSE THE FRENCH CASINO

N 24, 12-8 B S

EUROPE'S BEAUTIES AT FRENCH CASINO QUITE PUT OUT: SAIL ON NORMANDIE

---1938---

JA 8,2-7-NITE

HOLLYWOOD RESTAURANT CLOSES DOORS

MR 22,6-7

THE INTERNATIONAL CASINO, WORLD'S LARGEST NIGHTCLUB, FILES PETITION IN BANKRUPTCY

--1939--

AP 25,4-7

MAYOR LAGUARDIA REVOKES LICENSE OF CLUB EL MOROCCO

-JL 15, 6-3

6 NR CLUB OFFICIALS INDICTED ON VARIOUS CHARGES

---1940---

AG 15, 18-7

NYC TO FINGERPRINT ALL NITE CLUB EMPLOYEES

---1941---

N 16, 1-3-1

NYC HAS 2 MAIN STRATA OF CAFE SOCIETY, THE SCREWBALL & DULL-KANE

-----1957-----

AP 14, H-1-2

NYC-NITE CLUBS REPORTED VANISHING FAST-JACKSON

-1985-

Je 13, D-1-6

NYC-Palladium a surefire hit-Stone

-1989

Ag 8 B 1-2

Bizarre, but not related, Manhattan's outrageous 'Twins'  
Steve Duperron, Robert Sorce, Uof M grads- make career out  
of making the scene-Hinds

-1990-

Ap 2 A 4-4 no dot

New York- 52 unlicensed clubs are on city-owned property -  
making the city the biggest landlord of illegal establish-  
ments.

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 14, 29-8

MAYOR FIORELLO H LAGUARDIA ANNOUNCES 4 MEMBERS OF CABINET  
---1946---

D 27, 23-2 BS 2

POLICE & PRISON OFFICIALS CHANGED; HOUSING CHIEF N.T. SAXL RESIGNS  
---1949---

AG 16, 9-2 NITE

O'DWYER BACKS RAISES FOR

N 26, 1-2

MAYOR WM O'DWYER SEEKS SALARY RAISE

D 8, 14-3

COUNCIL FINANCE COMM OK'S SALARY BOOSTS FOR TOP CITY OFFICIALS

D 9, 65-1

SALARY INCREASES GRANTED 24 APPOINTIVE OFFICIALS  
---1954---

JA 3, 1-16-2

HULAN E. JACK ELECTED TO PRES. OF MANHATTAN

JA 8, 14-4

GOV. GROVER WHALEN-WEGMANN

MY 10, 34-8 6\*

HAROLD W. SCOTT ELECTED CHR. OF ABOVE

N 17, 29-6

DR. FERDINAND PIAZZA FIRED FOR USING ELDERLY INMATE AS HANDYMAN AT HIS HOME  
---1955---

AG 3, 17-5

TOP OFFICIALS AND JUDGES HERE GET RAISE  
---1958---

JA 2, 3-4

NYC-45 NEW OFFICIALS HAVE TO PAY CITY 6-CENT EACH FOR FILING FEE

-----1960----- JA 13, A-15-4 5\*  
HULAN JACK, MANHATAN BOROUGH PRES., INDICTED ON CHG. OF CONSPIRACY  
MR 14, A-13-3 5\*  
INDICT. CHG. MANHATTAN BOROUGH PRES. HULAN JACK WITH VIOLATION OF CITY  
CHARTER IS DISMISSED  
--1962-- O 11, B-14-7  
BOOST SWEARING IN FEE FOR CITY OFFICIALS TO 15 CENTS  
--1965-- N 9, A-13-1  
JAMES FARMER OF CORE ASKED GOP MAYOR-ELECT JOHN V. LINDSAY TO CONSIDER  
NEGROES FOR KEY POSITIONS IN NYC GOVT. D 13, A-11-1  
NY-WALTER N. THAYER DECLINED OFFER BY MAYOR-ELECT JOHN V. LINDSAY TO  
FILL MAJOR NEW POST IN CITY ADMINISTRATION  
---1966--- D 18, B-19-1  
NY-SHIRLEY ADELSON SIEGEL NAMED ASST ADMINISTRATOR IN HOUSING  
& DEVELOPMENT ADMINISTRATION AT \$25,000 YRLY  
D 21, A-3-3  
NYC-CITY OFFICIALS LOSE THEIR CARS  
-----1969-----D30, A-6-4 1DOT  
JOHN LINDSAY VETOES PAY RAISE FOR SELF OF \$85,000



NEW YORK: CITY: OFFICIALS

1970

N2, A-4-1

MAYOR JOHN LINDSAY AIDES IN DET. TRYING TO GET ROBERT  
ROSELLE AND JAMES L TRAINOR TO JOIN HIS STAFF-HALLAS

---1971--- E 14, A-10-5 RACE

MAYOR JOHN LINSAY ORDERED 25 CITY EXECUTIVES FIRED TO  
SAVE ON SALARIES.

---1972---

J 15, A-27-1 RACE

NY-14-MONTH INVESTIGATION OF PAYOFFS BY HEROIN DEALERS REPORTED EVIDEN  
CE AGST JUDGES, LAWYER, ASST. DIST. ATTYS & HIGH POLICE OFFICIALS IN GRAFT

-1973-

AP 12, C-5-8 FINAL

NY--QUEENS D.A. THOMAS MACKELL, SON-IN-LAW JAMES ROBERTSON  
AND FRANK D'PAOLA INDICTED ON CHARGES OF CONSPIRACY AND  
OFFICIALS MISCONDUCT.

AP 22, A-7-1

MOST EXECS GET RAISE TO MEET INFLATION; MAYOR DOES NOT.

-1977-

D 20, B-6-1

NY A MODEL FOR DETROIT (REJECTED PAY HIKE FOR OFFICIALS)-

EDIT

-1984-

F 26, A-1-6

CON-MAN ISSAC J. COLEMAN TALKED HIS WAY INTO \$63,000 A YR  
JOB AS DEPUTY ADMINISTRATOR OF NYC'S HUMAN SERVICES.

--1984--

Ag 9, A-6-2

COMMISSIONER OF THE CITY'S HUMAN RIGHTS ADMIN. RESIGNED; AFTER GOV. CUOMO ORDERED REVIEW CHARGES ON BRONX DAY-CARE CENTER.

--1986--

Ja 30, D-2-4

Transit chief, Anthony Ameruso quits in face of scandal.

S 22, A-4-1

NY-Bronx boss Stanley Freidman & 4 others go on trial for fraud

S 23, A-11-1

New Haven-trial of 5 in NY Parking Violations Bureau fraud tests city's credibility

N 26, A-9-1

NewHaven Conn-4 convicted in parking ticket bribery scandal

-1987-

Ja 8, A-10-2

NY-POLITIC: Mario Biaggi & Meade Esposito targets of probe

Ap9, A 14-3 4dot

NYC-Bess Myerson quits as Cultural Affairs Cmsnr

-1989-

Ja 26 B-5-1 N

Former Detroit Stanley E. Grayson vows NY as deputy mayor

--Tschirhart

-1993-

Ag 10 A 5-6

New signed state law, public officials can insist they be referred to by titles that show gender, councilwoman or councilperson, councilmen etc.

Jl 30, 2-3

Alex. F. Hussey organizing N.Y. Oil Exchange  
in place of N.Y. Petroleum Exchange, Inc. closed  
Jl 1926, by atty. general's office; Standard Oil  
of N.J. opposed to plan

N 12, A-1-4

NEW REG PREVENTS CREDITORS FROM COMPLAINING TO DEBTOR'S  
EMPLOYER WHEN MISSES PAYMENTS

---1975---03, A-5-1

FED JUDGE LAWRENCE PIERCE RULED NCY ORDINANCED REQUIRING  
USFLAG DISPLAY AT ASSEMBLIES AND PARADES, ILLEGAL.

---1978----

JL 30, B-10-2HOME

NY-DOG OWNERS MAY HAVE TO PICK UP WASTE IN CURBING DOGS, NEW  
ORDINANCE

Ag 2, A-18-1

NY-DOG OWNERS IRKED BY NEW LITTER LAW FOR DOGS, MUST PICK UP  
AFTER THEIR PETS

-1979-

JA21, B-9-1-W

NY-DOG OWNERS WHO FAIL TO CLEAN UP AFTER PET WILL BE ISSUED  
SUMMONS INSTEAD OF WARNING.

----1987----- Ag21, A-1-3

New York Taxi cab drivers upset by dress  
code.-Pepper

Ag 24, A-3-2

New York to limit number of bicycle messengers  
in Manhattan. Pepper.

-1987-

S 10 A-2-1

NYC-Judge puts brakes on Manhattan bicycle ban.

-1988-

Je 20, A-2-1 3dot

DC-Supreme COurt upholds NYC ban on bias by private clubs-

BREAKS GROUND FOR MANHATTAN BOROUGH'S PUBLICLY-OWNED GARAGE-ED IT  
AG 18, 24-1  
--1952-- JA 10,  
-----1956----- AP 25, 25-6  
NYCCITY WINS FIGHT TO TURN CENTRAL PARK PLA GROUND INTO RESTAURANT  
PARKING LOT MY 2, 3-6 BB  
TEMP INJ. ISSUED BLOCKING BLDG OF LOT ON PLAYGROUND-  
-----1960----- JE 29, C-2-6  
COUNCILMAN JSOEPH T. SHARKEY, INTO BILL TO OUTLAW EXTRA PARKING LOT  
FEES FOR LARGER CARS -----1961----- D 13, C-21-1  
NATION S FIRST ONE MAN CONTROLLED COMPLETELY AUTOMATIC PUBLIC PARKING  
GARAGE TO START OPERATING D 15TH-WATTS

NEW YORK: CITY: PARKS: AMUSEMENT.

1960

JE 20, 9-7-4

NEW AMUSEMENT PARK OPENS TO 61,500 IN NEW YORK

\*\*\*1967\*\*\*

XXXAPX10XAXIX

NYOS: ON XOVERXNEW'S LAND XREXARE ADE'X SLIXMACH XEX XOW XBEFLAED XBYX  
XONEX READING XGET XOUR XOMES XAND XONELS XHEREX"



1972

NEW YORK CITY : PARK : LOUIS SATCHMO ARMSTRONG

O 1, A-10-2 TDOT

NY--COUNCIL VOTES UNANIMOUSLY TO RENAME SINGERBOWL ON OLD  
WORLD'S FAIR SITE AS LOUIS SATCHMO ARMSTRONG PARK AND  
STADIUM.

O 20, A-3-84

MAYOR JOHN V. LINDSAY SIGNS BILL RENAMING SINGER BOWL  
ABOVE.

NEW YORK CITY - PARK - BRYANT

1927

Jl 21, 29-2

Park made over into garden spot after  
varied career L.L. Stevenson

~~1934~~

JL 4, 10-3

SEEK TO CHANGE NAME TO -LOST BATTALION PARK - EDIT

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 9, 6-7

Reservoir, with its wall and railing, it to be filled in to give 36 acres to - Stevenson

1930

F 15, 1-4

Game fish caught in parks upper reservoir, F 14, fishing expedition headed by Dr. Andrew J. Fox; reservoir to be closed to make playground for children

---1935---

MR 13, 6-4

PAYS DEPRESSION TIP, 1.36 % OF \$3,096,155 PROFIT

---1946---

AG 28, 1-8 NITE

ESTELLE RICE PAID \$7 RAIL FARE FROM WILKES-BARRE, PA. TO ANSWER SUMMONS FOR SITTING ON GRASS

---1948---

S 3, 35-5

POLICE PERMIT CHILDREN UNDER 16 TO FISH IN PARK LAKE

-----1956-----

AP 25, 25-6

CITY WINS FIGHT WITH MOTHERS TO TURN PLAYGROUND INTO RESTAURANT PARK ING LOT

-----1956----- Ap 27, 59-5  
 BRIGADE OF MOTHERS GO INTO SUP. CT. TO GET INJUNCTION TO STOP PARKING  
 LOT BEING BUILT AT PLAYGROUND AREA OF ABOVE NY 2, 3-6 88  
 INJ. ISSUED TO BAR BLDG. OF LOT ON PLAYGROUND JL 18, 35- 1  
 NYC MOTHERS WIN FIGHT TO HAVE PLAYGROUND IN CENTRAL PARK RATHER THAN  
 PARKING LOT NL 21, 4-1  
 NYC MOTH RS FIGHT FOR PARKS-EDIT  
 -----1957----- Mr 26, 35-5  
 CITY TO CONVERT ICE SKATING RINK INTO SUMMER THEATER  
 -----1958----- O 21, 32-8  
 BENCH DEDICATED TO BERNARD M. BARUCH  
 -----1959----- Je 2, 18-2 5\*  
 NYC-0060 SUP. CT. UPHOLDS BAN OF SHAKESPEAREAN PLAYS  
 -----1960----- Je 29, C-16-1  
 GATE TO BE MARK THE MARINERS GATE TO HONOR SEAMEN  
 -----1963----- S 22, B-12-1  
 NY-GROUP OF CUBAN EXILES USE ABOVE PARK AS PART-TIME COMMANDO TRAINING  
 GROUND-COLLIER F 10, A-3-4  
 -----1966-----  
 NYC-CITY PARKS DEPT OFFERS \$2,000 FOR STYLISH HOT DOG STAND FOR CENTRAL  
 PARK JL 27, D-11-4  
 NYC-PARK CONCERT ATTENDED BY 80,000 O 16, B-4-4  
 LIFE-SIZE BRNZE STATUTE OF MARY POPPINS, ENGLISH NANNY OF  
 MANY BOOKS & A MOVIE, TO BE PUT IN THE PARK

**SLEUTHS DRESSED LIKE CAMERA-TOTING TOURISTS SAY SOME DRIVERS OF HORSE-DRAWN CARRIAGES CHARGE UP TO 4 TIMES LEGAL RATE FOR RIDE AROUND**

**-1972-**

**JL 5, C-11-1**

**JL 19, A-6-1**

**POLICE SATURATION PROGRAM BRINGS CRIME HERE DOWN BY 48%.**

**---1973--**

**O 28, Roto 28**

**HOW POLICE DECOYS HELPING STOP CRIME IN CENTRAL PARK-HOLMES-NYC**

**--1974--**

**AG 8, A-10-6**

**OFFICIALS REACH TENTATIVE AGREEMENT WITH PRODUCER JOS. PAPP ON BLDG. 2500-SEAT OPEN-AIR THEATER TO REPLACE DELACORTE**

**-1981-**

**F 1, K-8-1**

**CHRISTO, THE ARTIST WANTS TO LINE PARK WITH GOLDEN BANNERS**

**-1985-**

**O 20, A-1-2**

**NY-fans flock to memorial for John Lennon-Hartocollis**

**---1989---**

**Ap 23, A-2-1**

**NY-NY officials say park gets bad rap as crime tales reinforce unfair image**

**My 29 A 3-2**

**Plan to 'diaper' Central Park horses raises a flap**

-1989-

Jl 9, F-1-2

Zoo stands as 1 of NYC's premier success stories-Pollack

0 9 A-35

NY- Joggers help cops beef up security in Central Park.

## NEW YORK CITY : PARKS : CONEY ISLAND

1889

		S 10, 1-3
WRECKED B TIDAL WAVE ---1907 <sup>1656</sup> ---		JL 29, 8-4
STEEPLECHASE PARK, CONEY ISLAND, DESTROYED; \$1,000,000 LOSS		MY 27, 1-2
---1911---		D 11, 14-5
PARK GUTTED; \$13,000,000 LOSS		
LUNA PARK, IN CONEY ISLAND IS BURNING		Ag 29, 1-4 STATE
---1927---		
RAIN CAUSES LOSS OF PROFITS: 7 SUNDAYS		Ag 23, 2-1
---1928---		
FIRE Ag 23 DESTROYED 4 FRAME BLDGS: 7 THREATENED ENTIRE MID		AP 5, 29-5
WAY		
---1929---		F 7, 1-1-12
"UNCLE" LOUIE STAUCH, ISLANDS'S RICHEST MAN, DEAT AT AGE OF		
69		JL 14, 1-3
---1932---		JL 15, 1-7
EDEN MUSEE, WITH ITS MUSEUM OF WAXEN PERSONAGES, BURNED F 6		
\$3 MILLION FIRE JL 13		F 6, 7-8
SURVIVING CONCESSIONS DO BIG BUSINESS		JE 18, 4-2
---1933---		
DAMAGE BY FIRE F 6		OK
---1934---		
JUDGE WM. O'DWYER HOLDS SHIRTLESS BATHING		MY 22, 4-7 CITY
---1939---		
ABOVE GOT ITS HOME FR. THE DUTCH		

WAR DIMS LIGHTS & BRINGS END TO 5¢ HOT DOGS	---1942---	MY 9, 1-2
FIRE WIPES OUT HALF OF LUNA PARK	---1944---	A 13, 1-4-8
LUAN PARK LOSS BLAMED ON DELAY IN GIVING ALARM		AG 14, 15-8 CITY
5 BLDG DESTROYED BY FIRE	---1947---	MY 13, 2-1
MAY SOON GET YACHT, MARY E. ON WHICH WATLER E. OVERELL & WIFE WERE SLAIN IN CALIF	MY 12---1949---	JA 31, 28-3
QUESTION ON AS TO WHO OWNS CONEY ISLAND; NEW YORK CITY OR FED GOVT	---1953---	F 18, 6-6
RECORD OF 1,5 MILLION PERSON JAMMED ABOVE	---1955---	JL 5, 9-3
NYC-4 FRAME ROOMING HOUSES NR ABOVE BURN DOWN & 8 DIE IN FLAMES		JL 5 <sup>TH</sup> --S 21, 1-3
OFFICIAL ORDER WOMAN TO APPEAR FOR FURTHER QUESTIONING ABOUT ABOVE'S ROOMING HOUSE FIRE THAT KILLED 5; NO NAME GIVEN		S 22, 21-7 1H
NYC-FIRE DESTROYS 200 FT. SECTION OF THE OFFSHORE END OF PIER AT ABOVE	---1957---	AP 22, 1-3
GEORGE CORNELIUS TILYON & HOW HE FOUNDED ABOVE-LYON	---1961---	JL 6, C-5-1
WAS MUSEUM BURNS, CASTRO & 17 CRONIES BURN, LINCOLN STAYS COOL	---1962---	JE 18, 1-1-7



NEW YORK CITY : PARKS : CONEY ISLAND

1963

FIRE BROKE OUT IN UNOCCUPIED RESTAURANT AT 20<sup>TH</sup> STREET ALONG  
2 BLOCKS OF ABOVE BOARDWALK- NO ONE INJURED

---1966---

NYC-4,000 TEENS WENT ON RAMPAGE HERE MY 30

---1967---

NY-SING OVER "PEENYARCADE" SLOT MACHINE ROW REPLACED BY ONE  
READING "GET YOUR DIMES & NICKELS HERE"

---1984---

JE 17, A-2-1

**Cyclone is 100**

-1995-

Sideshow on Coney Island boardwalk owes \$45,000 in back rent  
& taxes, it may lose space to expanding McDonald's.

Je 21 B 7-4W

NEW YORK CITY - PARKS - DAMROSCH PARK

---

1959

0 13, B-10-3

TO BE ON WEST SIDE WITH BANDSHELL

Elaborate precautions	Ag 17, 10-6 State taken to protect visi- tors from disease
-----------------------	--

Ja 28, 4-2

**Edit:** Cooperation bet. ~~city & property own-~~  
ers as typified in above case; why can't Det. do t  
the same?

---1934---

PARK WORKERS MUST WEAR UNIFORMS ----1935----

CITY PLAYGROUNDS TO GET PORTABLE BARNYARD SO THAT CHILDREN WILL GET  
A LOOK AT COW, ETC

ASSISTING NATURE; BARNYARD IN NY PARKS &amp; BEEHIVE IN ROCKEFELLER CENTER

Mr 24, 2-7

MY 14, 2-6 1 HOME

JE 30, 1-6-1

JL 28, 1-4-3 MDC

MINIATURE FARM BREAK FOR WISE CRACKERS

--1937--

\$11 MILLIONS ASKED FOR PARK BUDGET ----1939---

IF HURON-CLINTON PARKWAY DEAL GOES THROUGH, ROBT. MOSES OF NY WILL BE  
GREATLY RESPONSIBLE-TENDLER ---1941---

VAST NEW PARK OPENS ON SITE OF WORLD'S FAIR

S 15, 42-5 CITY

JL 9, 1-3-1

JL 27, 1-1-2

Form 1656

The Detroit News

XXXX

---1942---

0 7, 35-5 NITE

DETROIT CHILDREN'S COURT JUDGE DEMANDS CLOSING OF PARKS AT NIGHT  
TO PROTECT GIRLS

---1957---

J 14, A-8-5

EISENHOWER COUNCIL ON YOUTH FITNESS ASKS USE 5TH AVE AS SUNDAY PARK

---1961---

MR 24, C-8-1 FIN 3

BERNARD BARUCH GIVES NY \$25,600 IN STOCK TO PURCHASE LOWER EAST SIDE  
PLOT FOR PARK

N 11, A-1-7

PARK NR. UN BLDG. NAMED HAMMARSKJOLD PLAZA --1965-- MY 13, B-16-1

NY-1,000 EXTRA POLICEMEN & POLICEWOMEN WILL PATROL CITY'S PARKS & RE-  
CREATIONAL AREAS DURING SUMMER IN NYS WAR ON CRIME

NEW YORK CITY : POLICE : AERO

1948

DEPT. ADS HELICOPTER TO AIR FORCE

O 1, 42-6

--1953--

Je 25, 9-4

CITY INAUGURATS 5 COPTERS IN NEW PATROL

D 9, 1-8

NYC-SGT. HAROLD BEHRENS, POLICE COPTER PILOT, USES COPTER TO BLOW ROW  
BOAT IN WHICH TWO BURGLARSSAT INTO PATH OF POLICE LAUNCH

---1967---

F 24, B-7-1

NY-COPTERS ARE USED HERE AS CRIME FIGHTING AID

NEW YORK: CITY: POLICE: AUTOS

1957

JE 7, 1-8

TWO COPS IN CRUISING IN UNMARKED POLICE CAR SPOT CAR MAKING ILLEGAL U-  
TURN, TURNS OUT TO BE ANOTHER UNMARKED POLICE CAR

--1975---N5, C11-2

AIRPORT MOTORS INC. HASN'T RECEIVED MONEY FOR POLICE  
AUTOS FR. CITY .

1964

NEW YORK CITY - POLICE - AUXILIARY

My 29, A-1-4

75 AUXILIARY POLICE ATTACHED TO 79TH PRECINCT IN ALL-OUT BATTLE AGST  
CENTRAL PARK MUGGERS & RAPISTS



**BLACKS**

1965

**NEW YORK CITY - POLICE - ~~REDACTED~~**

AG 8, R-4-1

**CAPT. LLOYD GEORGE SEALY IS FIRST NEGRO TO HEAD UP 28TH PRECINCT IN HARLEM-SAYS IS SAFE FOR WHITES-WHITLEY .**

--1966--

R 24, A-10-4

**\$2.9 MILLION PROGRAM ANNOUNCED TO RECRUIT 1,000 MORE NEGRO & PUERTO RICAN POLICE OFFICERS**

N 10, D-8-4

**NAACP ANNOUNCED PLANS TO SET UP 4 OFFICES TO RECEIVE CITIZEN COMPLAINTS AGAINST POLICE DEPT. NYC**

D 9, C-4-1

**NY-BLACKS VOTED TO QUIT PATROLMEN'S BENEVOLENT ASSN TO PROTEST GROUPS BACKING OF WHITE OFFICER ACCUSED OF KILLING BLACK YOUTH**

-1984-

JE 19, D-7-5WD

**RETIRED POLICE EXEC WM BRACY SAID HE WOULD LAY OFF WHITE OFFICERS INSTEAD OF LOWER SENIORITY BLACKS. TESTIFIED IN DET POLICE LAYOFF SUIT-WOWK -1988-**

0 30 A-3-1

**Black cops in Queens, NY, charge racism.**

NEW YORK CITY: POLICE: BOMB SQUAD

1957

F 25, 10-3

OPERATION OF CITY'S BOMB SQUAD-CANNEL

NEW YORK CITY: POLICE: BRIBERY

1971

U 15,A-14-1

FRANK SERPICO TESTIFIED SUPERIOR ONCE TOLD HIM WOULD BE  
FOUND FLOATING IN RIVER IF DIDN'T STOP TESTIFYING IN  
CITY INVESTIGATIONS ON ABOVE

# NEW YORK CITY : POLICE : BRUTALITY

1983

N 29, A-1-1

NY-REP JOHN CONYERS WANTS TO RID CITY OF RACIALLY MOTIVATED POLICE BRUTALITY. CONYERS HELD PUBLIC HEARING ON ISSUE-ALPERT -1987- Ap 12, A-14-3

NY-amateur videotape triggers police brutality investigation -1997=- Ag 29 A-7-5

NY-Abner Louima to be operated on again after the Haitian immigrant accused officers of brutalizing him in bathroom. -1998- F 27 A-5-1

NY- Five officers indicted in brutality of Haitian immigrant 1999 My 25 A 5-1

NY-Justin Volpe, accused of torturing Abner Louima, will change plea to guilty Je 10 A-7-1

NY-Haitian Abner Louima likely to get \$15M after Police officer Justin Volpe's tearful admission, conviction of assault

1999

D 14 A 5-1

NY-Justin Volpe, 27, former cop, gets 30 years for brutality  
toward ABner Louima

-2000-

F 01 A-5-1

ALBANY, NY-Jury selection begins for 4 white policemen  
charged iwth murdering unarmed African immigrant, Amadou  
Diallo

NEW YORK CITY - POLICE - CALL BOXES

---

1956

JL 26, 44-7

INSTALLS CALL BOXES-EASY TO CALL FOR THE LAW

NEW YORK CITY - POLICE - CIVILIAN BOARD TO REVIEW

1966

NYC-ABOVE CONTROVERSIAL CONCEPT HEADED FOR ULTIMATE TEST

CIVILIAN REVIEW OF POLICE KILLED

F 16, C-2-3

N 9, C -2-3

NEW YORK CITY - POLICE - CIVILIAN

1965

AP 2, A-5-4

2 NEW CIVILIAN POLICE PATROLS SPRING UP TO FIGHT CRIMES AT NIGHT, ES-  
PECIALLY ATTACKS ON WOMEN



NEW YORK CITY : POLICE: COLLECTIVE BARGAINING

1967

~~Mr 22, A-8-4 3\*~~

NY-PAY OFFER SPURNED BY POLICE, PICKETING PLANNED

~~---1968---~~

0 16, C-6-1

NY-UNION POLICEMEN THREATENED TO STOP WRITING PARKING TICKETS & OTHER  
JOB ACTIONS UNLESS CITY REOPENS TALKS & GIVES THEM MORE MONEY

~~----1972----~~

F9, A-6-4

DELEGATES OF THE PATROLMEN'S BENEVOLENT ASSOC. REJECT NEW  
CONTRACT OFFER FROM THE CITY WHICH WOULD HAVE RAISED A

PATROLMAN'S BASIC PAY OVER 30 MONTHS BY \$2,150

~~-1976-~~

0 4, B-4-3

NY-COLLECTIVE BARGAINING AT PAY STANDOFF

ART W. WALLANDER APPT TO SUCCEED LEWIS VALENTINE S 22, 13-5  
 THOS. F. MURPHY NAMED COMMR. TO SUCCEED WM. P. O'BRIEN, RESIGNED S 26, 9-3  
 GEORGE P. MONAGHAN NAMED POLICE COMMR. ---1951--- JL 3, 1-5 BS2  
 FRANCIS W. H. ADAMS, NAMED ABOVE'S NEW POLICE COMMISSIONER -----1953--- D 26, 2-8  
 ROB'T J. MANGUM, FORMERLY OF DET., NAMED DEPUTY POLICE COMMR. -----1954--- F 24, 38-4  
 FRANCIS W. H. ADAMS TO RESIGN ---1955--- JL 22, 2-3 88  
 FRANCIS W. H. ADAMS RESIGNS FR ABOVE TO BE LAWYER JL 25, 14-7  
 J. EDGAR HOOVER DECLINED THE POSITION OF ABOVE. JL 29, 1-8 5\*  
 STEPHEN P. KENNEDY NAMED POLICE COMMISSIONER AG 2, 12-7 5\*  
 POLICE COMMISSIONER STEPHEN P. KENNEDY'S FEUD WITH PATROLMEN'S BENE- ---1960--- N 16, C-6-2  
 VOLANT ASSN. TAKES ANOTHER TURN WHEN GRP THREATENS TO OUST HIM ---1961--- F 23, A-12-3  
 MICHAEL J. MURPHY SUCCEEDS STEPHEN KENNEDY AS ABOVE

---1965---

MY 19, D-6-8

COMMSR. MICHAEL J. MURPHY RESIGNS TO BECOME PRES. NATL. AUTO. THEFT BUREAU

MY 20, B-14-1

NY-VINCENT L. BRODERICK NEW COMMISSIONER OF POLICE FORCE

JE 8, A-3-4

VINCNET L. BRODERICK WAS NAMED CHIEF OF NYC POLICE FORCE

---1966---

F 15, A-8-1 6\*

NYC-MAYOR JOHN V LINDSAY NAMED HOWARD R LEARY POLICE COMMISSIONER

F 16, C-2-5

NYC-WITH ABOVE APPOINTMENT REVIEW AD BECOMES A CERTAINTY

---1970---

S 6, A-6-1 1DOT

NYC-POLICE COMM. HOWARD R. LEARY TO RESIGN

S 10, A-1-4 LF

DET POLICE COMMSNR PATRICK V MURPHY TO ACCEPT POSITION

S 11, A-1-1

TO TAKE POSITION RE OCT 1--PAVICH

028, A-1-4

PATRICK MURPHY FORMER DET. POLICE COMM. TRIED TO GET

WILLIAM LUCAS, WAYNE CO. SHERIFF TO JOIN HIM IN NYC GETZ

---1972---

MY 22, A-21-8

ROBERT DALEY ANNOUNCED RESIGNATION AS DEPUTY POLICE COMMSNR

FOR PUBLIC AFFAIRS

1973

NEW YORK CITY : POLICE : COMMISSIONER

MR 20, A-6-5

MURPHY TO QUIT POST AS BOOS OF NY POLICE.

-1993-

D 3 A 5-1 no dot

NY - Boston police commissioner, William Bratton, named as the city's new police chief.

POLICE LT. ARTHUR MILLER CHGD WITH LYING IN DENYING HE EVER WAS A RED  
JL 15, 31-2  
JL 24, 17-3  
15 COPS EYED AS CONNIES

NEW YORK CITY - POLICE - & CRIME

1965

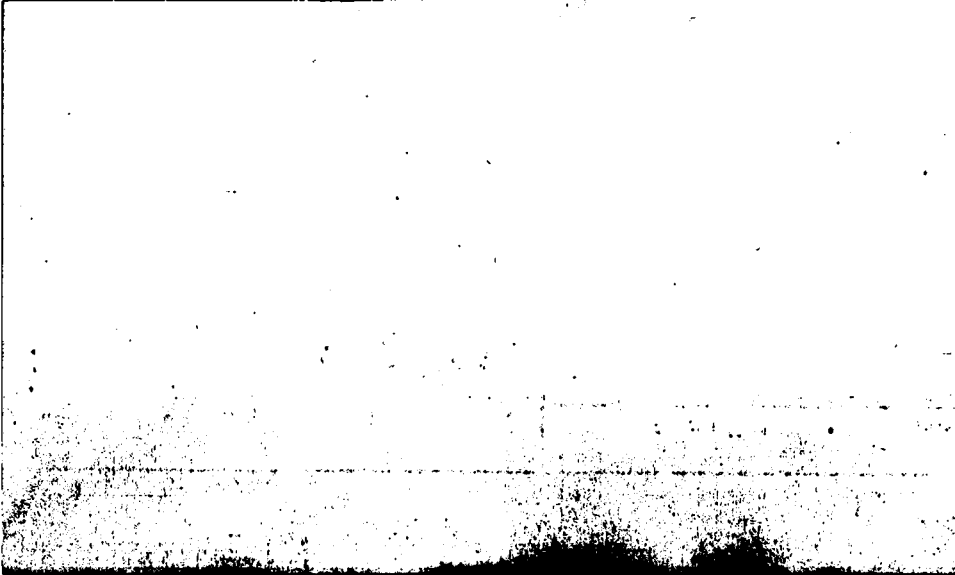
AP 25, A-10-3

NY-HAD 500 EXTRA PATROLMEN, ON OVERTIME PAY, THROUGH OUT CITY IN MAYOR  
WAGNER WAR ON CRIME-RESULTING IN LESS CRIME DURING HRS. ON DUTY

1927

D 2, 10-2 Sp.

Above live double life, ~~melodrama in N.Y.~~  
by day and home life at Flatbush by night  
Lemuel F. Parton





F3, C-20-1

JOHN BAL, DISMISSED FROM ABOVE BECAUSE HE REPRESENTED  
"A NEW BREED OF COP" AP5, A-12-5

EDDIE EGAN, WHOSE EXPLOITS AS A NARCOTICS DETECTIVE WERE  
DRAMATIZED IN THE FILM "THE FRENCH CONNECTION" HAS HIS  
DISMISSAL FROM THE NY POLICE DEPT. OVERTURNED IN MAN-  
HATTAN SUP. CT. AP 6, A-10-3  
DIMMISSAL OF EDDIE EGAN, OVERTURNED TO GET PENSION.

NEW YORK CITY : POLICE : DRUGS

1973

PATRICK MURPHY, POLICE COMMSNR, REVEALS THEFT OF 261 LB HER  
IN FROMSTATION; 137 LB OF COCAINE.

F 1, A-7-1 RACE

MORE POLICE, LESS CRIME-DET. POLICE OFFICIALS STUDY OF NYC-EDIT. AG 17, 22-3

MORE POLICE, LESS CRIME-EDIT. -----1955--- D 1, 40-1

POLICE PREFER TO BE FIREMEN-BETTER BENEFITS-EDIT. AG 8, 18-1

---1971--- D5, E-3-1

POLICE STARTING SOMETHING LIKE DET. STRESS UNIT.  
EIDT.

--1986--

Ap 17, A-18-2

Has announced that the boys in blue will be allowed to give up thier shoes for rubber-soled sneakers.

NEW YORK CITY - POLICE - GRAFT - INQUIRY

1964

NY-WILLIAM J. HUSSEY, RETIRED INVESTIGATOR FOR NY TELEPHONE CO, ACCUSED  
OF TIPPING OFF GRAFT-PAYING BOOKMAKERS ABOUT POLICE RAIDS

JL 8, D-7-5

GRAND JURY CLEARS POLICE IN CONNECTION WITH BOOKMAKERS  
 ---1950---  
 POLICE COMMR WM P O'BRIEN PROMISES INQUIRY OF CHARGES LINKING  
 NYC POLICE PAYOFFS FR GAMBLING COMBINE  
 HARRY GROSS, GAMBLER, CHANGES MIND ABOUT IDENTIFIED POLICE WHO ACCEPTED  
 GRAFT PAYMENTS-  
 HARRY GROSS BALKS AT NAMING POLICE  
 INVESTIGATORS LEARN NAMES OF GRAFTING POLICEMEN  
 LT. ANDREW P. CONNELLY OUSTED IN QUIZ  
 RUMORS FLY AS TO WHAT STEPS WILL BE TAKEN  
 THOS. F. MURPHY NAMED POLICE COMMR. TO SUCCEED WM. P. O'BRIEN  
 GOV. DEWEY TAKES HAND IN QUIZ  
 NY DEMS DEALTH BLOW BY APPT. THOS. F. MURPHY AS POLICE COMMR. BY ACTING  
 MAYOR IMPELLITTERI-HAYDEN  
 COMMR. THOS. MURPHY ORDERS SHIFT OF POLICE  
 COMMR. MURPHY'S PURGE MOVES NEARER DETECTIVE DIV.  
 NY NARROWS GRAFT INQUIRY TO MICHAEL F & JAMES REARDON  
 JAMES & MICHAEL REARDON HIT BY BRIBE SCANDAL-NYC  
 HINT CALL OF EX-MAYOR WM. O'DWYER IN QUIZ  
 EX-INSPECTOR JOHN E. FLYNN TO TELL OF TV GIFT FROM BOOKIE-  
 EX-MAYOR WM O'DWYER FLIES TO GRAFT QUIZ: OFFER TO TESTIFY SPURNED-

JA 24, 2-4

S 17, 4-6-6

S 20, 18-2

S 21, 15-6 BS 2

S 23, 17-1

S 24, 4-9-1

S 25, 6-2

S 26, 9-3

S 29, 1-1

S 29, 43-7

S 29, 1-2 BS 2

S 30, 3-1 NITE

-0 2, 28-7

-0 4, 27-3

-0 7, 1-4

0 8, 1-23-3 2\*

0 10, 22-7 MAIL

---1950---  
 TOP-RANKING POLICE UNDERGO DRASTIC SHAKEUP  
 JUDGE URGES PATROLMAN JOHN GILGAN TO AID INQUIRY  
 NY-CHARLES OMACK, 22, NAMES 9 POLICE AS GRAFTERS  
 BR-OKLYN GD JURY CHARGES 34 WITH BOOKMAKING & CONSPIRACY  
 ---1951---  
 EX-MAYOR WM O'DWYER, NY, CALLED IN NEW POLIZE QUIZ  
 ARTIE KARP, GRAFT WITNESS, HOSPITALIZED AS ALCOHOLIC  
 POLITICIANS, POLICE JITTERY AWAITING SENTC HARRY GROSS, GAMBLER-L.L.  
 STEVENSON  
 HARRY GROSS CO-OPERATING WITH BROOKLYN CRIME INQUIRY: HIS BAIL SLASHED  
 AARON FELD, RETIRED POLICEMAN, GIVEN 2½ TO 5 YRS FOR PERJURY  
 ABRAHAM GOLDMAN, DEPUTY CHIEF INSP., RETIRES IN MIDST OF INQUIRY  
 33 ARRESTED IN BROOKLYN IN GAMBLING PAYOFF QUIZ  
 CLOSETS OF 20 MEMBERS RAIDED, EXTRA SUIT SEIZED  
 SCORES POLICE ACCUSED CONSPIRACY TO PROTECT BOOKMAKING RACKET  
 INDICT 20 NY POLICE IN GAMBLING GRAFT  
 POLICE OFFICIALS NAMED IN \$1,000,000 PAYOFF  
 32 OFFICERS SUSPENDED  
 NY-EX-PATROLMAN CHAS PANARELLA, 44, JUMPS TO DEATH  
 JAMES J. MORAN LINKED TO SHAKEDOWN RACKET  
 19 POLICEMAN GO ON TRIAL ON BRIBERY CHARGES  
 HARRY GROSS, KEY WITNESS VS 18 POLICEMEN, ESCAPES FROM OFFICIAL CUST  
 HARRY GROSS, GAMBLER SEIZED AT TRACK: WITNESS IN GRAFT CASE

13, 1-5 BS 2  
 19, 41-1  
 31, 37-4  
 16, 14-3 LF  
 12, 4-1  
 24, 2-2  
 25, 1-9-4  
 16, 13-4  
 28, 35-2  
 30, 1-4  
 19, 4-2  
 20, 9-1  
 8, 38-5  
 8, 1-2 BS 2  
 9, 66-3 BS 2  
 10, 61-6  
 4, 1-5  
 6, 4-1  
 10, 7-3  
 12, 1-7  
 13, 1-6

BOOKIE HARRY GROSS TO TESTIFY IN GRAFT TRAIL S 18, 12-3  
 GAMBLER HARRY GROSS ROWS WITH JUDGE OVER TESTIFYING S 19, 1-7  
 HARRY GROSS REFUSES TO TESTIFY AGAINST 18 BROOKLYN POLICE CHARGED WITH  
 GRAFT - CHARGES AGAINST EIGHTEEN DISMISSED S 20, 33-5  
 POLICE GRAFT CASE REOPENS; 18 MAY BE INDICTED AGAIN S 24, 8-4  
 POLICEMAN INDICTED IN GROSS CASE S 24, 32-3 BS 2  
 MYSTERIOUS DEATH 10 YRS AGO OF GANGSTER ABE RELES STUDIED S 25, 1-3  
 POLICE GRAFT CHARGED BY BROOKLYN GD JURY S 25, 1-3 BS 2  
 HARRY GROSS INDICTED ON 10 COUNTS CRIMINAL CONTEMPT COURT S 26, 1-1 BS 2  
 HARRY GROSS TELLS GRAND JURY HE PAID \$20,000 FOR MAYORALTY CAMPAIGNS S 30, 1-5-5  
 OF WM. O'DWYER O 20, 1-1  
 DEPT UNDERGOES DRASTIC REORGANIZATION AFTER GRAFT QUIZ D 25, 7-4  
 VITO ROMANO, EX POLICEMAN, SENT 2 1/2 YRS. AS PERJURER D 28, 9-3 NITE  
 9 OF 31 SUSPENDED BY POLICEMAN FIRED IN BOOKIE RACKET  
 ---1952--- JA 22, 2-6  
 HARRY GROSS SAYS 2 POLICEMEN NOT TO BLAME WHEN HE RAN AWAY F 6, 4-5  
 JAMES J. MORAN CONV. OF EXTORTION & CONSPIRACY IN MASTERMINDING FIRE DEPT  
 SHAKEDOWN RING AP 26, 6-2  
 HARRY GROSS, BOOKIE, ADMITS MORE PAYOFFS TO POLICE MY 8, 31-1  
 HARRY GROSS, BOOKIE, TELLS OF BRIBERY PAYOFFS TO TOP POLICE CHIEFS

-----1952-----

MY 9, 37-3

HARRY GROSS TESTIFIES THAT BRIBES HIDE BIG GRAFTERS MY 10, 1-1 FINAL  
VICTOR J. HERWITZ PROSECUTOR IN GRAFT TRIAL GETS PHONE THREAT

MY 11, 1-34-4

BROTHER OF BOOKIE, HARRY GROSS, JACKIE, BEATEN RESULT GRAFT TRIAL TESTI-  
MONY

MY 14, 29-2

BOOKIE HARRY GROSS TELLS OF PAYING BRIBES TO POLICE LT. THOS. J. EVANS  
COMRN. IMMEDIATELY FIRES HIM

MY 15, 1-1 BS 2

FIVE MORE OUSTED FOR POLICE BRIBES FROM FORCE ARE: GEO. M. OEST, EUGENE  
MCGILLICUDDY, SGT. WALTER SULLIVAN, JOHN E. MCNAMARA & THOS. EVANS

MY 15, 33-1 NIT

50 MORE POLICEMEN FACE TRAILS IN GRAFT CHGS ON TESTIMONY OF BOOKIE  
HARRY GROSS

MY 18, 1-6-5

CASES READY VS 13 MORE POLICEMAN FOR GRAFT CHGS. JE 11, 20-2BS2

RACKETS QUIZ IN BROOKLYN EXTENDED TO D 31

JE 21, 6-3

20 MORE POLICEMEN SUSPENDED FOR PROTECTING BROOKLYN BOOKIE

-----1954-----

N 11, 10-5

100 POLICEMEN BELIEVED IN RING THAT IS "FIXING" TRAFFIC TICKETS

-----1955-----

AP 26, 25-4

U.S. SUP. CT. UPHOLDS CONTEMPT CONVICTION OF EX NYC COP, MICHAEL REGAN,  
WHO REFUSES TO ANSWER QUESTIONS BEFORE GD. JURY ON BRIBERY SCANDAL

-----1959-----

12, 38-1

NYC-3 POLICEMEN HELD FOR SHAKEDOWN OF GAM LERS; THEY ARE DOMINICK MA-  
SELLA, JOS. WEINER & NORMAL CONNELLY



FRANK SINATRA LINKED TO POLICE GRAFT

N 17 A-19-4

POLICE HUNT CITY LICENSE LAW VIOLATORS IN NIGHT CLUB ENTERTAINMENT

N 21 A-14-3 MAIL

D 7, C-2-5

MANHATTAN BOROUGH PRES. HULAN JACK, CONV. ON CONFLICT OF INTEREST CHGS. IN \$4,400 LOAN

Je-1964-11-1

Je 26, A-15-1 MAIL

NY-10 CITY POLICEMEN, IN DEPT.'S ELITE INVESTIGATING SQUAD, HAVE CHOSEN DISMISSAL RATHER THAN ANSWER GRAND JURY QUESTIONS ABOUT POLICE COLLUSION WITH GAMBLERS

Je 30, A-1-1

500 PLAINCLOTHESMEN WORKING FOR NYC POLICE DEPT., GET SAME PAY AS PATROLMEN, WHICH IS ALL RANK OF PLAINCLOTHESMAN HOLDS, THEY PREVENT GAMBLING-BRESLIN

JL 5, B-12-2

NY-3 GRAND JURIES INVESTIGATION POLICE GRAFT UNLIKELY TO TURN UP ANYTHING TO TOP 1912 MURDER TRIAL OF NY POLICE LT. CHARLES BECKER-SIEGEL

JL 12, B-3-2

NY-WM. J. HUSSEY, KEY WITNESS IN CITY'S MULTIMILLION DOLLAR POLICE GRAFT SCANDAL BEING GUARDED AROUND THE CLOCK BY POLICE IN NY HOTEL

D 20, D-15-2

MAX SEFKIND, WITNESS IN PARKING METER INQUIRY & PERJURY TRIAL OF PERNA-D GITTELSON-HINTS 2 IN CANADA BACINET BRIBED BY HIM-LEWIS

---1965---

MY 16, R-12-3

BERNARD GITTELSON, PUBLIC RELATIONS MAN, ADMITS LYING ABOUT PAYING \$50,000 BRIBE TO CITY COUNCIL PRES. PAUL SCREVANE

---1970---

D25, A-24-1

N.Y. - CONTROVERSIAL KNAPP COMM TO CONTINUE INVESTIGATION OF ALLEGED POLICE CORRUPTION --1971-- MY 20, B-9-1W

PATRICK MURPHY FIGHTING GRAFT AMONG NY POLICE.

DAG 12, A-16-7

NY - HERBERT JENNINGS, A BROOKLYN GAMBLING SUSPECT SAYS HE PAYS PROTECTION MONEY TO 32 MEMBERS OF THE POLICE FORCE

AG 24, A-13-8

DRUG BRIBES TO NY COPS ARE PROBED.

017, A-20-2

FREE MEAL COSTS DETECTIVE CHIEF, ALBERT SEEDMAN HIS JOB.

020, A-21-1LF

NY POLICE GRAFT OF \$1,500 A MAN CHARGED 021, A-12-1  
NY POLICE PROBE TOLD OF YULE PAYOFFS

022, C-9-3RACE

ZAVIERA HOLLANDER 27, CHARGED WITH TRYING TO BRIBE POLICE MAN

CIVILIAN PROBE OF ABOVE'S POLICE DEPT. UNCOVERS WHOLESALE  
CORRUPTION—SMILON

025, A-8-3

O 29, D-7-4

GEORGE BURKERT TESTIFIED REFUSAL TO TAKE CARE OF NEW  
YORK POLICE OFFICERS IN COURSE OF BUSINESS LED TO CONTIN  
UING HARRASSMENT BY POLICE  
8 POLICE INDICTED ON BRIBERY CHARGES

N 4, C-12-1

JOHN WALSH CITIES INGESTION ON POLICE CORRUPTION.

D17, C-9-5

—1972—

MY 3, C-1-1

TWO DOZEN POLICE OFFICERS INDICTED ON CHARGES OF RECEIVING  
BRIBES FROM GAMBLERS

AG 7, A-2-3

KXNAPP COMMSN, CITIZENS PANEL, RECOMMENDS THAT GAMBLING BECOME  
LEGAL IN NYC, TO ELIMINATE CORRUPTION IN POLICE DEPT.

O 9, B-4-1 D

POLICE COMMSNR PATRICK V. MURPHY WARNED THAT LATEST ANTI-  
CORRUPTION EFFORT, AN ORDER TO DEPT'S 250 ODD COMMUNADERS  
TO ANSWER DETAILED QUESTIONNAIRES LISTING VARIETIES OF  
CORRUPTION POLICEMEN MAY BE INVOLVED IN AND WHAT IS BEING  
DOEN TO STOP IT, MAY BRING IN COMMAND HEADS.

-1972-

O 25, B-9-1

NY--2 POLICE DETECTIVES ARRESTED ON BRIBERY CHARGES DISCOVERED DURING CRIME PROBE.

-1973-

JA 30, A-2-1 RACE

NEWARK--27 DEFENDANTS, 18 ATTYS, 3 TRANSLATORS, MARSHALS AND ONE JUDGE IN GAMBLING CONSPIRACY TRIAL.

-1974-

MR 7, D-16-1

PETER MAAS, AUTHOR OF SERPICO, IN DETROIT PUSHING BOOK AND MOVIE, SAYS NYPOLICE CORRUPTION PRESENT EVERY CITY, INCLUDING DETROIT. CLARK

O 23, B-5-1 W

NY-POLICEMAN & 10 REPUTED ORG. CRIME FIGURES, INDICTED FOR PLOT TO BUY POLICE PROTECTION FOR GAMBLING RING

--1975--

JA 29, A-16-1 N

24 ALLEGED BOOKIES & NUMBERS OPERATORS INDICTED FOR PAYING OVER \$45,000 IN BRIBES FOR POLICE PROTECTION

NEW YORK:CITY: POLICE: HEADQUARTERS: BOMBING

1970

JE 10,A-1-5

WEATHERMAN LINKED TO LAST NIGHT'S BOMB BLAST INJURING 8 &  
CAUSING EXTENSIVE DAMAGE

Ap 19, 51-2

My 24, 1-1

11 NY POLICEMEN GUILTY IN TRAFFIC COURTESY CARD RACKET  
 29 NYC POLICEMEN QUESTIONED IN AMBULANCE-CHASING RACKET

---1968---

D 16, A-14-1 LF

MAYOR LINDSAY ORDERS INVESTIGATION INTO REPORTS POLICE SLEEP ON DUTY

D 18, A-20-3

NY-POLICE COMMISSIONER HOWARD R. LEARY TOLD TOP COMMANDERS TO CRACK DOWN ON PATROLMEN WHO SLEEP ON DUTY, WILL BE DISCIPLINED

-1994-

J1 08 A 4-1 nodot

NY-Mollen Commission investigation says some NY City cops have become virtual "street gangs", terrorize minority neighborhoods, traffic in drugs

**NEW YORK CITY - POLICE - JUVENILE & BUREAU TASK FORCE**

**1958**

**AP 24, 27-4**

**TO BE FORMED TO PREVENT ILLEGAL GANG ACTIVITIES**

SEE MISC.)

SGT. EDWARD JOHNSON DIED OF KNIFE WOUND IN BOWERY MISSION J A 10, A-13-1

NYC-BANDIT FRANK LOTT SHOOTS & KILLS POLICEMAN FRANCIS X. WALSH  
-----1961----- S 4, R-12-4

-----1970----- Mr 1, A-2-3  
MICHAEL MELCHIONA POLICE SHOT BY JOHN GIRA GOSIAN  
TRYING TO TICKET LATTER FOR SMOKING IN SUBWAY.

BRONX PRATROLMAN HIT BY UNPROVOKED ATTACK- PIO RIZZO.  
Ag 31, A-4-5

-----1971----- MY22, A-1-2  
PATROLMEN WAVERLY JONES & JOSEPH PIAGENTINI SLAIN FROM  
AMBUSH IN THIRD ARMED ATTACK ON CITY POLICE IN THREE DAYS

DEERPARK, NY-2ND SLAIN POLICEMAN, JOSEPH PIAGENTINI BURIED  
MY 27, C-1-1

BLACK PANTHERS RICHARD MOORE AND ED JOSEPHS ARRESTED FOR  
POLICE SLAYINGS.  
JE 6, B-4-4



---1971-----JE 7, A-6-4RACE

GUN LINKED TO SHOOTING OF 2 HARLEM POLICE

---1972--- JA 28, A-4-1 1DOT

2 PATROLMEN WALKING BEAT IN EAST VILLAGE FATALLY SHOT IN  
ATTACK OUTSIDE LUNCHEONETTE BY 3 GUNMEN

JA 30, B-7-4

LETTER PURPORTEDLY COMING FROM 'BLACK LIBERATION ARMY' SE  
TAKES CREDIT FOR DEATHS OF 2 POLICEMEN JA 28 IN E. VILLAGE

F 1, A-12-2

REWARD OFFERED FOR ARREST & CONVICTION OF AMBUSH KILLER(S)  
OF 2 COPS UP TO \$12,000

F 21, B-2-1

BLACK LIBERATION ARMY RESPONSIBLE FOR MURDERS OF 2 CITY  
POLICEMEN, SAY NY POLICE

AP 14, A-2-5 FINAL

POLICE SEEKING UP TO 10 PERSONS IN SHOOTING & CRITICAL  
WOUNDING OF PATROLMEN PHILIP W. CARDILLO & VICTOR J. PADILLA  
AT BLACK MUSLEM TEMPLE

---1972---

AP 21, D-4-1 FIN

PATROLMAN PHILIP CARDILLO WOUNDED AP 14 IN BLACK MUSLIM  
TEMPLE SHOOT-OUT DIES

---1973---

JA 20, A-1-5

4 GUNMEN HOLD 10 HOSTAGES IN SPORTING GOODS STORE AFTER  
SHOOTING PATROLMAN STEPHEN GILROY, 29, TO DEATH

NEW YORK CITY: POLICE: KILLED & INJURED

1973

1656 JA 21, A-2-1  
GUNMEN HOLDING 10 HOSTAGES IN SPORTING GOODS STORE IN BROO  
LYN, TRADE ONE HOSTAGE FOR DR. THOS. MATTHEW, BLACK DOCTOR  
TO TREAT WOUNDED GUNMEN S17, B-8-5

2 POLICE FREDERICK REDDY AND ANDREW GLOVER SHOT TO DEATH  
ON LOWER EAST SIDE. --1984-- S 27, F-2-3D

NY- IRMA LOZADA, NY FIRST SLAIN POLICE WOMAN HONORED  
-1986- N 20, A 14-1

NY-6 officers shot; police comb Bronx N 21, A-3-4  
NY-Drug suspect sought in wounding of 6 cops, Larry Davis 20

-1988-

F 27, A-3-1

Rookie cop, Edward Byren 22 slain

F 28, A-3-1 3dot

Hundreds of police seek killer of cop

-1988-

Mr 5 A-3-1

4 suspects held in slaying of rookie officer who was  
guarding drug case witness.

S 7, A-3-6

NY-sniper shot after he wounded 14 cops, killed his 2 kids  
Cho Mun Chu<sup>45</sup>

O 19 A 3-1

2 NYC cops slain

-1989

N 14 A 3-1

Stoney Harrison, driven to NY jail, killed from back seat  
2 detectives, ran from scene

N 15 A 6-1

2 NY officers, Richard Guerzon, Keith Williams, killed as  
they drove convicted drug dealer Jay 'Stoney Harrison to  
NY jail

D 12 A-3-1

Drug lord Howard 'Pappy' Mason, 31, convicted of ordering  
killing of rookie police officer Edward Byrne.

-1992

N 20 A 3-1

N.Y. cops plan more training aft shooting by Transit Author  
ity officer in 'friendly fire', during subway mugging.

D 24 A 2-4

NY - Derwin Pannell, 27, black undercover transit police-officer was shot in the neck by white colleagues who mistook him for a robber.

NEW YORK CITY: POLICE: LAYOFFS

1975

MR 10, A-3-2RAC

CITY COPS VOTE TO WORK 5DAYS/YR.W/O PAY TO SAVE JOBS OF 535  
ROOKIES

JE13, A-6-1

POLICE PROMOTING FEAR CITY" CAMPAIGN AS POLICE  
BEING LAID OFF.

S 20, 3-1

SHARP SHOOTING POLICEMAN NO LONGER TO GET DAYS OFF FOR EFFICENCY AT  
PISTOL PRACTICE

NY- TO ADD 1,600 TO POLICE FORCE TO MEET DEMANDS

AG 13, 3-3

-----1955-----

MR 11, 4-1

NEW R OKIE COPS TOLD THEY MUST BE IN BED BY MIDNIGHT DURING TRAINING COURSE

N 3, 14-8

NYC-POLICE DEPT'S 700 ROOKIES TO TAKE A COURSE TITLE "MORAL PRINCIPLES GOVERNING THE POLICE PROFESSION"; 6 CHAPLAINS TO TEACH COURSE

N 8, 8-1 1H

NYC-POLICEMEN, R OKIE, TO GET NEW COURSE-"MORAL & SPIRITUAL GUIDANCE IN POLICE WORK"

---1958---

AG 13, 10-1

NYC-WILLIAM BETT, 23, COLLAPSES AFTER DAY ON BEAT

---1960---

O 1, B-7-3

ALL JEWISH MEMBERS OF POLICE FORCE WHO SOUGH TIME OFF FOR YOM KIPPER ABLE TO ARRANGE TOUR EXCHANGES WITH OTHER POLICEMNT

O 26, A-3-6

POLICEMEN QUIT ISSUING TICKETS FOR 24HRS. PROTEST COMSNR. KENNEDY'S HAL OF OUTSIDE JOBS

N 3, C-8-8

FIRECOMMSR. EDW. CAVANAGH JR. LIFTS BAN ON FIRE DEPT. "MOONLIGHTING" THE PRACTICE OF HOLDING AN OUTSIDE JOB

D 14, C-2-1

PATROLMAN JOHN J. CASSESE, HAS 1ST OUTSIDE JOB AFTER 7 YRS., FOR REBELIN AGNST. COMSNR. KENNEDY OVER OUTSIDE JOBS BY PATROLMAN

---1962---

N 16, A-1-2

TIMMY ATHOS, 24, MEASURED 5 FEET 7 3/4 INCHES, DID EXERCISES & STRETCHING TO "GROW" 2 INCH TO BE TALL ENOUGH TO JOIN POLICE FORCE

---1965---

F 15, A-1-8 6\*

MAYOR WAGNER TO ASK CITY COUNCIL TO HIRE 1,100 ADDITIONAL POLICEMEN TO HELP CURB NY RISING CRIME RATE

AP 23, B-9-3

NY-ADDING 500 ADDITIONAL UNIFORMED POLICEMEN-MOSTLY ROOKIES-WILL PATROL STREETS BETWEEN HIGH CRIME HOURS OF 7 PM & 3 AM

JL 30, C-7-1

NY-TRAINING PROGRAM EXPECTED TO BRING UP 1,400 HIGH SCHOOL DROPOUTS INTO NYC POLICE DEPT. IN NEXT YEAR-LARGELY NEGROES & PUERTO RICANS.

---1965---

S 29, A-3-2

DETECTIVE DONALD RIENEY, PATROLMAN RICHARD SELKOWITZ SHOT, DUELED BY MISTAKE IN CIVILIAN CLOTHES IN CAFE

D 22, A-2-2

NY-POLICE DEPT. REACHED NEW HIGH OF 27,052 MEMBERS

---1966---

MR 13, A-6-5 2\*

NYC-POLICE COMM HOWARD R LEARY WOULD FIRE POLICE MEMBERS OF JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY IF HE HAD AUTHORITY



1964

NEW YORK CITY - POLICE - MOTOR SCOOTERS

NY 5, A-1-8

POLICE DEPT TO USE MOTOR SCOOTERS THIS SUMMER TO COMBAT CRIME IN  
PARKS

NEW YORK CITY: POLICE: PATROLMENS BENEVOLENT ASSN 1969

---

NY POLICE UNION, GRANTED AFL-CIO CHARTER-KERWIN  
F 20, A-15-1

# NEW YORK CITY - POLICE - PERSONS SHOT BY

1935

ALBERT MUSGRIF, JES. & SAMUEL SARUGGIA & PATR. JAS. M.K. KILLIAN, SHOT  
 Form 1656 JA 20, 1-18-8-2\*  
 ---1944--- MY 21, 1-2-2 2\*

FRANK MESSINGER, RAPIST, KILLED

---1950--- AP 17, 8-2  
 PATROLMAN ANTON STAYDUHAR KILLS ABDUCTOR OF SELF & GIRL

---1956--- S 22, 2-7  
 LT BRENDAN J O'SULLIVAN ATTACKED BY TEEN GANG-HE KILLS DANIEL BARRETT

---1971--- 017, A-1-1  
 RAP BROWN, MILT. SHOT IN NY BAR HOLDUP.

---1972--- A 16, A-1-2  
 JE 4, 8-8-1

THREATENED BY TEENS, POLICEMAN SHOTS 4. DOUGLAS MARSHAL  
 TO BE INVESTIGATED. ---1974--- JE 14, A-7-1

NY-PATROLMAN THOMAS SHEA ACQUITTED WHEN TRIED FOR MURDER OF 10-  
 YR OLD BOY WHILE ON DUTY, ANGRERS YOUNG BLACKS

-1988-

Ap 29 A-8-1

NY-Lydia Ferraro, 33, of Fairview, NJ. shot to death by police who thought she fired at them during chaotic chase.

Je 30 A-10-1 3-dot

NYC-4 prep school students dumped body of James Patrick Cooney, 18, after he was shot during attempted robbery of off-duty police officer.

-1990-

F 4 A-3-6 1Dot

NY- NYC police kill 3rd city teen in a wk

-1992

S 11 A 3-1

Police had to calm crowd aft policeman was cleared in the shooting death of a Dominican Immigrant.

2000

F 27 A 6-1

NY-thousands protest acquittal of 4 NY cops who shot Amadou Diallo to death

NEW YORK CITY: POLICE: PROMOTIONS

1971

AG31, A-6-5

PATRICK MURPHY PUTS STRESS ON YOUTH IN PROMOTIONS.

S2, B-4-2D

PATRICK MURPHY DEMOTES MAN HE PROMOTED, LAWRENCE FLOOD.

----1972----

F20, A-3-1 1Dot

DAVID GREENBERG AND HIS PARTNER ROBERT HANTZ, KNOWN AS  
"BATMAN AND ROBIN" PROMOTED TO DETECTIVES

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 19, 2-1

Comm. Whalen completes plans to install sets in 500  
autos

-----1958----- My 19, 31-5

OOT PATROLMEN IN CENTRAL PARK TO HAVE POCKET SIZE TRANSISTOR RADIOS  
TO HELP IN NEW DRIVE ON CRIME--1965-- AG 3, B-1-4

POLICE TO GET SMALL TWO-WAY SHORTWAVE RADIO HOOKED ONTO TROUSER BELT  
TO KEEP IN TOUCH WITH COMMAND, RADIO CARS & PATROLMEN

1972

NEW YORK CITY : POLICE : RECRUITING

O 31, C-8-2

MAYOR J V LINDSAY ENDS JOB FREEZE ON UNIFORMED POLICE,  
FIREMEN, SANITATION MEN; ORDERS NUMBERS HIRED IN NEXT 20  
MONTHES

-1973-

JA 30, C-8-4

NY--MAYO LINDSAY DESCRIBED ATTACKS ON POLICEMEN BY SUSPECT  
ED BLACK LIBERATION ARMY AS REACHING CRISIS PROPORTIONS  
AND PROMISED TO SPEED UP USE OF 3150 NEW STREET COPS.

DR ASTIC REORG. PLANS UNDER WAY AFTER GRAFT QUIZ

O 20, 1-1



NEW YORK CITY : POLICE : RETIREMENTS

1951

POLICE IN NY RUSH TO RETIRE--STIFFER LAW IN EFFECT

NY 7, 8-5

1965

NEW YORK CITY - POLICE - REVIEW BOARD

JE 29, A-12-2 5\*

5,000 OFF-DUTY POLICE, WIVES & CHILDREN PICKET CITY HALL IN PROTEST OF  
PROPOSED CIVILIAN REVIEW BOARD

JE 30, B-10-6

POLICE COMMSN. VINCENT L. BRODERICK DECLARES STRONG OPPOSITION TO PRO-  
POSALS FOR INDEPENDENT CIVILIAN REVIEW BOARD

---1966---

JL 12, R-5-1

NYC-4 CIVILIANS APPT AS POLICE REVIEW BOARD

O 28, A-2-3

SEN. ROBT F. KENNEDY & JACOB K. JAVIATS CHG. JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY  
FIGHTING CITY REVIEW BOARD BUT TRYING TO KEEP IT SECRET

N 23, A-13-1

NYC-NEW BOARD TO REVIEW COMPLAINTS ON POLICE CONDUCT NAMED

---1967---

JA 15, F-3-1

NYC-COMPLAINTS AGST POLICEMEN DROPPED 40% SINCE NOV. REFERED  
DUM HERE

AP 1, 58-6

POLICE SIGN PAY CHECKS WITH WORDS "UNDER PROTEST" IN DRIVE TO SEEK HIGHER WAGES

---1966---

AP 7, A-2-4

NYC-ASK SHORTER WORK WEEK & PAY HIKE

---1967---

AP 7, D-7-3

MAYOR JOHN V. LINDSAY ANNOUNCED AGREEMENT ON NEW LABOR CONTRACT WITH NYC POLICE

AP 8, B-9-8

NYC-WAGE PACT OK'D

---1968---

D 2, A-13-1

NY-POLICE TO MEET TO DISCUSS 3-1 MEMBERSHIP VOTE TO REJECT NEW CITY CONTRACT

-----1969-----

F12, B-10-1 RACE

NEW YORK CITY- PAY RAISE PUTS POLICE AT TOP PAY

---1971---

MR 4, C-10-2

NY POLICE WIN \$85 MILLION IN PAY RAISES.

-1972-

JL 23, A-14-3

NY POLICE TO MAKE \$17,000 ANNUALLY.

---1976---S29,C-6-3

POLICE MAY BE JAILED IF CONTINUE TO HARRASS PUBLIC ABOUT WAGE FREEZE.

**-1978-**

**JL 19, A-10-6-2-U1**

**NEWSPAPER EDITORIAL CRITICIZES POLICE DEMAND FOR PAY RAISE  
ANGRY POLICE CAUSE LATE DELIVERY OF PAPER**

NEW YORK CITY POLICE: SCANDAL

1971

HUGE MEAT THEFT SCANDAL IN NY OUSTS 8 POLICEMEN

AP 15, A-4-7

JL 6, A-18-1

NY POLICE TO KEEP INVESTIGATIONS OPEN

1968

NEW YORK CITY: POLICE: STRIKE

NY-POLICEMEN HIT BY "HONGKONG FLU" IN CONTRACT ROW  
O 20, A-20-1

---1970---

MY 3, B-14-1

PATROLMEN'S BENEVOLENT ASSOC CALLED FOR WALKOUT CANCELED  
AFTER CITY AGREED TO ANSWER SUIT FOR \$1200 RAISE

---1971---

JA 16, A-2-3

DESPITE BACK-TO-WORK & COURT ORDER & JAWBONING ORDERED BY  
POLICE BRASS NEARLY ALL REFUSED TO PERFORM REGULAR TASKS  
FOR 3RD DAY IN PAY DISPUTE  
JA 17, B-11-1

DUE TO STRIKE, PRES NIXON SENT WHITE HOUSE SECURITY TO  
GUARD SOVIET DIPLOMATS FR. HARRASSMENT FR. JEWISH DEFENSE  
LEAGUE.  
JA 19, A-4-1

POLICE WORK SLOW DOWN CONTINUES FOR 6TH DAY JA 20, A-20-1  
MAYOR J. LINDSAY ACTS TO PENALIZE STRIKING POLICEMEN  
JA 24, A-18-1 1DOT

PATRICK MURPHY BLASTS THE NY POLICE STRIKE

NY- Police dpet telephones were used to place \$58,000 in  
 calls to sex, dating, sports & horoscope specialty lines  
 N 30 A-1-1 3Dot  
 D 1 A-1-1

NY- Nation's largest police dept red-faced over members'  
 calls to dial-a-porn & party line dating services  
 1999 My 11 A 6=1

NY-911 emergency response system failed 5/10-4th time  
 this year

\$20,000 MISSING FR. POLICE PROPERTY CLERK'S SAFE JE 20, 1-2 BB



NEW YORK - POLICE - UNIFORMS

1934

Form 1656

JL 2, 19-6-MBB

MARINE BLUE SHIRTS REPLACE COATS IN HOT WEATHER

---1937---

POLICEMAN MUST SPEND \$210.01 IN WINTER FOR DRESS-TEVENSON

- --1946---

9 7, 26-6

\$ 16, 23-5

1,000 NEW PATROLMEN GET NO UNIFORMS OR GUNS BECAUSE OF SHORTAGES

-----1970-----JA 6, A-4-1

NYC POLICE WILL BE PERMITTED TO WEAR SMALL AM. FLAG ON THEIR  
UNIFORMS

TRANSPORT WORKERS UNIONS SIGNS UP UP TO 5,000 POLICE IN NYC  
 9,500 POLICE FACE DISCIPLINARY ACTION; TOLD TO GET OUT OF UNION  
 -----1958-----  
 INTHINKABLE-EDIT.  
 NYC-TEAMSTERS TO BEGIN PICKETING POLICE INSTALLATIONS JAN 12TH TO SEE  
 ORGANIZATION  
 CHALLENGE-EDIT.  
 JAS. HOFFA SAYS HE WON'T BLOCKAGE POLICE TO ORGANIZE  
 -----1959-----  
 RISING PROTESTS STALL HAS. HOFFA'S DRIVE WITH TEAMSTERS TO ORGANIZE  
 POLICE DEPT.  
 SECOD THOUGHT-EDIT.  
 NEW YORK POLICE GRPS RAP TEAMSTER PLAN TO ORGANIZE THEM  
 HENRY FEINSTEIN, LEADER OF PLAN TO ORGANIZE NEW YORK POLICE DPET. IN-  
 TO TEAMSTER, GETS THREATENING PHONE CALLS  
 TEAMSTERS CALL OFF NEW YORK POLICE DRIVE

AG 3, 2-2

AG 8, 41-2

S 11, 30-1

D 30, 3-2

D 31, 6-1

D 31, 4-2 5\*

JA 1, 3-1

JA 1, 42-1

JA 2, 8-2

JA 2, 8-5 5\*

JA 3, 10-7

- Form 1656      The Detroit News      My 13, 6-3
- Mrs. Mary Sullivan removed as head of police-**  
**women-had ordered & led recent raid on Birth Contr**  
**Clinical Research Bureau**
- 1935---      JA 3, 15-2-XTRA  
**ALL POLICE WOMEN MUST CARRY REVOLVERS**  
**POLICEWOMEN TRY SHOOTING**      MR 23, 2-6 1HOMEPC  
---1938---      MR 17, 2-6-NITE  
**POLICE DEPT. SEEKS POLICEWOMEN WITH 'IT'**
- 1943---      S 25, 2-8 NITE  
**CARRY COMBINATION PISTOL HOLSTER & LIPSTICK KIT**
- 1950---      JL 27, C-12-4  
**DET. WATCHES NY SYSTEM OF WOMEN METER MAIDS TO ISSUE PARKING VIOLATION**  
**TICKETS-BOLDT**
- 1951---      S 7, B10-2  
**POLICEWOMEN FELICIA SCHPRITZER BEGINS SUIT TO DIRECT CIVIL SERV. COMM**  
**MISSION TO PERMIT HER TO TAKE AN EXAMINATION FOR SGT.**
- 1962---      N 28, C-2-4 FIN 3  
**POLICE WOMEN CAN NOW BECOME SERGEANTS IF QUALIFY FOR PROMOTION**

---1966---

JA 12, A-1-8

NYC-POLICEMEN DRAFTED FOR DURATION OF TRANSIT STRIKE TO WORK AS TRAFFIC COPS

----1972----

JA23, B-4-4

NYC -M<sup>R</sup>S. G<sup>E</sup>RTRUDE D. SCHIMMEL PROMOTED TO DEPUTY POLICE INSPECTOR AND MAY NOW BE THE HIGHEST-RANKED POLICEMAN IN THE WORLD

-1973-

MY 30, C-15-4

250 WOMEN TRAINING FOR POLICE JOBS IN CITY

S 9, A-8-1

ALBANY--THOMAS BUTTON, 21, LOCAL PATROLMAN WHO HAS BACKING OF STATE TROOPERS UNION, GETS TEMPORARY RESTRAINING ORDER TO STOP APPTMENT OF FIRST WOMEN TROOPERS; CLAIMS WAS BUMPED OFF FOR WOMEN.

## Form 1656

MAYOR HAVEMEYER'S REQUEST FOR RIFLES DENIED BY GOV. DIX

AG 28, 1-2

---1911---  
RHINELANDER WALDO, MEMBER OF "400" IS TERROR TO UNDERWORLD AS POLICE CO-  
MM.

AG 20, 3-1

---1912---  
GRAFT INCOME PLACED AT \$2,400,000 A YEAR  
WALDO CLOSES GAMBLING JOINTS

JL 31, 18-3

N 28, 1-7

---1913---  
FURTHER GRAFT REVEALED BY STATEMENTS OF POLICE CAPT. THOS. W. WALSH, BEL-  
IEVED DYING  
WALDO QUILTS SUDDENLY ✓

F 6, 1-3

D 31, 2-3

NEW YORK CITY: POLICE

1927

	1656	MR 27, 2-7-1
COMSR. GEO. V. McLAUGHLIN TWIST TAMMANY'S TAIL BUT REMAINS ON JOB-STEVENSON		AG 21, A-17-1
FORCE OF 14,000 MOBILIZED TO PREVENT OUTBREAK IN PROTEST VS. EXECUTION OF SACCO & VANZETTI		
	-1928--	JA 26, 22-7
INSTRUCTED ON LINES OF COURTESY TO BE SHOWN CITIZENS		MY 5, 15-7
MAYOR WALKER REPORTED TO HAVE SPLIT WITH POLICE; COMSR. WARREN EXPECTED TO RESIGN		D 14, 13-3
POLICE COMSR. JOS. A. WARREN RESIGNS UNDER FIRE & GROVER WHALEN MAY TAKE POST		D 19, 10-6
GROVER WHALEN TAKES OATH OF OFFICE		D 20, 1-3
COMSR. GROVER WHALEN ORDERS CLEAN-UP & FIRS 2 HEADS		D 24, 7-6
REORGANIZED DETECTIVE BUREAU ROUNDS UP 100 SUSPECTS OVER WEEKEND		F 10, 1-1-7
	--1929--	
50 'STAR' POLICEMEN TO GET COURSE IN POLITENESS		

---1929---

NEW SECRET POLICE FORCE ORGANIZED  
FORCE GETS DRASTIC SHAKEUP

JL 10, 42-3

JL 16, 18-8

Ag 18, 1-10-3 1#

WHALEN PLANS FOR FUTURE; LOOKS AHEAD TO FORCE OF 40,000 &  
ASKS FOR NEW BLDG. MAYBE SKYSCRAPER

N 7, 15-2 1H

LEADER JOS. J. O'REILLY SAYS FIRE & CRIME FIGHTERS DESERVE  
PAY INCREASE

D 9, 18-3

DET. SGT. JOHN H.F. CORDS & DET. PATRICK FLOOD FACE DEPT.  
TRIAL ON CHARGES OF NEGLIGENCE IN ROTHSTEIN SLAYING PROBE

---1930---

JA 26, 1-7-1

VIRGINIA MAY MURRAY APPTED. HEAD OF WOMEN'S DIVISION

AP 27, 1-19-4

WHALEN PARADES POLICE UP 5TH AVE

MY 21, 33-1 1H ME

EDW. P. MULROONEY IS NEW COMSR.

N 27, 42-4

LEGIS. INQUIRY LIKELY AS RESULT OF GRAFT CHARGES

D 12, 18-3

USE FULL-PAGE ADS IN NY PAPERS TO TELL PEOPLE THEIR VIRTUES

---1931---

JA 7, 30-2

SECRET POLICE FAILURE IN NY; FORCE DIES OUT AS DISCREDITED  
BY OLDTIMERS-STEVENSON

F 14, 18-8

VICE GRAFT MONEY TO CAUSE PROBE OF FORCE; MORE THAN \$200,000  
FROM ONE OFFICER

## NEW YORK CITY: POLICE

1931

	1656	MY 11, 2-2
FRANK D.J. PHILLIPS, 26, MADE 1ST GRADE DETECTIVE AFTER 5 YR		
ON FORCE		O 11, 1-16-6
RECKLESS AVIATORS CRUBED BY AERO DIVISION		
	--1932--	JL 17, 5-16-4
TO INVESTIGATE '34D-DEGREE' DEATH OF HYMAN STARK		
	-1933--	AP 16, 1-11-1
JAS. S. BOLAN NAMED TO SUCCEED EDW. P. MULROONEY AS COMSR.		
		MY 13, 4-6
SGTS. LEARN HOW TO HANDLE MEN		O 5, 14-5
RR PASSES OF 593 REVOKED FOR ABUSES		N 13, 2-7
PELHAM D. GLASSFORD & JAS. E. F <sub>E</sub> CHET CONSIDERED FOR POST		
OF COMSR.		D 3, 1-4-2 2*
WORK POPULAR IN NY; 24,000 YOUTHS APPLY FOR JOBS ON FORCE		
		D 12, 31-3 CITY
CARS TO GET SHRIEKING SIRENS		D 16, 7-6
MAJ. GEN. JOHN F. O'RYAN NAMED COMMSR. BY MAYOR-ELECT		
FIGURELLO H. LAGUARDIA		D 26, 4-1
SAME AS ABOVE		



—1934—

JA 2, 1-5

LAGUARDIA ORDERS POLICE TO STOP RACKETS ORGET OUT

JA 4, 1-7

O'RYAN DISQUALIFIES TALL MEN AS POLICE CHAUFFEURS

JA 12, 1-5

TRAFFIC COPS MUST STOP SARCASM

JA 13, 2-7

CRIME PREVENTION BUREAU MAY BE ABDLISHED

F 16, 20-2

POLICE MANNERS TO BE POLITE-EDIT.

MR 9, 6-8

POLICE TO RETIRE 65-YR OLD POLICEMAN

1934

NEW YORK CITY - POLICE

YOUTHS GIVEN INDIVIDUAL HEARINGS, TAKEN FROM SHOW-UP LINE	Form 1656 AP 25, 12-1
MAYOR LAGUARDIA AROUSED OVER KILLING OF PATR ARTHUR P RASMUSSEN	MY 6, 1-2-5 2 3°
POLICE TOLD TO ATTEND TO BUSINESS & FORGET OUTSIDE ACTIVITIES	MY 12, 19-4
RESUME CARRYING NIGHTSTOCKS	MY 31, 36-3 1H
JOHN F O'RYAN RESIGNS AS COMMR OF NYC POLICE, CHIEF INSPECTOR LEWIS VALENTINE NAMED SUCCESSOR	S 21, 32-6
POLICE COMMS'R. LEWIS J. VALENTINE ORDERS POLICE TO BEAT UP ALL CRIMINALS ARRESTED	N 26, 1-5-SF
POLICE VACANCIES ARE 1,400, LARGEST IN HISTORY	AP 20, 21-5
STAGE RIOT CALL AT CITY HALL SO MAYOR LAGUARDIA CAN PROVE TO HOUSE COMMITTEE THAT CITY DOESN'T NEED SOLDIERS FROM GOVERNORS ISLAND	AP 28, 1-13-5 3°
2ND DEPUTY POLICE COMMR VINCENT J SWEENEY TO BE NAMED CITY MAGISTRATE	JE 13, 16/4
COURTEOUS POLICEMEN-EDIT	AG 4, 1-6-1
POLICEMEN WARNED TO BE POLITE TO CITIZENS	AG 20, 4-4-BLST
PATR. MICHAEL BARIENZO CLEARED ON CHARGE OF VIOLATING ANTI-NOISE ORDINANCE WITH HIS MOTORCYCLE	D 18, 47-2

100 NEW COPS PUT ON JOB OF FIGHTING DIRT POLICEMAN PAYS FINE FOR BENJAMIN STURTZ SERGT. DAVID A. FAY HAS HOBBY OF LEARNING WHILE OFF DUTY LEWIS J. VALENTINE PLANS SHAKEUP IN DEPT. 66 VETERAN POLICEMEN OUSTED INSP. HARRY L. LOBBELL PROMOTED TO RANK OF DEPUTY CHIEF INSPECTOR	<p>---1937---</p> <p>F 12, 16-5 JL 23, 24-5-BLST S 5, 1-1-6-MICH N 28, 1-10-2-3* N 30, 6-4 D 23, 2-5 N 16, 1-4 MAIL N 27, 1-14-2</p>
NEW YORK JEWISH POLICE TO GUARD NAZIS CITY TO SEEK COPS FR COLLEGIATE FOOTBALL TEAMS	<p>---1938---</p> <p>F 8, 6-2-1 AP 6, 1-1-7 CAN. D 15, 4-6</p>
MAKES AWARDS TO CIVILIANS WHO AID DEPT. - FRANCES NEWTON	<p>---1940---</p> <p>AP 9, 25-2 D 20, 2-1</p>
300 PICKED MEMBERS POLICE GIVEN AIR RAID DRILL TO MOBILIZE 15,000 MEN TO SERVE FOR DURATION OF WAR	<p>---1941---</p> <p>JL 14, 1-5 S 30, 1-2 NITE O 4, 9-2</p>
32 POLICEMEN UNDER SUSPENSION FOR CONDONING \$100,000 G RACKET	<p>---1942---</p> <p>MY 19, 10-5 BSMail</p>
POLICE GET WHITE BELTS TO BE WORN DURING DIMOUTS	<p>---1943---</p>
SIX POLICEMEN DISCHARGED FOR OBESITY USING TELEVISION TO LOCATE MISSING PERSONS USED TELEVISION IN MISSING PERSON HUNT	<p>---1945---</p>
HARLEM MAGISTRATES PUTS POLICE ON SPOT WITH BOOK LISTING POLICY RING	

**NEW YORK CITY : POLICE**

1946

**POLICE GET ORDERS TO MEET VIOLENCE WITH VIOLENCE**

N 24, 1-5-1

**POLICE SHIFTED IN SHAKE-UP**

D 11, 4-6

**11 HIGH POLICE OFFICIALS CALLED FOR PHYSICAL CHECKUPS**

D 12, 6-1 FINAL

**DR. PETER F. SMOROSO, COMR., OF CORRECTIONS, RESIGNS**

D 27, 4-5

---1947---

Ag 4, 13-6

**22 OUT OF 23 DIV. INSPECTORS TO BE TRANSFERRED IN SHAKEUP**

Ag 9, 3-6

**4 POLICE INSPECTORS DEMOTED IN GAMBLING DEAL SHAKEUP**

S 4, 31-3

**TOM LAWRENCE, NEW POLICEMAN, FOLLOWS MOTHER & FATHER TO FORCE**

S 24, 16-4

**328,340 SLUGS TAKEN FR SUBWAY TURNSTILES SINCE 1983**

SUNK IN LONG IS-

**LAND SOUND-**

D 22, 37-7

**PATR EMANUEL HAUSER SUCCESS STORY-**

---1948---

Ag 11, 1-7

**HELICOPTER TO BE ADDED TO NY FORCE**

N 2, 15-5

**POLICE GO ON SPECIAL ELECTION DUTY 18,232 STRONG**

---1950---

J 18, 9-3

**PENSION BOARD APPROVES \$6,000 PENSION FOR JAMES L. FUREY, DEPUTY COMMR WHO WAS PERSONAL CHAUFFEUR TO MAYOR O'DWYER**

D 17, 1-20-4

**POLICEMEN SEEK 34¢ AN HR. INCREASE IN PAY**

---1951---

Mr 24, 2-8

**MAYOR SIGNS INTO LAW BILL TO BLOCK QUICK RETIREMENT POLICEMEN WHO MAY BE UNDER SUSPICION**

---1951---

MY 27, 1-2-2

NEGRO HIT-RUN DRIVER SHOT BY POLICEMAN ROWLS CROWD 0 8, 1-7  
POLICE COMMISSION GEO. MONAGHAN ORDERS STOP OF GIVING XMAS GIFTS TO  
MAN ON BEAT

---1952---

F 20, 6-4BS2

2 POLICEMAN ADMIT PANTS SALESMAN POINTED OUT WILLIE SUTTON, LONG-BOUGH  
CONVICT, LOSE REWARD

-----1953-----

J 7, 1-6 5\*

P LICE HDQRS ISSUES ORDER CALLING FOR ALL OF FORCE TO REPORT TO THEIR  
COMMANDS UNTIL FURTHER NOTICE; NO REASON GIVEN

S 15, 37-1

VIGILANTES IN QUEENS BURGESS PROWL STREETS TO STOP ATTACKERS AFTER  
DARK TO HALT ROBBERS & MOLESTERS

-----1954-----

F 10, 10-5

"SHOO FLY" SYSTEM BLASTED IN NEW YORK; PRACTICE OF TURNING ONE PATROL-  
MAN AGST ANOTHER

AG 10, 5-2

DET. LAW OFFICIALS TO WATCH NEW YORK TEST ON BOOSTING POLICE FORCE ST  
RENGTH TO START. SEPT. 1ST

S 17, 1-2 5\*

NYC-DETECTIVE JAS. MCSHANE, PHOTOGRAPHED HOLDING UMBRELLA OVER HEAD OF  
BOXER ROCKY MARCIANO IN RAIN WHILE OFF DUTY, IS DEMOTED

-----1955-----

AG 31, 47-6

JULIUS A. HORAI REFUSES PROMOTION AND PAY RAISE TO LIVE WITH HIS FAMILY

S 1, 52-1 1H

NYC-PATROLMAN JULIUS H RAI, WHO CAPTURED TWO MURDER SUSPECTS, TURNS DOWN  
PROMOTION TO DETECTIVE

-----1956-----

MR 18, 8-13-3

NYC MAX SCHUSTER, FA THER OF ARNOLD KILLED BY GANG, STILL GUARDED BY POL  
ICE

THE MANY LANGUAGES SPOKEN BY CITY POLICE-LEWIS  
 ---1958---  
 PATR. JEAN H JACKSON ROBS POLICE PROPERTY SAFES  
 NYC-JOHN B. GAUL, POLI EMAN INHERITS \$2 MILLION FROM UNCLE  
 ---1959---  
 NYC-"PALSY WALSY" ATMOSPHERE BLAMED FOR POLICE SCANDALS  
 POLICE DEPT. ISSUES ITS ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT  
 PATROLMAN ROB'T DEZENDORF DELIVERS 40TH BABY  
 TRANSIT AUTHORITY POLICE OFFER FREE TIME TO FIGHT TEENAGE CRIME WAVE  
 75-MAN SPECIAL ANTI-CRIME SQUAD OF UNIFORMED POLICE PATROL CRIME AREA  
 ---1960---  
 NYC-POLICE MOVE INTO HARLEM & JAIL 53 PERSONS ON GAMBLING CHARGES  
 AFTER REP. POWELL ACCUSED POLICE OF DISCRIMINATION  
 CITY POLICE COMMSR. STEPHEN KENNEDY NOT AMUSED BY BISHOP FULTON SHEEN  
 JOKES ABOUT POLICE AT HOLD NAME SOC. BREAKFAST

JL 2, 18-1

JE 27, 47-4 1H

O 4, 1-5

MR 2, 4-4

MY 23, 1-6

AG 31, B-5-1

S 12, A-7-7

D 1, A-1-3 1H

JA 6, C-12-1

AP 4, B-5-7

---1960---

Je 6, B-8-1 LF

U.S. SUP. CT. REFUSED TO REVIEW UNSUCCESSFUL EFFORTS OF ABOVE'S PATROLMEN'S BENEVOLENT ASSN. TO COMPEL CITY TO SET UP GRIEVANCE PROCEDURES FOR POLICE DEPT

Ag 25, A-3-3

POLICEMAN SALVATORE MESSINA'S "SICK" LEAVE REVEALS HE HELD DOWN JOB AS WELDING ENGINEER AT AIRCRAFT PLANT

Ag 27, A-3-6

HOW POLICE FOUND WOMAN WHO WROTE NOTE TO POLICE THAT SHE & HUSBAND PLANNED SUICIDE

Ag 27, B-7-2

NYC-NEW YORK CITY POLICE DEPT. CRACKS DOWN ON MEN ON "SICK" LEAVE WHO ARE HOLDING DOWN OTHER JOBS ON "THIS SICK DAYS"

Ag 30, A-8-5 MET 1

1 POLICEMEN DISMISSED 2 DEMOTED FOR EXTRA JOBS

S 19, A-1-7

NYC-NO POLICE TO BE EXCUSED FOR JEWISH HOLIDAYS

S 20, A-10-1

RABBIS SUPPORT POLICE DUTY CALL ON HOLY DAYS-SCHACHERN

S 21, A-15-1

JEWISH POLICEMEN TO GET HOLY DAYS OFF, IF---THEY CAN GET FELLOW OFFICERS TO FILL IN FOR THEM

S 21, D-7-6 MET 1

FED. GOV'T ASKED TO HELP YA THE \$3 MILLION A WEEK COST TO CITY OF GUARDING SOVIET PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV & OTHER FOREIGN HEADS OF GOV'T

S 22, C-6-6

NYC-MAYOR ROB'T WAGNER APOLOGIZES TO JEWISH POLICE FOR REMARKS MADE BY POLICE COMMR. KENNEDY ON RELIGIOUS SINCERITY OF JEWISH COPS

S 22, A-20-4 FIN 5

NY PROTEST RUSSIAN SECURITY OFFICER STRIKING 2 POLICEMEN

- ACTING MAYOR ABE STARK ASKS PROLIC COMMISSIONER STEPHEN P. KENNEDY TO  
RECONSIDER ORDER COMPELLING JEWISH POLICEMEN TO WORK ON HOLIDAYS  
S 29, B-2-6
- POLICE COMM. STEPHEN P. KENNEDY FIRES 1 AND FINES 3 OTHERS FOR HOLDING  
OUTSIDE JOBS  
O 20, A-1-7
- SQUABBLE OVER DEMOTION OF PATROLMAN JOHN J. CASSESE, IN OUTSIDE JOB FEUD  
TAKEN TO GOVERNOR ROCKEFELLER  
O 27, C-20-3
- COST OF NEW YORK CITY POLICE TO PROTEST KHRUSCHEV AS \$2 MILLION  
N 1, R-12-8
- 500 MORE POLICE ADDED AT NIGHT IN NYC  
---1961---  
AP 11, A-4-3  
AG 30, C-12-2
- MAYOR WAGNER BACKS POLICE IN ABSOLVING IMPROPER CONDUCT CHGS. AGNST.  
POLICEMAN, JAMES O'GRADY IN FIGHT WITH UN ENVOY, MICHAEL COLLET FR. GUIN-  
EA  
D 7, R-18-2
- POLICE COMMSR. MURPHY TELLS POLICE TO "USE THAT NIGHT STICK" TO STOP AT-  
TACKS ON THEM  
O 14, D-7-3
- POLICE DEPT. TO USE COLOR FILM IN PHOTOGRAPHING CRIMINALS  
---1962---  
JA 27, A-5-7
- COMSNR. MICHAEL J. MURPHY ASKS 2,410 NEW POLICEMEN



--1962--

SPECIAL SQUAD OF COPS DRESS AS WOMEN IN OPERATION DECOY TO CATCH  
MUGGERS & PURSE SNATCHEES AT NIGHT-LEWIS  
TO GET PAY RAISE

O 4, F-1-1

D 21, A-20-3

JE 3, A-2-4

MAYOR WAGNER ORDERS 1,000 POLICEMEN ON OVERTIME TO COMBAT MOUNTING  
WAVE OF MAYHEM & VANDALISM BY YOUTHFUL NEGRO TERRORISTS

D 31, A-4-2 FIN3

POLICE SGT. IRVIN FENDEL DISMISSED FOR MOONLIGHTING AS A LAWYER

--1965--

JA 31, A-20-2

COMMSNR MURPHY ANNOUNCED END OF LINEUP ROOM FOR CRIMINALS

F 12, A-1-2

PATROLMAN THOMAS GERNON, 14 YR VETERAN, TRANSFERRED TO HARLEM BEAT FOR US-  
ING WORD LOUSY TO SYRIAN AMBASSADOR RAFIK ASHA OVER AUTO PARKING

F 14, A-22-1

PATROLMAN THOMAS GERNON TRANSFERRED TO HARLEM BEAT AFTER HASSLE IN-  
VOLVING RAFIK ASHA, SYRIAN AMBASSADOR TO UN.

MY 26, A-6-1

NYC-100 NEGRO TEENS MOBBED 2 POLICEMEN MY 25  
2 HARLEM DETECTIVES, ONE OF THEM ONE OF CITY MOST DECORATED POLICEMEN,  
WERE DEMOTED TO PATROLMEN FOR FAILING TO COOPERATE IN POLICE INQUIRY

JL 7, C-17-5

AG 1, B-6-8

NY-PATROLMEN TO CARRY 33 OUNCE TWO-WAY SHORTWAVE TRANSISTOR RADIOS

AG 8, A-10-1

MOSCOW-SOVIET NEWSMAN V. PETROV CHARGES THAT NY POLICE & CITY OFFICIAL  
"CONNIVE" AT WIDESPREAD BURGLARIZATION OF RUSSIANS IN NY

POLICE COMMSNR VINCENT BRODERICK URGED PEOPLE TO BE ORDERLY WHEN POPE PAUL VI ARRIVED 04 FOR DAY LONG VISIT 0 3, A-1-4

NYC-FORCE TO GUARD POPE PAUL VI ON 14 HR VISIT HERE 0 4, A-8-1

TRANSIT AUTHORITY WANTS MAYOR WAGNER TO INCREASE TRANSIT POLICE BY 580 MEN TO 2,600 TO COMBAT CRIME --1966-- 10 24, B-12-8  
NYC-HOWARD R'LEARY, POLICE COMM PLANS TO PERMIT POLICEMEN TO JOIN BIRCH SOCIETY PROVIDED MEMBERSHIP DOESN'T IMPAIR THEIR EFFICIENCY F 23, A-12-6 3\*

MR 9, A-4-7 3\*

NYC-POLICE CAPT JOSEPH I COONAN FIRED AFTER FOUND GUILTY IN A DEPT TRIAL OF A ASSOCIATION WITH KNOWN GAMBLERS

NYC-JOHN BIRCHER POLICEMEN NOT ASSIGNED TO CIVIL RIGHTS DEMONSTRATIONS MR 17, E-2-4 Z 3  
S 27, A-8-3 3\*

NYC-ASST CHIEF INSPECTOR LLOYD G SEALY & INSPECTOR ELDRIDGE WAITH NEGROES PROMOTED TO TOP NY POSTS

--1967--

JL 30, A-25-8 HOME

NY-PATROL CARS IN AREAS DOMINATED BY P U ERTO RICANS TO HAVE  
ONE OFFICER THAT SPEAKS SPANISH AG 2, A-13-1

NY-BEEN AUTHORIZED TO TAKE JOBS AS TAXI DRIVERS DURING OFF DUTY HOURS  
& MAY CARRY SERVICE PIS TOLS ALSO AG 31, D-14-6

NY-POLICE COMMSNR. HOWARD R. LEARY LOWERED HEIGHT REQUIREMENT FOR NYC  
POLICEMEN BY INCH S 11, B-3-1

---1968---

BLACK PANTHERS FILED SUIT IN FED. COURT AGST AOBVE FOR  
HARRASSMENT O 27, B-12-1

POLICEMEN VOTED TO END DEFIANCE OF COURT ORDER, SUSPENDED WORK SLOWDOWN

---1970---

O 1, C-24-1

NY POLICE FORMER DET. POL COMM. PATRICK MURPHY'S HEAD  
ACHE NOW.-MEYER N20, C-10-1

PATRICK MURPHY PLANS TO TRY OUT PLAN OF POLICE SECTORS IN  
NYC LIKE ARE NOW USED IN DET.-TOW D16, A-1-4

NYC- AID OLD COUPLE SAM AND LIZI LABEIKO FR. BEING  
EVICTED FR. APT. OCCUPIED FOR 33 YEARS.

---1971---

JA 3, B-2-1

NY 16 POLICE GONE INTO ACTION AS 1ST OF NEW "NEIGHBORHOOD  
POLICE TEAMS" TO IMPROVE POLICE- COMMUNITY RELATIONS

POLICE SLOWDOWN OVER PAY FIGHTS. JA 15, A-6-1

NEW YORK: CITY: POLICE

1971

NY- ROBERT DENTON AGE 26, STABBED BY RICHARD LLOYD  
DENNIS  
PATROLMAN THOMAS COURSON HAS STRANGE DAY- DELIVERS  
BABY AND MUST KILL ROBBER

JL 25, A-19-3 1BOT

AG 24, A-13-1

AG 30, A-6-5

NY- 1000 NY POLICE TAKE DRUG BRIBES PAT. MURPHY SAYS

PATRICK MURPHY NAMES DEPUTY, WILLIAM MCCARTHY 55, TO  
FIGHT CRIME, IN NEW POST FOR ORG. CRIME CONTROL

S11, A-2-3

SAN FRANCISCO- GUN OF SLAIN POLICE JOSEPH PIAGENTINA  
FOUND IN CALIF.

S19, -26- 4 1DOT

2 POLICE SHOT AT BAR HOLDUP WHERE MILT. RAP BROWN  
SHOT.

017, A-1-1

080, A-21-1

GRAFT TO NY POLICE PUT AT \$1.500 A MONTH-

--1971--

N 11, A-4-1 RACE

PATRICK V MURPHY ANNOUNCED FORMATION OF ANTI-CRIME SECTION  
OF 200 OFFICERS

D4, A-2-6

DETECTIVE EDWARD EGAN DISMISSED FOR NARCOTICS  
CHARGE.

D5, A-3-3

EDWARD EGAN TO FIGHT DISMISSAL SO HE CAN GET  
PENSION

D 15, C-10-3

EDDIE EGAN SAYS WILL MAKE MORE ARRESTS AS PRIVATE CITIZEN  
THAN DID AS COP--HAYES

----1972----

MR29, A-1-2

NY---POLICE COMMISSIONER PATRICK V. MURPHY ORDERED A  
MANDATORY DIET PROGRAM FOR OVERWEIGHT OFFICERS

AP3, A-7-1 RACE

PATROLMAN GERARD DESMOND, 23, ARRESTED ON CHARGES OF RAPE-  
ING AND ROBBING A 45 YR OLD WOMAN IN HER LONG ISLAND HOME

AP16, A-8-3 HOME

NY--DEPUTY COMM. BENJAMIN WARD, THE POLICE DEPT'S HIGHEST  
RANKING BLACK OFFICER HAS BEEN PICKED BY COMM. PATRICK V.  
MURPHY TO INVESTIGATE CLASH BETWEEN HARLEM RESIDENTS AND  
100 POLICE OUTSIDE BLACK MUSLIM MOSQUE

NEW YORK CITY : POLICE

1972

JL129, 8A4/16-1 RACE

BALLISTICS TEST CLEARS WM. PHILLIPS OF MURDERS OF JAMES SMITH, 50-PIMP; AND SHARON STANGE, 18-PROSTITUTE.

N 14, A-8-1 1Dot

GREGORY CRUZ, 135-LB MAN SHOT BY 210-LB POLICEMAN JOHN C. DEVLIN, S 9, 1964, AWARDED \$150,000 JUDGEMENT, CHARGING EXCESSIVE FORCE.

D 15, A-1-1

57 LB OF HEROIN, 10 YEARS OLD, FROM CELEBRATED FRENCH CONNECTION CASE, STOLEN FROM NYC POLICE HQ. MAY BLOW PROSECUTION CASE AGST SM;GGLERS.

D 17, A-4-1

FORMER NY DETECTIVE EDWARD R. EGAN, OF 1962 FRENCH CONNECTION CASE, SAYS HE BELIEVES ORG'D CRIME PLAYED IMPORTANT ROLE IN THEFT OF HEROIN FROM POLICE STATION.

D 21, C-1-1

STOLEN DRUG TOTAL MOUNTS AT NY POLICE DEPT.

D 27, A-5-1

JERSEY CITY--HUDSON CO GD JURY INDICTS PATROLMAN JOHN V REIG ON CHARGES OF ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO KILL EXEC OF BOY SCOUTS OF AMERICA GEORGE C FREEMAN, 63, DURING TRAFFICE ARGUMENT.

-1972-

D 28, B-14-1

OSCRR WENT TO WRONG ACTOR-EDIT.

-1973-

MY 6, B-9-7 5DOT

NEW COMMSN DONALD F CAWLEY SAYS WILL NAME COMM TO SIFT OUT  
VIOLENCE-PRONE POLICEMEN.

JE 14, A-16-3

NYC--GD JURY INDICTS PATROLMAN THOMAS SHEA FOR SHOOTING  
MURDER OF CLIFFORD GLOVER, 10.

S 18, A-8-6 RACE

POLICE RAID SUSPECTED HIDEOUT OF BLACK LIBERATION ARMY, AR  
REST 3 SUSPECTS IN POLICE MURDERS: AVON WHITE, MELVIN  
KEARNEY AND ROBERT HAYES.

-1974-

JA 31, B-15-1

POLICEMEN DAVE GREENBERG, BOB HANTZ, SO CALLED BATMAN AND  
ROBIN IN DETROIT. McCLEAR

MR 9, A-2-1

11 CURRENT AND RETIRED NARCOTICS OFFICERS INDICTED ON CHARGES  
OF SELLING HEROIN AND COCAINE TAKEN FROM ARRESTED DEALERS  
AND KEEPING PROCEEDS.

S 25, C-20-4

POLICEMAN ANTHONY VITALIANO, 27, DRUNKS HIS WAY OUT OF EXECU-  
TION BY GANG HE INFILTRATED AS UNDERCOVER, S24; GANG CAUGHT

N 22, A-4-5

NYC Ex-CORP WM R. PHILLIPS FOUND GUILTY OF 1968 MURDERS OF PIMP  
& PROSTITUTE

**NEW YORK CITY: POLICE**

**1975**

**F 2, A-10-1**

**GIVE 'INSPECTOR'S FUNERAL' F3 TO FRANK WALKER, 28, & WIDOWER WITH 6 KIDS, KILLED TRYING TO AID POLICEMAN IN STRUGGLE WITH PRISONER; ADOPT HIS KIDS**

**F 3, D-8-1**

**2 COPS KILLED IN SHOOT-OUT BETW. UNIFORMED OFFICERS & OFF-DUTY HOUSING AUTH. PATROLMEN; F2: FRANK BUGDIN & THOS. VODICKA**

**09MC-4-1**

**4 POLICE INDICTED IN FATAL BEATING OF ISRAEL RODRIGUEZ.**

**D 1, A-5-1 RACE**

**NYC-REP BELLA ABZUG SAYS POLICE PROTECTION SHLD BE WITHDRAWN FROM ALL FOREIGN BLDGS, INCL UN TO SAVE MONEY**

**--1976--**

**0 9, A-11-5**

**NY-DENNIS MULLIGAN 39, HOMICIDE DETECTIVE, ACCUSED OF DRIVING CAR IN BANK ROBBERY IN 1971**

**--1983--**

**JL 23, A-3-1**

**POLICE HELICOPTER AND SEAPLANE COLLIDED OVER BROOKLYN; AT LEAST 2 DIE.**



-1983-

S 21, D-8-1

MAYOR KOCH & DET MAYOR YOUNG FIGHT OVER WHOSE POLICE MORE  
BRUTAL-ALPERT

-1984-

My 17, A-6-6

POLICE SERGEANT & 3 OTHERS SUSPENDED FOR TAKING MERCHANDISE  
FROM STORE

-1985-

Mr 8, A-10-1

Officer Joseph Arzuaga 25 indicted for shooting teen  
Anthony Seijo 17.

Ap 24, E-4-4

NY-Sgt Richard Pike<sup>41</sup> & Officer Jeffrey Gilbert<sup>33</sup> arraigned  
for stun gun torture on high school drug dealer

Ap 27, B-8-1

NY-police boss 'shamed' by torture allegations

My 1, B-4-1

NY- #3 ranking officer stepped down in scandal of torturing  
drug suspects.

My 3, B-7-6AM

5 pleaded innocent to chgs in torturing drug suspects.

J1 4, A-2-1

Jonah Perry Jr., Harlem teen who attended Ivy League school  
indicted for attacking cop.

J1 18, A-7-3 AM

196 felony arrests made in subways since Ap

D 6, A-15-4

NY-6 officers seek reclassification to black or Hispanic to  
take advantage of affirmative action

-1-986-

N 8, A-2-1

Southampton-policeman being charged in scandal with other  
NY cops, Brian O'Regan<sup>41</sup> killed self

-1987-

F 27, A-4-4

Officer Stephen Sullivan acquitted in shooting death of El  
anor Bumpurs who resisted eviction.

-1988-

Ja 16, A-3-2

NYC officer Robert McLaughlin welcomes rookie Adam Croom, recalls more than 20yrs ago he helped Crooms mother give birth in his patrol car to Adam

F 8 E-1-2

Suicide of police officer Brian Francis O'Regan triggered 'book about crooked cops by Newsday reporter Mike McAlary --Sweeney

S 6 A-31 1DotX

All 26,790 NYC police officers will be subject to random drug testing.

-1990-

Aq 10 A 1-1

A Young man burst into flames aft police sprayed him with a chemical used to subdue dangerous people, then shocked him with a electric stun gun.

S 12 A 3-1

NYC needs 5,000 more police officers to combat escalating crime.Cuomo says, don't ask him to help pay for them.

0 1 A 9-1

Dinkins want to pay half the cost more police through new payroll tax on residents, commuters who wk in city

0 3 A 3-1

Dinkins unveiled a "battle plan agst fear" to take back the Big Apple's crime-ridden streets with a massive army of police

-1991-

Mr 21 A 18-1

5NY City Police officers were indicted on murder charges in fatal choking and beating of a young-car theft suspect Frederico Pereira

Mr 22 A 3-1 1Dot

3 police officers were charged with beating & pistol whipping 3 men without provocation in Manhattan

-1992-

J1 10 A 2-5

New York City-14 demonstrators arrested Thurs. in north.

Manhattan neighborhood in wake of violence since police killed man last week.

S 17 A 2-6NoDot

Cops protest proposal to create complaint review bd made up entirely of civilians.

-1993-

N 28 A 5-3

Officers complained about always having to wear their hats;  
commissioner relaxed that rule.

N 29 A 5-1 no dot

NY - Lost 8 officers to suicide this yr, supervisors are  
paying closer attention to helping officers.

D 20 A 5-1

NY-As many as 20 police officers face indictment on charges  
they operated organized drug rings in Brooklyn/Manhattan

-1994-

Ap 15 A 6-1

NY-12 policemen from Harlem to be arrested, charged w/steal-  
ing drugs, guns & money from dealers

J1 12 A 5-6

Former police, Dowd, got 14 years in prison on racketeering  
& drug charges

J1 21 A 5-5

NY-Carol Shaya, NY cop who posed in Playboy, taken off patrol;  
transferred to desk job

Ag 12, A 8-1

NYC ops crack down on public nuisances

O 12 A 2-2

NY-New York police force out of shape, overweight

Ja 06 A 2-2

NY-Testing pistols with laser-beam sights;"red circle of death" shows on suspect's body;a warning J1 12 A 5-5 1dot

NY-Only 6 of them involved in 5/13-14 drunken rampage in D.C. ;report originally said 300;the 6 suspended

-1996-

Mr 27 A 5-5

Peter Del-Debbio,33,NY cop,white,convicted of shooting black undercover transit officer he mistook for criminal

Ap 09 A 5-5

Police sending out 50,000 suicide prevention videotapes; to home of each employee -1997- AG 15 A 5-1

NY-2 police commanders transferred,9 given desk duty after suspect,Abner Louima,was sodomized,in Brooklyn precinct

-1997-

Ag 17 A-7-5

NY-Thousands protest the alleged torture of a Haitian immigrant Abner Louima.

Ag 18 A-5-1

Official has put all 700 investigators on the above brutality case.

Ag 19 A-5-4

NY-the Federal gov't has begun a civil rights investigation of the NYPD for a pattern of tolerating police brutality.

Ag 20 A-5-1

NY-Officer Justin Volpe said he had to "break a man", charged with sodomizing Abner Louima

Ag 21 A-3-1

NY-Critics say NY Mayor Giuliani's crime success has a seamy side.

S 08 A 5-1

NY-Cops who assaulted Louima won't be allowed to work unless they're cleared

S 09 A 3-1 no dot

Justin Volpe, 25 & Charles Schwarz, 31 accused in assault of Louima; now charged with racism

F 9 A 9-5

Albany,N.Y.-trial of 4 white cops who killed unarmed W.  
African immigrant,Amadou Diallo;opened here;city is pro-  
cop



Ag 5. 2-8

Nearly 2 million Jews in above; history being  
compiled by Bureau of Jewish Social Research

-----1928-----

Drains youth <sup>of</sup> other cities of nation: statistics  
Ja 16, 8-1  
My 24, 1-5

21,000,000 expected by 1965

-----1930-----

1,853,939 compared with 2,284,103 in 1920 on  
Je 12, 1-5

Manhattan  
Form 1656

The Detroit News

~~1951~~ AG 6, 23-7  
POP. NOW TOTALS 7,900,000; INCREASED 445,000 IN LAST DECADE

# NEW YORK CITY - POPULATION

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 23, 1-4 Mail

Greater NY; betw. 6,891,435 & 6,991,435

Jl 9, 1-8

6,955,363 in 1930; increase of 1,335,315 since 1920; may pass London in 10 yrs. Jl 10, 1-5

Metropolitan NY—11,005,069

S 5, 2-4

b10,740,693 in Metropolitan District

1931

Jl 7, 31-4

Still second to London; population is 6,981,915

Ag 26, 29-8

DC-Foreign white stock of NY 5,082,025. 0 19,29-2

DC-Called largest city in world; metropolitan population of

10,901,424

1932

S 26, 10-7

2,055,187 IN TRADING AREA

---1933---  
MORE GIRLS THAN BOYS BORN IN NYC  
12,616,300 LIVING IN METROPOLITAN DISTRICT  
7,218,000 NOW LIVE IN  
---1936---  
PRESENT POP ESTIMATED AT 7,363,624  
NYC STILL LEADS WORLD, WILL HAVE TO WATCH OUT FOR  
POP. OF 9,297,000 FORECAST FOR NEW YORK  
COULD HOUSE 76,700,000, CITY PLAN. COM. REPORTS

---1940---  
PRELIMINARY FIGURES GIVE TOTAL OF 7,380,259  
POP. APPEARS TO BE 7,380,259: GAINS 500,000 IN DECADE

---1941---  
METROPOLITAN AREA IN 1940 TOTALED 11,690,520  
POP. APR. 1, 1940 TOTALED 7,454,995  
---1946---  
INCREASED TO 7,768,000 IN LAST FIVE YRS FR 7,455,000

---1947---  
13,570,000 MARK FOR 0 1  
---1948---  
CITY POPULATION NOW 8,005,000  
SUBURBAN DIST. AROUND NY GROWING 3 TIMES AS FAST AS NYC

---1950---  
TO FALL SHORT 8 MILLION POP. MARK THIS CENSUS  
PRELIMINARY CENSUS COUNT SHOWS POP. 7,841,600  
---1951---

NY LEADS NATIONS IN CITY FOLK POPULATION

AP 14, 23-2 11 HOME  
MY 31, 1-5  
JE 17, 4-7  
JE 21, 1-4-5-1\*  
JL 5, 1-3-1  
TOKYO S 9, 1-6 MAIL  
S 20, 1-21-2

JE 17, 1-5 BS  
JL 2, 4-3 BS

MY 14, 3-2 NITE  
JE 2, 2-7  
AP 22, 1-3

N 28, 1-1  
JE 4, 1-4 BS 2  
N 12, 1-1

MY 4, 1-6 FINAL  
JL 9, 1-2-6

N 15, 24-1

# NEW YORK CITY : POPULATION

1952

OFFICIAL 1950 CENSUS FIGURE 7,891,957

JA21, 2-7

S 23, 20-7

OLDER PEOPLE MOVING OUT OF CITY AS YOUNGER MOVE IN

-----1954-----

JE 1, 1-1

POPULATION OF ABOVE NOW EXCEEDS 15 MILION

-----1955-----

Ap 4, 32-3

NYC-POPULATION OF THE CITY HAS PASSED THE 8 MILLION MARK, THE CITY  
PLANNING COMMISSION REPORTS

-----1957-----

JL 14, C-24-5

POP. PUT AT 7,771,509-THIRD IN WORLD

O 9, 33-4

U.S. CENSUS BUR. REPORTS ABOVE POPULATION IS SHRINKING

O 10, 34-1

LITTLE OLD NEW YORK; STATE AID-EDIT.

N 19, 2-2

NON WHITE POPULATION RISE 41% IN 7 YRS. WHILE WHITE POP. ROSE 5%

-----1958-----

JE 1, A-1-1 3\*

U RATES NEW YORK CITY WITH LARGEST POPULATION

-----1960-----

JE 7, A-18-3

CENSUS REPORTS POPULATION DROPS 200,000 TO 14,586,519

JL 17, A-3-5

POPULATION DROPS TO 7,710,346 AS MET. AREA & STATE GROWS

Ag 2, A-1-4

NEW YORK POPULATION HAS 7,710,346

-----1961-----

F 23, C-16-2 FIN 3

SUBURBS LARGER THAN CITY - 7,781,984 IN CITY

--1965-- S 12, B-12-1  
NY-CITY LOST 112,000 RESIDENTS BETW. 1950 AND 1963 BUT GAINED 190,000  
SINCE THEN TO TOTAL 7,960,000 AT START 1965 S 18, A-2-3

TOKYO & ABOVE STILL VIE AS LARGEST CITY IN WORLD

--1973-- MY23, C-9-6  
NYC STILL USA'S LARGEST METRO AREA WITH POPULATION OF JUST  
UNDER 10 MILLION ---1977--- MY 26, H-1-1  
HAS UNEXPECTED POPULATION GROWTH, HINTS THAT URBAN EXODUS ON  
REBOUND-DUNN

-1980- D 24, A-2-2

FED JUDGE ORDERS CENSUS TO ADD UNDERCOUNT IN NY-DUNN

-1987- D 11 A-3-1  
NY census adjustment to account for alleged undercount of  
blacks & hispanics denied. -1991- N 22, A-3-3  
Most densely populated area in the U.S

**NEW YORK CITY: PORT: AUTHORITY**

1956

**OTHERS SAY...PORT GRANDDADDY-EDIT**  
**HOW ABOVE GOT TO BE WHAT IT IS**

J 17,22-1

J 17,22-1

S 7, 38-1

**JOHN E. STERLING NAMED ASS'T IN ABOVE'S CLEVELAND OFFICE**

----1960---- J 4, A-22-1

**ABUSE OF AUTHORITY-EDIT.**

N 18, B-14-1

**MANNY'S RAMPAGE-REP. EMANUEL CELLER FEUD WITH PORT AUTHORITY**

N 26, A-5-5

**CASE TESTS CONGRESS RIGHT TO PROBE STATE UNITS ; BEFORE U.S. DIST. CT.**

----1961---- Mr 13, A-101

**PORT OF NEW YORK AUTH. RECOMMENDS ESTABLISHING A \$355 MILLION WORLD TRADE CENTER IN NEW YORK-NEW JERSEY PORT DIST.**

----1962---- N 13, A-6-1 FIN 5

**SUP. CT. REFUSES TO RULE ON FED. POWER TO COMPEL EXEC. DIR. OF ABOVE TO PRODUCE RECORDS DEMANDED BY HOUSE JUDICIARY SUBCOMMITTEE**

---1966---

O 14, A-17-1

**TOKYO-OPENED OFFICE IN TOKYO**

NEW YORK: CITY: PORT: EDITORIAL

1958

AP 4, 22-1

STILL UNREADY-EDIT.



Form 1656

The Detroit News **Mr 28, 13-4**

**1,119,399 sea travelers leave N.Y. in 1929**

---1937---

**F 6,6-1**

**"FREE PORT" TRIED IN NYC-EDIT --1939--**

**S 5,9-3**

**PORT OF NY AUTHORITY POSTS EXTRA GUARDS ON HUDSON RIVER BRIDGES & TUNNELS**

---1940---

**F 7, 29-5 B S**

**TO PUT \$33 MILLION BONDS ON SALE FEB. 15**

---1944---

**JA 28, 25-6 BS**

**ITS BONDS RULED TAX EXEMPT**

---1945---

**JA 3, 20-5**

**SUP CT REFUSES TO REVIEW FED TAX DECISION REGARDING BONDS**

---1946---

**AG 11, 1-14-3**

**CARL H. CHATTERS NAMED COMPTROLLER OF PORT AUTHORITY**

---1948---

**F 24, 20-5**

**MAYOR O'DWYER STUDIES \$114 MILLION PLAN TO REHABILITATE NY WATERFRONT**

-----1956-----

**O 5, 9-1**

**WORRY OVER COMPETITION OF BALTIMORE & PHILADELPHIA RATHER THAN FR. GT. LA KES**

**N 10, 2-3**

**NYC-LONGSHOREMEN REFUSE TO UNLOAD BAGGAGE OF POLIS DIPLOMATS WHO PROTESTED AGST HUNGARIAN REVOLTS**

-----1957----- S 4, 68-3  
DOZEN PASSENGER SHIPS ARRIVED S 5TH; THEIR 9,300 PASSENGERS SETS RECORD  
FOR CITY  
-----1958----- N 18, 30-1  
NYC-JOB OF SECURITY BUR. TO CHECK PIRATES & FILFERERS-KURSH  
-----959----- My25, 14-6  
SEN. JAVITTS CITES NEEDS FOR PORT IMPROVEMENTS IN NEW YORK CITY  
-----1960----- Ap 21, A-1-4  
90 WORKERS TIE UP ALL NEW YORK PIERS --1962- S 23, A-24-1  
NY CONGRESSIONAL STEERING COMM. ACCUSED AGRICULTURE DEPT OF SHIPPING  
GOODS THROUGH GREAT LAKES PORT "WELL BEYOND THE NATIONAL INTEREST"  
-1989- Mr 23 A-2-1 NoDot  
NY-North Cove Yacht Harbor spaces will cost \$600,000 to  
\$2-million each.

# NEW YORK CITY: PRISONS

1927

Form 1656 The Detroit News 0 23, 2-3-5  
 Women's detention home has novel features.  
 ---1931--- Mr 1, 6-4-5  
 Womens detention home has new idea in jail architecture; has 401 rooms.  
 1932-----JL 3, 2-7-1  
 RUTH COLLINS, EX OF DETROIT, IS SUPT.-L.L. STEVENSON 0 22, 1-6  
 RIOT BREAKS AT WELFARE ISLAND; POLICE RUSHED TO AID OF GUARDS 0 23, 1-4-1  
 L KILLED, MANY HURT ABOVE RIOT, WELFARE ISLAND  
 ---1934---  
 WELFARE ISLAND PEN RAIDED BY INSPECTORS; WARDEN DANIEL SHEEHAN HELD;  
 'FAVORITES' NOW IN SOLITARY JA 24, 14-6 C M  
 100 BIG SHOTS LOSE PRISON REIGN IN DRASTIC CLEANUP JA 25, 13-1 C S  
 MANY LINKED TO SCANDAL AT WELFARE ISLAND PEN JA 26, 33-4 X C S  
 RACKETEERS, LIVING IN LUXURY IN PRISON, FOUND TO BE CONTROLLING THE PEN F 4, 1-13-1  
 -STEVENSON F 28, 1-4 FINAL  
 AUSTIN H MACCORMICK TELLS OF RIOTS AT WELFARE ISLAND IN LAST FEW DAYS MR 22, 4-2  
 TELL OF TORTURES AT WELFARE ISLAND HOME FOR AGED

---1934---  
 LEARN OLD COOK WITH JACK KNIFE WAS 'DOCTOR' IN WELFARE IS. HOME 68R  
 AGED MR 25, 1-4-1  
 OLD HOME QUIZ SPURRED BY DIST ATTY; LOUIS J McNALLY SOUGHT STEVENSON  
 AP 4, 33-6 C S  
 AP 13, 1-7 C S  
 LOUIS J McNALLY ARRESTED IN BRUTALITY CHARGE  
 GRAND JURY ACCUSES CITY OFFICIALS OF LAST 50 YRS OF 'CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE' IN SUPERVISION OF INSTITUTIONS ON WELFARE ISLAND AP 26, 4-3 CITY  
 49% OF PRISONERS ARE REPEATERS AG 16, 4-6 C S  
 1500 PRISON STRIKERS DEPRIVED OF FOOD  
 ---1937---  
 OLD TOMBS PRISON TO BE RAZED, SENSATIONAL MURDER CASES RECALLED AP 11, 1-11-1-1\*  
 ---1938---  
 TOMBS PRISON IS OFFERED FOR SALE O 19, 2-7-BLST  
 ---1939---  
 KEEPERS AT HARLEM PRISON ACCUSED OF TAKING BRIBES FR INMATES AP 2, 1-3-1  
 ---1946---  
 DR. PETER F. ANDROSIO, CORRECTIONS CHIEF, RESIGNS D 27, 4-5  
 ---1953---  
 OSSINGING-13 MEN CONDEMNED TO DIE, SHIFTER TO OTHER CELLS WHILE THERE S 15, 7-3  
 ARE PAINTED GREEN WHICH IS SUPPOSED TO BE SOOTHING TO THEIR EYES  
 ---1957---  
 3 SHORT-TERM INMATES RIKERS ISLAND PEN RELEASED FOR AID IN PLANE ACC F 27, 23-6  
 ---1958---  
 JOB OF ANNA KROSS AS BOSS OF CITY JAILS-TREEN S 14, 8-2-1

# NEW YORK CITY: PRISONS

1965

MR 25, D-9-4

NY-CITY PRISONERS MAY SERVE TERMS ABOARD 2 FORMER AIRCRAFT CARRIERS, FRANKLIN & CHAMPLAIN IF CITY CORRECTION COMMR. ANNA M. KROSS HAS HER WAY  
---1970---

JL 8, C-6-1

SELKIRK--INMATES LEARNING TO BECOME AUTO MECHANICS & REPAIR MEN STEPPING UP IN WORLD; PRACTICE ON CADILLACS DAMAGED IN TRAIN DERAILMENT

Ag 26, C-3-1

NEWYORK- TOMBS PRISON- BRIEF DISTURBANCE BROKE OUT HERE. AMONG PRISONERS.

02, A-12-3

NY- JOHN LINDSAY REFUSED TO ATTEND MEETING WITH REBELIOUS PRISONERS HOLDING 5 GUARDS HOSTAGE AT QUEENS HOUSE OF DETENTION.

02, A-3-5 RACE

NY-RIOTING PRISONERS MORE THAN 300, SEIZED COMPLETE CONTROL OF QUEENS HOUSE OF DETENTION.

0 4, A-15-1 500T

PRISONERS AT BROOKLYN JAIL SURRENDER AND RELEASE 5 HOSTAGES.

04, A-15-1

MAYOR JOHN LINDSAY VOWS TO GET TOUGH WITH PRISON RIOTERS.

---1970--- 05, A-2-3  
LAST HOSTAGES FREED BY NY PRISONERS. 06, C-6-2  
LAST OF 41 REBELLIOUS PRISONERS REMOVED FR. DETENTION  
HOME IN QUEENS. --1971--- E 14, A-4-4 100T  
WOMEN JAIL- GREENWICH VILLAGE PRISON TO CLOSE  
AG 19, C-16-1  
BROOKLYN PRISONS SUSPENDED 4 GUARDS FOR CONVICTS DEATH.  
S27, A-17-3  
VICE PRES AGNEW SUPPORTS STORMING OF ATTICA  
---1972--- F28, A-4-1  
PRISONERS AT RIKERS ISLAND RIOT, 78 INMATES AND 27 OFFICERS  
INJURED, 5 HOSTAGES TAKEN BUT FREED F29, C-9-6 RACE  
YOUNG MILITANTS ARE BLAMED IN RIKERS ISLAND UPRISING  
MR 3, 5, A-28-1  
NY NEWSCASTER, EDWIN GOODMAN JAILED OVER TAPES MADE  
OVER PRISON RIOT. -1979- MY 6, C-23-1  
ALBANY-GUARDS RETURN TO WABR AFTER 16DAY STRIKE

NEW YORK CITY : PRISONS

1986

0 28, A-6-2-4D0T

REtired Staten Island ferry to return to service as dorm  
for 162 prisoners.

Ag23, A-3-2

discussion of NYC prison ship called Vernon  
C. Bain- Pepper.

-1988-

Ag2, A-3-5

Coxsackie NY-guards freed, siege ends

-1990-

Ag 16 A 3-1

Investigations that guards at Rikers Island Jail lined up  
and clubbed inmates in retaliation for 3hr melee Tues.

Ag 30 A-3-1

State agency says guards at Rikers Island used excessive  
force in putting down Aug. 14 riot

-1991-

My 29 A 2-3

mates at Southport Correctional Facility holding 3 guards hostage, demand  
TV interview - Crew from WENG TV went into prison

-1991-

My 30 A 4-2

Pine City, NY-Southport Correctional Facility riot ends



Ja 5, 38-5

Seat on above sold for \$4,000, Ja 4

/---1935---

F 21,42-7

JAS CLIFTON STONE NAMED TOBACCO TRADE ADVISER

MR 18,26-5 C M

EMILE W JACQUES EXPELLED FROM MEMBERSHIP; 3 OTHERS SUSPENDED

----1.952---

MR 23, 1-35-5

SUSPENSION OF SATURDAY FUTURES TO EXTEND THRU S 13

----1959-----

N 24, B-8-6

MAYOR WAGNER OFFICIALLY OPENED TRADING IN NEW PRODUCE EXCHANGE'S NEW  
QUARTERS N 23RD

---1962---

JA 10, C-10-7

DISCUSSES MERGER PLANS WITH NY COTTON EXCHANGE

F 28 B 3-6 NoDot

Big Apple ads want to pare city's rotten core-New York pride

My 21 A 2-5

Companies are training their employees to be more courteous  
customers.

1934

NEW YORK CITY - PUBLIC UTILITIES

Form 1656

D 25, 4-3

THOS. N. McCARTER VISITS ROOSEVELT; TO DISCUSS PROPOSAL MADE BY ROOSEVELT  
 LT FOR A GOVT. OWNED POWER PLANT IN NYC

D 27, 13-5-CM

POWER COMMITTEE OUTLINE PLAN FOR PUBLIC OWNERSHIP PLANT

---1935---

JA 7, 24-5

71 ENGINEERS START WORK ON POWER PLANTS

JA 31, 2-6-SF

ICKES ALLOTS \$3,780,000 FOR CONSTRUCTION OF PLANT

MR 21, 18-5-BLST

CONSOLIDATED GAS CO. OFFERS 35% REDUCTION IN RATES

AP 12, 55-4

MAYOR LAGUARDIA PUSHING PLANS FOR CITY POWER PLANT

JE 28, 2-2-BLST

BD. OF ESTIMATES VOTES DOWN LAGUARDIA'S PROPOSAL FOR \$45,000,000 PLANT

AG 28, 4-2

BERNARD S. DEUTSCH LAUNCHES CAMPAIGN FOR M.O.

S 3, 14-1

ED-TO VOTE ON MUNICIPAL LIGHT SYSTEM

S 3, 16-1

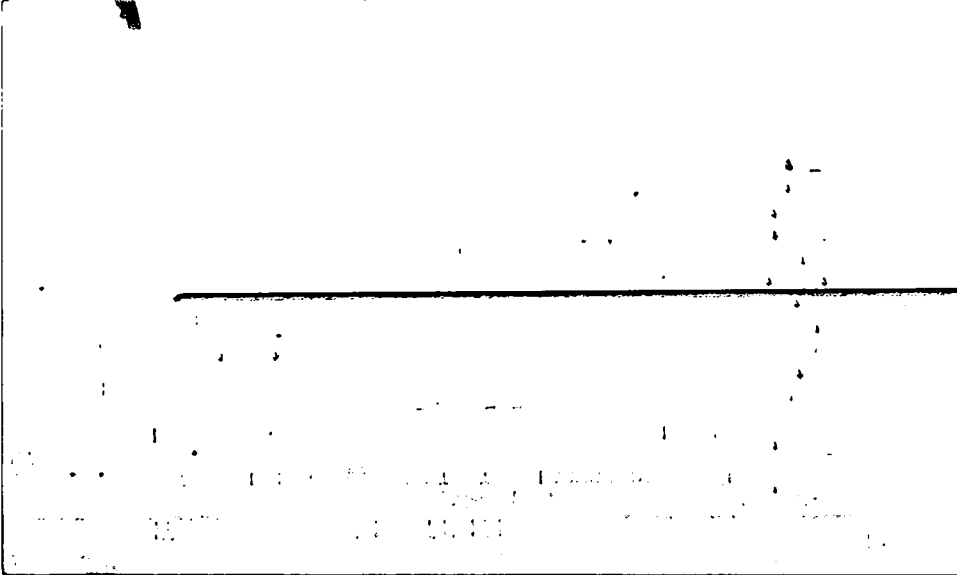
MAYOR PUTS MUNICIPAL PLANT ON NOVEMBER BALLOT.

O 12, 4-5

MUNICIPAL POWER PLANT RULED OFF BALLOTT

O 23, 2-6

NY MUNICIPAL POWER VOTE RULED OUT



ABOVE REFUSES TO GIVE HELP TO PERSON'S COMING TO CITY TO GET ON TV  
GIVE AWAY SHOW "STRIKE IT RICH" ---1964--- MR 9, 6-1  
JA 24, C-16-2

ALBANY, NY-NY STATE OFFICIALLY SANCTIONING LIMITED BIRTH CONTROL SERVICES  
FOR WELFARE FAMILIES ---1967--- MY 26, A-18-2

CITY WELFARE DEPT. RULED ANY OF NY WELFARE CLIENTS WHO WIN  
PRIZES IN NEW STATE LOTTERY WILL HAVE TO PAY BACK WHAT THEY  
RECEIVED FROM WELFARE ---1969--- F 5, A-14-1

MRS LOUVENA DAY DENIED WELFARE AID FOR 9 CHILDREN ON GROUND  
SHE MOVED TO NYC FROM MISS. TO GET MORE AID  
---1971--- JA 21, A-10-1

NY-MAYOR JOHN LINDSAY UPSET ABOUT WELFARE FAMILY STAY  
AT WALDORF ASTORIA HOTEL AT COST OF \$143. PER NITE.  
AG 25, A-17-1

MANY AGAIN FAIL TO COLLECT NY WELFARE CHECKS.  
N12, D-8-1

GOV. N. ROCKEFELLOR REVISES WELFARE REFORM- IF TEENAGE  
CHILD REFUSES TO WORK M MOM PENALIZED.

-----1972-----

JA24, A-8-1

WASH--SUP.CT. RULES ONE-YEAR RESIDENCY REQUIREMENTS FOR  
WELFARE RECIPIENTS WERE UNCONSTITUTIONAL

09, A-4-4

NY--NUMBER OF DRUG ADDICTS ON WELFARE IN NYC FELL BY 590  
DURING AG AND S, JULE SUGARMAN SAID.

D 26, A-2-3

OFFICIALS AND RAND CORP RESEARCHERS SAYS US CENSUS UNDER  
COUNT OF WELFARE CASES IN NYC MAY HURT CITY'S FEDERAL  
REVENUE SNARING AMOUNT.

-----1979-----

F 7, A-7-1 2Dot

THOMAS & EILEEN FELICCEA, PARENTS OF CYNTHIA, 9 MONTHS, THAT FREEZE  
TO DEATH IN CRIB, DIDN'T PAY GAS BILL FOR 18 MONTHS, RECEIVED  
WELFARE FUNDS

1965

NEW YORK CITY : PUBLIC WELFARE : EMPLOYEES

- WORKERS WENT ON STRIKE TODAY DEFYING CT ORDER & STATE CONDON-WADLIN ACT PROHIBITING THEIR WALKOUT-WANT HIGHER WAGES, BETTER WORKING CONDITIONS JA 4, A-18-2
- ATTEMPT BY NY SUP CT JUSTICE TO END STRIKE FAILED TODAY JA 5, A-14-3
- CITY INVOKED CONDON-WADLIN ACT JA5 & DROPPED FROM PAYROLL 5,398 STRIKING WELFARE DEPT WORKERS JA 6, A-17-7
- NY-ST.JD. ISSUED TEMPORARY INJUNCTION AGST COURT-DEFYING-3-DAY-OLD STRIKE BY NYC WELFARE WORKERS JA 6, A-1-4 6\*
- ST.SUP.CT.JUSTICE SAYPOL CITES 4 UNION OFFICIALS FOR CONTEMPT IN STRIKE OF WELFARE EMPLOYEES JA 7, R-7-1
- NY-LOCAL 371 OF AMER.FED.OF ST.CO.& MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES & LOCAL INDEPENDENT UNION MEET TO VOTE ON SETTLEMENT OFFER JA 8, A-3-4
- NY-2 UNIONS CALLED MEETINGS TO VOTE ON SETTLEMENT OFFER THAT WOULD END 5-DAY STRIKE AGST CITY WELFARE SYSTEM JA 8, A-3-5 5\*
- NY-MAYOR WAGNER CALLS ON MEMBERS 2 STRIKING WELFARE UNIONS TO RETURN TO WORK JA 11, A-11-7
- NY-PICKET LINES CONTINUE AT WELFARE DEPT.-COMMSNR JAMES DUMPSON DOES NOT WANT TO FIRE THEM-DENIES ANYTHING RACIAL IN THE STRIKE-HARDEE JA 17, D-9-1

---1965---

JA 21, A-3-8

NY-JUSTICE SAYPOL FINDS 19 LEADERS OF 18-DAY OLD WELFARE STRIKE  
GUILTY OF CRIMINAL CONTEMPT

JA 29, A-8-4 3\*

CITIZENS PANEL OF 3 SEEK SOLUTION TO 25 DAY OLD STRIKE

F 1, A-10-1

STRIKING WELFARE STAFF RETURNS TO JOBS TODAY WITH CITY PLEDGE THAT  
MANDATORY PENALTIES ON STRIKERS WILL BE SUSPENDED

---1966---

S 21, B-16-5

WELFARE DEPT. FIGHTS MANPOWER CRISIS WITH INSTANT SOCIAL  
WORKER-TO HIRE ON SPOT ANY COLLEGE GRADUATE WHO PASSES DEPT  
WRITTEN EXAM

---1967---

JA 16, C-5-6

WELFARE DEPT EMPLOYEES STRIKE IN CONTRACT DISPUTE

JA 19, A-8-1

NYC-WELFARE WORKERS BACK TO WORK

JE 29, C-24-1

EMPLOYEE STRIKE HURTS THE 650,000 PERSONS ON WELFARE ROLLS  
-STRUCK OVER CONTRACT DISPUTE WITH CITY-HELLER



NEW YORK CITY - PUBLIC WELFARE - FINANCES

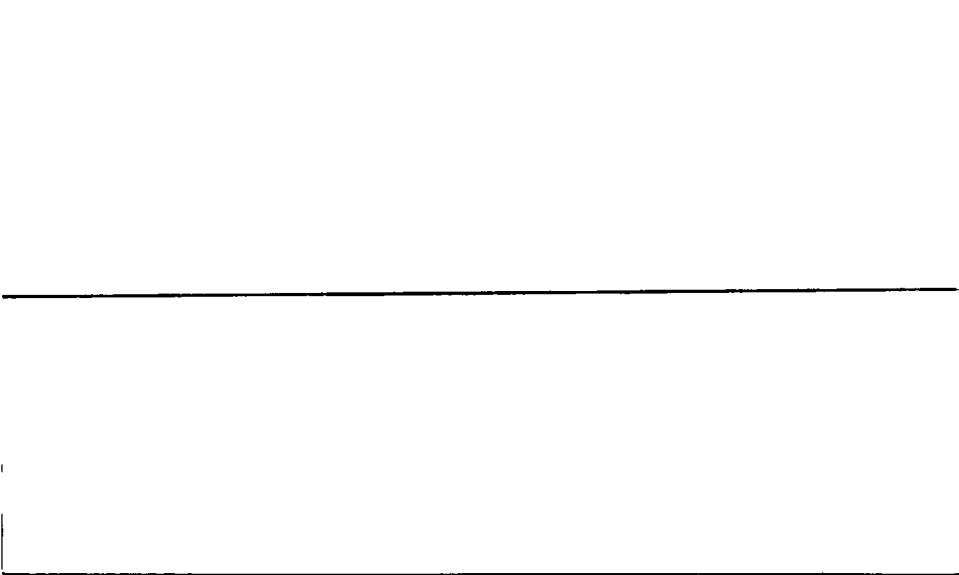
1966

JA 6, C+2-3 Z1

SUBMIT \$663 MILLION BUDGET

---1985--- 012, A-10-7

LARGE WELFARE BENEFITS A BURDEN TO NYC BUDGET.



- DAVID FELDMAN SAVES \$6,410 WHILE RECEIVING CITY RELIEF CHECKS  
O 26, 6-5
- NYC-MRS. GERTRUDE MITCHELL ADMITS TAKING \$25,000 ILLEGALLY FROM WELF -  
ARE FUND  
-----1958----- O 8, 37-3 1H
- NYC-HARRY SCHWEITZER, 75, TURNS RELIEF MONEY INTO \$22,625 THRU STOCK  
INVESTMENTS ;MUST NOW REPAY WELFARE DEP'T \$17,000  
-----1959----- JA 9, 1-5
- SUSPENDED WELFARE CASE WORKER ARRESTED ON CHARGES COLLECTE  
\$42,000 FROM CITY BY MAKING OUT FALSE DISASTER CLAIMS FOR  
NEEDY PERSONS  
-1974- MY 16, A-18-1
- NM-- POLICE RAID HOUSE IN BRONX; FIND DRUG RIGN, NUMBERS  
RACKET EVIDENCE AND PUBLIC WELFARE FRAUD.  
AP 7, A-18-2
- NY- 42, CHARGED WITH \$250,000 FRAUD IN WELFARE.  
---1976---JL30, B-7-4 1DOT

Form 1656  
 HALF MILLION FAMILIES COST ABOVE \$6.37 EVERY SECOND  
 LIST SHOWING WHERE ABOVE'S MONEY GOES & WHAT FOR  
 \$37,119,000 DOLE FUND BRINGS QUIZ DEMANDS  
 REPORT 189,636 RECEIVED EMERGENCY EMPLOYMENT FROM  
 RECEIVING TOTAL OF \$88,894,095 ----1935----  
 MAYOR LAGUARDIA CANCELS RECENT BOOST IN RELIEF PAY

S 24 1-12-1  
 S 2 1-12-1  
 O 16 2-3 C S  
 N 16 4-8  
 S 1, '33 TO S 1, '34,  
 MR 24, 1-9-6

----1938----  
 MAYOR LAGUARDIA SEEKS TO RAISE 10 MILLIONS IN TAXES FOR RELIEF

MR 22, 27-8-8LST

SAME  
 EUGENE CASEY, NEGRO CAB DRIVER, WANTS TO BE TAKEN OFF RELIEF ROLLS, IS  
 GOING BACK TO WORK, WANTS TO REPAY CITY  
 EUGENE W CASEY MUST PAY \$70.70 BACK---1940---

MR 23, 28-5  
 JE 13, 4-7-8LST  
 JE 20, 2-6  
 O 12, 4-1  
 N 2, 2-8

ADULTS ON RELIEF ROLLS GUESTS OF NY WORLD'S FAIR  
 WM. HODSON SAYS "FREE MILK" AT CAMPAIGN TIME A COINCIDENCE  
 ---1941---

JA 28, 12-7 BS

LEONARD K ROSSI SAYS NY HIRING 600 COMMUNISTS  
 ---1942---

AG 24, 4-8

407 FAMILIES DROPPED FROM ROLLS, BECAUSE MEMBERS OF FAMILY REFUSED JOE

O 6, 1-7

SAM PATT PLEADS GUILTY TO \$800 SWINDLE

---1947---  
 MAYOR O'DWYER SEEKS RELIEF FROM WELFARE COST MY 20, 4-5 BS 2  
 WOMAN, 5 CHILDREN, ON RELIEF, GIVEN \$180 A MO HOTEL SUITE BY NY MY 23, 1-2  
 MOVE 36 RELIEF FAMILIES FROM HOTELS TO OTHER QUARTERS-JL 8, 1-8  
 NY-MRS OLA HUMPHRY BROADWOOD, 73, AUNT OF KING FAROUK, GETS WELFARE AID D 4, 69-4  
 STATE INVESTIGATING BD. ADJOURNED HEARINGS THAT OFFICIALS ARE REDS  
 ---1948---  
 WASTE CHARGED TO NY WELFARE DEPT --1949--- AP 18, 25-4  
 CASES INCREASED BY 6,441 IN MARCH JE 23, 1-2  
 DETROIT SEEKS GUIDANCE FROM NY DOLE CLEANUP-S. WHITE -D 21, 16-4  
 TO CUT DOLE BY 5% ---1950--- O 1, 1-14-1  
 DET. WELFARE SETUP IS GOOD COMPARED WITH DISMAL PICTURE OF NYC-TREEN  
 ---1958--- O 1, 3-7 1H  
 NYC-WELFARE INQUIRY DUE IN NEW YORK ---1961--- AG 16, C-8-2FIN 3  
 NYC-SURPLUS FOODS GIVEN TO NEW YORK POOR  
 ---1966--- D 21, A-20-1  
 NYC-BD OF SOCIAL WELFARE ALLOWS BIRTH CONTROL DATA IN SOME  
 CASES ---1967--- MY 21, B-17-7 2\*  
 NYC-CITY TO OFFER JOB LURE TO WELFARE RECIPIENTS-WILL GET  
 WELFARE RXND FUNDS WHILE THEY WORK JL 9, A-28-3  
 800 MOTHERS ON WELFARE TO BE HIRED TO PROVIDE DAY CARE FOR  
 CHILDREN OF OTHER WELFARE MOTHERS

NEW YORK-WELFARE CUTS AVERAGE 7% WENT INTO EFFECT- JL 1, C-6-4LF  
 S 10, C-1-6  
 NEW YORK-MOTHERS PROTEST ABOLITION OF \$100 A YEAR CLOTHING ALLOWANCE FOR CHILDREN OF SCHOOL AGE- S 26, A-11-8  
 NEW YORK-COURT DECLARES WELFARE LAW UNCONSTITUTIONAL-

D29, A-9-1

1.28 MILLION EXPECTED ONLY WELFARE ROLLS.

---1971---

JA 22, A-4-1 LF

ESTIMATED 200 CITY RELIEF WORKERS WALKED OFF JOBS PROTESTING  
 SUSPENSION OF 3 COLLEAGUES WHO CKD WELFARE FAMILY OF 5 INTO  
 \$KX \$76 DAY SUITE AT WALDORF-ASTORIA JA 25, A-7-1

MAYOR JOHN LINDSAY HAS ORDERED IMMEDIATE HALT TO PRACTICE  
 OF USING HOTELS AS TEMP HOUSING FOR WELFARE FAMILIES.

F22, D-7-3 RACE

NY- 200 WELFARE CLIENTS INVADE NEW APT. BUILDING ON WEST  
 90 ST. BUT OWNER TOLD POLICE SQUATTERS COULD STAY.

F22, B-2-1 1 DOT

NY200 SQUATTERS MOVED OUT OF BUILDING AFTER 100 POLICE  
 ARRIVED AT SCENE

---1971---MY 6, C-10-1

DAYLONG DISRUPTIONS HIT NY BRONSVILLE JE 24, A-17-3

RESIDENCY LAW FOR WELFARE SIGNED BY GOV. NELSON  
ROCKEFELLER. JE 26, A-4-1

SAVINGS ON NEW REVISED PW PLAN ONLY \$4MILLION-EDIT  
AG 11, A-18-1

THE N.Y. RULING ON RESIDENCY; WELFARE NONSENSE---EDIT.  
S 11, A-18-1

1,000 ADDICTS NOTIFIED THAT CITY REMOVED THEM FROM WELFARE ROLLS, IN  
CRACKDOWN ON WELFARE FRAUD -1973- F 17, A-4-1

WELFARE COUNT IN DESPUTE. EDIT -1974-- JL 18, A-2-4

NYC-WELFARE COMPUTER PROGRAM MISTAKENLY PAYS OUT \$7.5MILL. IN  
CHECKS TO CLOSED CASES -1981- AG 17,

1994- Mayor Giuliani plans to put welfare recipients to work  
Q 09 A 5-5

NEW YORK CITY: PUBLIC WORKS: EDITORIALS

1953

.ITTERBUG-EDIT.

JE 8, 22-1

---1957---

D 15, 8-20-1

CONGRESS-A GRAND JURY-EDIT.



1,200 CITY SANITATION WORKERS REPORTED SICK TODAY, THEN PICKET HEALTH  
DEPT OFFICE 0 17, 15-2 RS 2  
1,200 SANITATION WORKERS CRY FOR 40 HR WEEK 0 18, 1-6 NITE  
---1951--- JL 6, 1-6 NITE  
10,000 SANITATION WORKERS END 4-DAY SLOWDOWN 0 1, 33-4  
GARBAGE COLLECTORS HERE THREATEN TO STRIKE --1966-- D 4, 8-5-1  
NY-ANGRY LEADERS OF SANITATION MEN'S UNION MOBILIZED SLOW-  
DOWN ON REFUSE COLLECTIONS AFTER SLUR ON ITALIAN-AMERICANS  
-1981- D 17, A-6-1-400  
TENTATIVE AGREEMENT REACHED IN 17-DAY GARBAGE STRIKE

D 20, 19-4

INCENT SQUILLANTE, BOSS OF GARABAGE DISPOSAL BUSINESS CONVICTED OF EXTORTION

---1967---

MR 15, A-14-5

NYC-CITY TO BURN GARBAGE FOR POWER

---1971--

F21, B-3-1

PLANNING TO BUILD 1ST L RGE SCALE SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL PLANT THAT WILL NOT POLLUTE AIR, BY BAKING GARBAGE.

JE10,C-5-1

BROOKLYN RESIDENTS PROTESTING TRASH PICKUP BURNED GARBAGE IN STREETS.

-1981-

D 18, A=2=1-200T

GARBAGEMEN VOTED TO END 17-DAY STRIKE.

-1990-

Ap 15 B-1-1

DC- Fed judge rules that St. Clair Co, Mich. doesn't have to take care of NY's garbage.

Form 1656

N 8, 2-5 NITE

60 BARRELS AROMATIC HAIR TONIC CONDEMNED: DUMPED ONTO QUEENS BOROUGH  
GARBAGE DUMP -1972- D 20, B-4-1

ENGINEERING FIRM PROPOSES THAT \$300 MILLION BE SPENT TO BU  
ISLAND TO PROCESS GARBAGE. D 29, B-4-1 RACE

PROPOSAL TO BUILD 1500-ACRE ISLAND IN LOWER NY BAY BETWEEN  
NJ AND STATEN ISLAND VIEWED BY CITY OFFICIALS AND CONSERV-  
ATIONISTS WITH RESTRAINED OPTIMISM

Je 2, 13-1

Wm.J.Lougheed, suspended foreman, tells how  
rolls were padded; trial of Chas. A.McGee and  
Wm.J.Oswald; N.Y.C. Je 2

---1966---

D 4, B-5-1

SANITATION MEN WORKERS FEUDING WITH MAYOR JOHN V. LINDSAY ADMIS-  
ISTRATION BECAUSE 18 WORKERS SUSPENDED IN ALLEGED PAYOFF  
SCANDAL

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 7, 13-4

\$16,000,000 Queensborough scandal interwoven with  
mystery, politics, & tragedy. S 25, 40-3

Former Borough President Maurice E. Connolly &  
Frederick B. Seely to face special "blue ribbon"  
jury. O 7, 1-1-7 mich.

Maurice E. Connolly & Frederick Seely have been  
definitely linked in past week of trial, with  
graft. O 18, 2-7

Maurice E. Connolly sentenced O 17 year in prison  
fined \$500, Frederick Seely found guilty but sen-  
tence deferred.

1927

Jl 21, 2-4 1Home

Plan sought to free bathing ~~beaches of sewage~~  
contamination; 554 miles shut off because of  
menace L.F. Parton

--1934--

MR 28, 33-2

NY ASKS PWA FOR PLANT LOAN OF \$25,245,000

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 20, 2-1

Mayor Walker, announces Pub. works has program  
for next 4 yrs amt. to more than billion dollars

---1935---

F 28, 2-1

HAROLD ICKES CHARGES POLITICAL USE OF PWA IN NY, ASSAILED FOR STATEMENT  
BY ALFRED E. SMITH

Ag 17, 3-8

NY-PAY DUE, CHECKS NOT MADE OUT; HUNDREDS HUNGRY

O 1, 2-3 BL STR

BERNARD S DEUTSCH, PRES OF ALDERMEN, ASKS HARRY L HOPKINS TO COUNTER-  
MAND ORDER BY GEN HUGH S JOHNSON RAISING SALARIES OF NEW YORK CITY  
PWA EXECUTIVE FORCE

---1937---

JL 20, 7-7

GARBAGE MEN MAKE DRIVE TO CLEANUP CITY'S SIDEWALKS

---1939---

D 30, 1-6

STREET CLEANERS OUSTED FR THEIR MARBLE PALACE BY INJUNCTION

---1940---

MR 7, 36-4

STREET CLEANERS LOSE MANSION WILLED THEM BY OTTO H KAHN

AP 30, 10-8

8 OFFICERS OF 11 CONTRACTING FIRMS ACCUSED OF CHEATING CITY OUT OF  
\$500,000 & BRIBING CITY OFFICIALS

EDWARD J. FLYNN CLEARED ON CHARGE OF PERSONAL USE OF CITY MATERIALS & LABOR  
CITY TO SPEND \$800,000,000 ON PUBLIC CONSTRUCTION AFTER WAR  
THOROUGH PLANNING OF FUTURE IN N.Y. - EDIT  
THIEVES TAKE 175 OF NEW WIRE BASKETS, WORTH ABOUT \$10 EACH  
PERSON WHO LITTER STREETS WITH WRAPPERS, GUM TO BE FINED  
HAND OUT 172 SUMMONSES IN CLEAN UP DRIVE  
SOMEONE STEALING WIRE TRASH BASKETS FROM STREETS  
CITY BOLTS TRASH BASKETS AS 400 A YR MISSING  
CITY PLACES NEW HEAVY TRASH CONTAINERS; 790 LIGHT BASKETS STOLEN  
NYC-CITY & PHILA. TO TEST SNOW METLING MACHINES NEXT WINTER  
NY-JACK GASNICK DOES HIS FISHING IN CITY'S WATER MAINS  
NYC- 100,000 apply for sanitation jobs in Big Apple

---1942---  
---1943---  
---1950---  
---1961---  
---1970---  
-1978-  
-1990-

MY 6, 46-3 CITY  
JE 24, 12-1  
JE 26, 16-1  
JA 27, 1-7  
F 3, 1-7BS2  
F 7, 4-7NITE  
MR 2, 32-5  
JE 13, 14-6  
AG 16, 25-5  
MR 26, A-13-7  
JL 15, A-3-2  
S 20 A-1-1 1Dot



NEW YORK CITY : PURCHASES

1979

AP 3, A-6-5-AM

SUP CT LET STAND RULING THAT CITY MAY RESTRICT BIDDING ON  
MUNICIPAL PRINTING CONTRACTS TO FIRMS THAT DISPLAY UNION  
LABEL. -1982- N 23, A-2-5

DC-CANADIAN GOVT ACCUSED OF UNFAIRLY SUBSIDIZING PLANNED SA  
LE OF RAIL CARS TO SUBWAY SYSTEM.

# **NEW YORK CITY - RAPID TRANSIT**

**1930**

**Form 1656**

**The Detroit News**

**D 29, 10-7**

**Samuel Untermyer recommends unification of transportation systems**

**--1940--**

**N 24, 4-13-7**

**NEW QUEENS MID-TOWN TUNNEL OPENED LAST WEEK**

**-----1955-----**

**O 4, 19-6**

**GRP OF EXPERTS PRESCRIBE A \$1.5 BILLION NEW TRANSIT SYSTEM FOR CITY**

**---1965---**

**N 29, A-8-2**

**NYC-CITY PLANNING COMMSN ANNOUNCED 10 YR PLAN TO IMPROVE RAPID TRANSIT IN CITY**

Mr 13, 7-3

CITY INVESTIGATION COMSN. FINDS SHORTAGES OF HUNDRED OF THOUSANDS OF  
DOLLARS IN ABOVE

1967

NEW YORK CITY : RECREATION & CULTURAL AFFAIRS COMMISSION

---

✓ MR 16, B-2-2

AUGUST HECKSCHER SUCCEEDS<sup>1</sup>/ THOMAS P.F. HOVING AS CITY  
COMMISSIONER

**NEW YORK - RESTAURANTS - ACTORS' DINNER CLUB**

---

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

**FORMED BY ACTORS TO HELP THEIR NEEDY; OPEN TO PUBLIC**

S 4,2-5-1

ELSPETH WOLSON

1933

JA 1,1-2-2 MICH

**TO GIVE NEW YEARS BANL**

NEW YORK-ABOVE OWNED BY JOE NAMATH WAS DESCRIBED AS HANG-  
 OUT FOR MAFIA LEADERS-  
 MIAMI-JOHN DI GIOVANNI, CUSTOMER OF ABOVE, WAS ARRESTED ON  
 BURGLARY CHARGES-  
 NAMATH AGREES TO SELL INTEREST IN ABOVE IN ORDER TO PLAY  
 FOOTBALL

JE 15, D-1-1

JE 16, D-3-2

JL 19, B-1-1

NEW YORK CITY : RESTAURANTS : BREVOORT

1953

CLOSED;APARTMENT HOUSE WILL RISE ON SITE

0 1, 1-2

NYC-TWO DOCTORS, DR. CHAS. DANIELS & DR. JOHN DEVINE, SUES ABOVE FOR \$300,000 FOR BEING BEATEN BY EMPLOYEES OF ABOVE  
O 6, 34-6  
---1960--- D 15, D-15-7 MET 2  
NYC-POLICE DEPT. HAS BARS ALL ENTERTAINMENT AT ABOVE  
---1962--- D 6, C-19-8  
NY-LOST LIQUOR LICENSE FOR 10 DAYS, STARTING JA 7 FOR USING TOO MUCH FORCE IN EJECTING A COUPLE---1966--- JA 22, A-3-3 3\*  
NYC- LE SHULL FILED \$1.2 MILLION LAWSUIT AGST ABOVE ON SEPT 17, '64  
ASSAULT COMPLAINT



NEW YORK CITY : RESTAURANTS : COTTON CLUB

1978

~~D 10, H-1-1~~

RE-OPENED CLUB LOSING MONEY-GAYDOS

**Form 1656**

**N 23, 22-2**

**1ST STRUCTURE BUILT ON BEAVER ST. IN 1835; 2ND & PRESENT ONE IN 1890;  
CLOSES; LAND SOLD  
---1963---  
JE 25, A-3-4 FIN3  
CAFE SOCIETY BROKE UP ABOVE WITH PICKAXES, ELECTRIC DRILLS, CROWBARS &  
GILT-EDGED CHINA**

NEW YORK: CITIES: RESTAURANTS: EL BERRACHO

1957

MR 13, 25-2 LF

FED.TAX LIEN OF NEARLY MILLION FILED AGST ABOVE

MR 13, 25-2 LF

FED.TAX LIENS TOTALING NEARLY ONE MILLION FILED AGST ABOVE

MR 14, 22-2

SLAPES MR 13TH WITH \$894,085 TAX LIEN

---1961---

† 14, A-23-3

NYC-JOHN KRISNSKY BUYS ABOVE; PLANS THEATER CLUB

---1970---

MY 22, A-3-3

TO CLOSE DUE TO LACK OF BUSINESS.

---1971---

MR 19, D-7-5

TO REOPEN AS PRIVATE DISCOTEQUE CLUB WITH INTERNATIONAL  
SET MEMBERSHIP

D17, B-8-3

REOPENED.

NEW YORK CITY: RESTAURANTS: FIESTA DANCETERIA

---

1939

RICHARD M. DECKER OPENS NEW CAFETERIA STYLE NIGHT CLUB

Form 1656

N 22,1-3

NEW YORK CITY: RESTAURANTS: FRAUNCES TAVERN

1975

JA 25, A-1-1

FAMOUS TAVERN WHERE GEO. WASH. BADE FAREWELL TO OFFICERS IN  
1783, BLDG. IN WHICH IT\$ Housed HIT BY BOMB BLAST JA 24, KILLING  
3, INJURING 40; PUERTO RICAN NATIONALISTS BLAMED JA 26, A-9-1  
PPOLICE & FED. AGENTS LAUNCH MANHUNT FOR PUERTO RICAN TERRORISTS

NEW YORK: CITY: RESTAURANTS: KEEN'S ENGLISH CHOP HOUSE 1973

NA7, H-18-1

CONSIDERED VALHALLA BY PIPE-SMOKING GOURMETS—RESERVES PIPE  
FOR CUSTOMERS—MORRIS

NEW YORK CITY: RESTAURANT: HARLEY-DAVIDSON CAFE 1993

---

O 20 A 2-4

NY-Motorcycle fanatics roared into midtown Manhattan to  
kick-start the harley-Davidson Cafe



NEW YORK CITY - RESTAURANTS - LATIN QUARTER

1966

AP 5, A-2-1 5\*

NYC-26 SHOWGIRLS PICKETED ABOVE OVER WAGES, HOURS & WORKING CONDITIONS

NEW YORK CITY: RESTAURANTS: LINDYS

1957

S 28, 46-1

LEO LINDEMANN, OWNER OF ABOVE, 69, DIES S 24TH IN NYC

-----1960-----

JA 11, A-10-3

FIRE HITS KITCHEN

--1969---

S 21, A-3-5 1DOT

NY-BOUGHT BY A RESTAURANT CHAIN TO BE TRANSFORMED TO A STEAK  
HOUSE-

NEW YORK CITY: RESTAURANTS: LUNDY BROTHERS

1957

---

JL 10, 12-6

ARROGANT ATTITUDE OF WAITERS FORCES ABOVE TO CLOSE

NEW YORK CITY: RESTAURANTS: MCSORLEY'S OLD ALE HOUSE

1954

HISTORY BEHIND ABOVE-WHITE

F 26, 17-1

-----1966-----

JE 28, 51-1

HISTORY OF ABOVE-NO WOMEN, JUST ALE-HAKANSON

-----1970-----

AG11, A-3-3

JOANNE D ANTONIO LIFTS BEERSTEIN TOASTING 116 YEAR OLD  
TRADITION BARRING WOMEN FROM ABOVE WHICH IS NOW ENDED WITH  
EQUAL RIGHTS FOR WOMEN LAW PASSED

NEW YORK: CITY: RESTAURANTS: MAXIMS

1959

---

PLANS TO OPEN AN INTERNAT'L SCHOOL FOR BRIDES J<sup>M</sup> 24, 21-3  
F 22ND

NEW YORK CITY- RESTAURANTS- MOROCCAN VILLAGE CLUB

1950

5 WOUNDED AS 3 BANDITS BATTLE POLICE IN GREENWICH VILLAGE HOLDUP

F. 25, 1-3

NEW YORK CITY: RESTAURANT: ONE CITY CAFE

---

1995

Ja 15 A 7-1

Not-for-profit restaurant where homeless can eat and  
work

NEW YORK CITY - RESTAURANTS- PEPPERMINT LOUNGE

1965

~~D-28, A-3-5~~

NYC-SHUT BY LIQUOR AUTHORITY FOR LAW VIOLATION



1962

NEW YORK CITY: RESTAURANTS: PLAYBOY CLUB'S

NY-PLAYBOY BUNNIES HOP TO STRICT RULES, OFFERS BIG MONEY, TRAVEL, GLAMOR  
OF SHOW BUSINESS & CHANCE TO MINGLE WITH HEADLINERS & TOP PERSONALITI  
ES-DONOVAN D 16, E-1-1

PLAYBOY CLUB DENIED CABARET LICENSE --1963-- D 19, A-8-5

STATE SUP CT RULED LICENSE COMMSNR BERNARD O'CONNELL CANNOT DENY A BOV  
A CABARET LICENSE BECAUSE HE DOESN'T LIKE THE SCANT OUTFIT OF THE GIR  
MR 28, A-3-1

NY-HAS \$1.2 MILLION SUIT FIRED AGAINST THEM BY 6 KEY HOLDERS-FULBRIGHT  
--1965-- D 8, C-17-1

L. JUDSON MORHOUSE, EX-GOP CHIEF, ARRESTED ON CHG. HE ARRANGED TO HELP  
GET LIQUOR LICENSE FOR A PLAYBOY CLUB FOR \$100,000 & OTHER FAVORS  
--1966-- MY 20, A-2-1 6\*

NY-JUDSON MORHOUSE EX-GOP CHIEF CONVICTED OF HELPING ARRANGE BRIBE TO  
HELP PLAYBOY CLUB OBTAIN LIQUOR LICENSE FOR ITS NY CLUB  
--1967-- F 6, A-8-2

42 PLAYBOY CLUB BUNNIES PICKETED THE MANHATTAN HUTCH AFTER  
BEING FIRED FOR NOT SHOWING UP FOR WORK F4

NEW YORK CITY: RESTAURANTS: RUBY FOO'S

---

1957

MY 26, 8-19-2

KITCHEN FIRE DOES SLIGHT DAMAGE TODAY

NEW YORK CITY : RESTAURANTS : RUSSIAN TEA ROOM

---

1985

0 15, A-2-3

NY-complains about newly opened Chinese Tea Room

**NEW YORK CITY & RESTAURANTS - SARDIS**

**1959**

**STARTS REGULAR BUS SERVICE FROM ABOVE TO THEATER AS FREE SERVICE  
OF CUSTOMERS**

**F 23, 24-6**

**~~1960~~**

**AG 22, A-10-3**

**NIGHT MANAGER ROBBED OF \$5,000 BY GUNMEN**

1967

NEW YORK CITY: RESTAURANTS: SIDEWALK CAFES

---

F 12, A-3-6

SNYC-MAYOR LINDSAY WANTS MORE SIDEWALK CAFES IN THIS CITY

Form 1656

O 26, 4-2 B S

STATE LABOR BD. ORDERS REINSTATEMENT & BACK PAY FOR 9 DISCHARGED WAITERS  
 N 23, 17-4 B S

WAITERS OF ABOVE TO GET YR'S PAY, TIPS: SUP CRT RULING

---1947---

MR 22, 17-5

EDWARD DEMERCURIO, PROPRIETOR SUED BY STORK RESTAURANT, INC. OVER NAME  
 AP 4, 2-2 FINAL MO

COURT RULES SAN FRANCISCO NIGHT SPOT CAN HAVE SAME NAME -D 2, 10-3

ANTI-UNION ACTIVITY AT STORK CLUB CITED

D 6, 15-2

DISHWASHER TELLS OF BRIBE BY PROPRIETOR, SHERMAN BILLINGSLEY, TO TESTIFY  
 BEFORE STATE LABOR RELATIONS BD.

---1948---

JA 25, 1-9-3

3 KITCHEN EMPLOYEES REHIRED "WITHOUT PREJUDICE"

F 19, 54-5

WINS SOLE RIGHT TO NAME IN US COURT RULING

---1949---

MR 18, 3-1

BRINGS SUIT VS USE OF NAME STORK CLUB BY CAFE AT 16352 WARREN E.

---1951---

O 21, 1-18-4

NAACP SEEKS REVOCATION OF LICENSE AFTER REFUSING ENTRY NEGRO SINGER  
 JOSEPHINE BAKER

O 22, 13-3

PLOT TO BOMB STORK CLUB RIZZLES

N 1, 33-1 NITE

SHERMAN BILLINGSLEY, PROPRIETOR, ANSWERS COMPLAINT OF JOSEPHINE BAKER

---1951---

N 30, 8-6

CLEARED OF DISCRIMINATING AGAINST JOSEPHINE BAKER

-----1954-----

F 5, 40-5 NITE

MILTON BERLE BARRED FR. STORK CLUB FOR SHOWING OFF

---1957---

MR 27, 1-3 LF

SALLY DAWSON, SEC'Y TO BILLINGSLEY, BEATEN BY PICKETTERS

MY 24, 13-1

ABOVE IN RED FOR \$160,000 FOR YEAR ---1959---

S 27, 8-10-7

NYC-ASKS \$4 MILLION IN SUIT AGNST. UNIONS REPRESENTING CLUB'S COOKS & WAITERS, FOR PICKET CAMPAIGN ---1960---

F 10, D-6-4

NYC-FED. CT. ORDER HALTS PICKETS AT ABOVE

JL 7, C-15-3

NYC-U. CT. OF APPEALS OK'S INFORMATIONAL PICKET AT ABOVE

N 22, A-12-4

SUSPENDED BY POLICE FOR 4-DAYS IN CABARET LICENSE VIOLATION

D 7, A-23-6 FIN 3

MUSIC TO STOP AT STORK CLUB FOR 4 DAYS STARTING DEC. 15TH UNDER A POLICE DEPT. ORDER

---1965---

O 6, A-1-1

SHUT BY REALTY SALE

NEW YORK CITY : RESTAURANTS : STUDIO 54

1979

Ag 25, A-16-5

DC-FBI TO INVESTIGATE ALLEGATION THAT PRESIDENTIAL AIDE  
HAMILTON JORDAN USED COCAINE AT NYC DISCO.

-1980-

Mr 2, A-2-1

LOST LIQUOR LICENSE

Mr 31, A-3-6

DICK CLARK BIDDING FOR DISCO

-1989-

Ja 27 A-3-1

Studio 54 ordered closed for 2 yrs. because of rampant sale  
& use of cocaine & other drugs inside club.



NEW YORK CITY : RESTAURANTS : SWING RENDEZVOUS CLUB

---

1951

SUPREME CT. REFUSES TO GRANT ABOVE NEW LICENSE

JE 30, 1-4

NEW YORK CITY: RESTAURANTS: TELEVISION CITY

1997

My 27 D-5-2

NEW YORK-review of new inter-active TV studio-cum restaurant  
which opens after 5-1/2 yrs of legal battles-McWilliams

NEW YORK CITY - RESTAURANTS - TOWN AND COUNTRY CLUB

---

1956

Ag 20, 15-5

ROBBERY ATTEMPT AT ABOVE FAILS

**NEW YORK CITY : RESTAURANTS : "21"**

**1973**

**FAVORITE OF DETROITERS.JAY**

**--1976---**

**MR 12, D-3-3**

**N 11, A-9-1**

**NY-HIRES FIRST WAITRESS, COINED TERM 'WAITPERSON' TO COVER  
ALL SERVING STAFF**

Form 1656	D 30, 5-2
CHEZ HELEN MORGAN RAIDED BY DRY AGENTS; HELEN ARRESTED	
---1928---	MY 1, 1-4
WAITRESSES PAY MCDUGALL COFFEE SHOPS \$10 A WK. FOR PRIVILEGE OF WORK	O 25, 53-1
VIOLENT DEATHS CLOSING NIGHTCLUBS	
---1934---	MR 26, 7-1
MANHATTAN DINERS VOTE AGAINST MUSIC WITH MEALS.	
---1936---	MR 2, 10-3
CENTRAL PARK CASINO KNOWN AS JIMMY WALKER'S NIGHT CLUB.	O 31, 20-6
HUGE RACKET BARED; 10 CAFES EXTORTION VICTIMS	
---1939---	JA 12, 2-1 BS
PINK SLIP SOUP KITCHEN GIVES FULL MEAL FOR 15 CENTS.	
---1940---	JA 11, 1-2
AUCTIONEERS HAMMER CLOSES AN INTERNATL. CASINO, NY	
---1942---	O 29, 1-1- NITE
BARELY ENOUGH CLUBS & NIGHT SPOTS TO GO AROUND	N 12, 8-2
RAINBOW ROOM MAY BE CLOSED JAN 1.	
---1943---	D 21, 1-5 NITE
BARROOMS ABANDON FREE THIRD DRINK	
---1945---	MR 11, 1-12-4
NEW NITE-CLUB OPENS-CARNIVAL-STEVENSON	

NY-SAVOR BAR CLOSES TILL TO GI's  
 9 LONGCHAMPS RESTAURANTS LOSE LIQUOR LICENSES  
 LONGCHAMPS RESTAURANTS BEGIN OPERATING ON "BRING YOUR OWN LIQUOR" PLAN  
 9 LONGCHAMPS RESTAURANTS TO BE SOLD FOR \$7,000,000-  
 MONTE CARLO NIGHT CLUB CLOSES DOWN AFTER 160 EMPLOYEES STRIKE  
 BROOKLYN-ALFRED MERCURI SMASHES HIS RESTAURANT DUE TO COMPLAINTS BY CUSTOMERS  
 HUMPHREY BOGART & PAL BOUNCED FR NY EL MOROCOO OVER PANDA SKIRMISH  
 \$1,000,000 DAMAGE SUITS ON FILE VS 12 ALLEGED VIOLATORS PRICE REGULATIONS  
 SHERRY'S, AT 300 PARK AVE. CLOSES AFTER LONG YRS. SERVICE  
 NYC-HOTELS ASKED TO SERVE WATER ONLY ON REQUEST  
 TOOTS SHOR SELLS RESTAURANT SITE TO WM. ZECKENDORF  
 RUSSIAN REFUGEE NINA ZOZULIN, 35, SMALL GROCERY PROPRIETOR, REFUSES TO EXCEPT CASH ON CHRISTMAS EVE  
 NYC-PARISIAN-TYPE SIDEWALK CAFE TO OPEN ON EDGE OF CENTRAL PARK

---1946---  
 ---1947---  
 ---1948---  
 ---1949---  
 ---1952---  
 ---1954---  
 ---1958---  
 ---1959---  
 ---1960---

S 3, 1-2  
 D 5, 19-6  
 MR 1, 1-3  
 JE 24, 1-3  
 JE 16, 2-5  
 AG 3, 18-8  
 S 29, 27-6  
 AG 1, 8-2  
 AG 1, 1-8  
 NITE  
 MY 4, 2-4  
 S 20, 40-7  
 D 26, A-3-3  
 MR 14, A-12-3

THAT'S FOR US; NEED OF SIDEWALK CAFE IN CENTRAL PARK-EDIT. MY 4, 2-14-1  
 TIFFANY & CO. OBJECTS TO PLANS FOR SIDEWALK CAFE IN CENTRAL PARK JL 8, R-5-7  
 POLICE BEGIN CRACK DOWN ON CABARET LICENSE VIOLATORS N 21, A-14-3 MAIL  
 STORK CLUB SUSPENDED IN LICENSE LAW VIOLATION DRIVE N 22, A-12-4  
 --1965-- MY 24, A-1-3  
 NY-BAN ON AGAINST SERVING WATER IN RESTAURANTS UNLESS PATRON ASKS FOR  
 IT BECAUSE OF LOW WATER LEVELS IN CITY RESERVOIRS-\$50 FINE FOR SERVING  
 IT --1966-- N 10, A-3-7  
 @ 2 WAITRESSES WENT TOPLESS IN CRYSTAL ROOM SUPER CLUB  
 -FIRST TIME IN CITY-IS TEST CASE --1967-- S 13, C-10-6  
 CITY COUNCIL REPEALED LAW REQUIRING CABARET ENTERTAINERS  
 TO CARRY IDENTIFICATION CARDS --1969-- AP 16, C-22-8 RACE  
 NY-AGREEMENT REACHED AT 21CLUB THAT OGDEN DEVELOPMENT WOULD ACQUIRE ALL  
 LAND BLDGS. & FURNISHINGS OF 21CLUB IN STOCK TRANSACTION JE 22, A-27-7  
 NY-ARTHUR, DISCOTHEQUE NIGHTCLUB CLOSING, DUE TO LACK OF PEOPLE  
 ---1970--- JL 9, A-8-1  
 FEMINISTS STORMED MCSORLEY'S OLD ALE HOUSE FOR NOT ALLOWING  
 WOMEN

---1970---

026, D-9-1 D1DOT

SALE OF 21 CLUB TO OGDEN DEVELOPMENT CO., CANCELLED

-1972-

N 16, D-19-3

NYC—MAYOR LINDSAY PROPOSED THAT LEGISLATURE REMOVE BAR  
HOURS RESTRICTIONS.

N 20, C-11-1

RESTAURANT UNIONS LINK STRIKES.

-1973-

AP 5, A-25-8

STEAK HOUSE MENUS GET FISH, EGGS.

JE 3, B-14-1

MANAGER OF DOVE RESTAURANT HAS PATRON ARRESTED WHO REFUSED  
TO PAY FOR 'PEA-SIZED, INEDIBLE' STEAKS

AG 23, A-10-1 RACE

NEW RESTAURANT OPENS CALLED ANIMAL GOURMET, CATERS TO  
PEDIGREED PALATES.

S 16, B-4-5

MAMMA LEONE'S RESTAURANTS, BASED HERE AND IN BOSTON, ACCEPT  
BRITISH, FRENCH, GERMAN, ITALIAN, JAPANESE AND SWISS CURRENCY.

O 22, D-7-2 EXXEXXEXX

COSTELLOS, SCENE OF NY LITERARY CROWD, TO ENTERTAIN WRECKER  
CHAZANOV.

--1974---

F28, F-3-4

YALE CLUB ORDERED TO CLEAN UP RESTAURANT.



**NEW YORK CITY: RESTAURANTS: MISCELLANEOUS**

**1974**

**JACK DEMPSEY, 79, TO CLOSE RESTAURANT ON BROADWAY**

**O 6, A-2-1**

**LAMBS CLUB TO BE AUCTIONED OFF**

**JA 12, A-10-2**

**RAINBOW GRILL TO CLOSE AT LEAST TEMP.**

**JA 12, A-10-2**

**HURLEY'S RESTAURANT CLOSING AFTER 50 YRS**

**AG 11, A-3-3**

**-1981-**

**MY 20, A-14-1**

**CULINARY HAT TRICKS-EDIT**

**JE 19, E-1-2**

**NY-WHICH RESTAURANT TO CHOOSE? ASK THE NATIVES-ABRAHAM**

**---1983---S4, H-5-1**

**SOUTH STREET SEA PORT RESTAURANTS DISCUSSED**

**--1985--**

**F 22, B-3-1**

**OYSTER BAR CHEF, STANLEY KRAMER SHARES SOME SECRETS ON SEAFOOD.**

**N 17, B-1-2**

**Playboy Empire Club on Lexington Ave now has 'Rabbits' the male version of 'Bunnies'-Beer**

1st	-1986-	F 21, B-1-4
Some of city's haute spots-Silfven		F 28, B-1-2
2nd-Food for common folks-Silfven		F 28, B-1-4
3 more top notch restaurants-Silfven		Je 15, H-1-4
Harry's Bary-Jay		D 14, H-1-1
NY-dining at Mafia restaurants-Willing		
	-1987-	N 13 D-1-2
Manhattan restaurants.--Silfven		
	-1988-	F 28, M-1-1
NY-Petrossian offers serenity-Coughlin		F 28, M-1-1
NY-Rainbow Room offers nostalgia-Stark		Mr 11, A-3-1
Rainbow Room cigarette girl offers nostalgia		
	-1991-	Ap 16 C-3-1
Summerhouse Restaurant AKA the Doggie Diner is a memorial to people's pets		

NEW YORK CITY : RESTAURANTS : MISCELLANEOUS

1992

N 11 E 8-4

NY - Frank Matalone's McDonald's makes the '93 Zagat Survey for the "bang for the buck" category.

-1994-

N 16 A 5-1

NY-Opens new bar named Twins, where twins are employees

Form 1656

JE 20, 2-4

DEPARTMENT'S 15,000 EMPLOYEES GET COUNTRY CLUB ON LONG ISLAND

JL 9, 1-1-6

NEW HOME IS MILLION-DOLLAR PLACE

JL 10, 6-3

BOUGHT ESTATE OF OTTO H KAHN FOR \$100,000

JL 12, 1-8

LAW FIRM RETAINED TO PREVENT WORKERS FROM USING ESTATE

JL 15, 4-1

TENEMENT DWELLERS PROTEST ESTATE FOR STREET CLEANERS

HAS PLANS FOR 30-STORY SKYSCRAPER Hq.

Mr 26, 29-2

REV. GARDNER TAYLOR, BAPTIST MINISTER, "NEGRO, APP'T TO ABOVE - FIN FRANK

---1958--- F 16, 8-12-5

NYC-REV. DR. GARDNER CALVIN TAYLOR APP'T MEMBER OF Bd. OF ED. BY MAYOR  
ROBERT F. WAGNER, HE IS A 39 YR OLD "NEGRO-FERRER

Mr 25, 5-1

ATTY. JAMES B. DONOVAN ELECTED PRESIDENT NYC Bd. OF EDUC.

---1963---

D 12, 8-13-5 FIN 5

NYC-CIVIL RIGHTS GROUP SPENDS 2ND NIGHT IN MEETING HALL OF  
BOARD OF EDUCATION

---1966---

D 21, A-15-2

---1976--- S29, A-7-1

MEMBER OF Bd AND CAMPAIGN AIDE TO PRES CANDIDATE JIM  
CARTER, JAMES ELSBERY UNDER PROBE BY GRAND JURY

-1988

N 24 A 3-1

Schools Chancellor Richard Green suspended all 8 members

-1993-

My 18, A-4-5

NY-2 lesbians & a gay man win seats on school bd

NEW YORK CITY - SCHOOLS - BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION

1963

AG 8, A-3-3 FIN 3

BENJAMIN F. McCLAURIN, 57, NEGRO LABOR LEADER, APPOINTED TO ABOVE

---1966---

D 20, C-20-1

NY-GRP. OF HARLEM PARENTS STAGED ALL-NIGHT SIT-IN IN ABOVE  
MEETING ROOM FOLLOWING ROW OVER SCHOOLS IN NON-WHITE NEIGH-  
BORHOODS

NEW YORK CITY: SCHOOLS: BOOKS

1967  
K JA 5, B-11-1

NYC-TEXTBOOK USE HALTED BY PROTEST OF NY ITALIANS

NY-BD. OF ED. OK A 6 YR BLDING PROGRAM FOR 312 NEW SCHOOLS JL 17, 4-3  
 -----1957----- S 20, 12-5  
 NEGROES IN NY ASK SCHOOL AID ---1958--- D 3, 62-1  
 STEPS TAKEN HERE TO PREVENT SCHOOL FIRES- D 11, 36-3  
 7 MORE SCHOOLS SHUT; TOTAL NOW 26 AS FIRE HAZARDS D 16, 3-1  
 NYC-TWO NEGRO COUPLES WHO REFUSED TO SEND KIDS TO HIGH SCHOOLS THEY  
 CALLED INFERIOR ARE UPHLD IN CHILDREN'S CT. D 16, 39-5  
 FIRE DEPT. ORDERS 33 SCHOOLS CLOSED AS FIRE HAZARDS J  
 -----1961----- E 10, A-12-3  
 NYC-MAYOR ROB'T WAGNER SUSPENDS 32 SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION INSPECTORS IN  
 A SCANDAL OVER PAYOFFS BY CONTRACTORS ---1963--- MY 20, A-6-7  
 NY-PLANS FOR INNOVATIONS IN CONSTRUCTION OF ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS HERE W  
 RE ANNOUNCED BY DR. CALVIN E. GROSS, NYC SUPT. OF SCHOOLS, PLAN OF MOVE WAL  
 LS, ADD FLOORS AG 20, A-1-1  
 BD OF EDUC ORDERED PARTIALLY COMPLETED \$2.1 MILLION SCHOOL BE DEMOLIS  
 ED AS CONCRETE NOT RIGHT OR SAFE-CONTRACTORS HARS AS OC I.C. & NORMEL  
 CONSTRUCTION CO. MUST REBUILD ANOTHER SCHOOL-FERRER  
 ---1965--- AG 11, C-6-7  
 20 NEW SCHOOLS TO BE READY BY OPENING DAY SEPT. 13-17 MORE TO BE FINIS  
 ED BY END OF YEAR



~~---1965---~~ S 6, H-9-5  
MAYOR WAGNER APPROVES FINAL PLANS FOR 9 NEW SCHOOLS  
~~---1966---~~ JE 6, C-10-6  
DR. BERNARD E. DONOVAN, Supt. SCHOOLS, PROPOSED SPENDING \$271.9 MILLION  
FOR 1967-68 YR. FOR 43 NEW SCHOOLS & ADDITIONS

J 17, A-3-8 2\*  
S 21, C-10-5  
NYC-WILL DEVELOP PILOT SCHOOL FOR YEAR 2000  
POLICE & HARLEM PARENTS CLASHED AT NEW SCHOOL IN HARLEM  
WHEN REINSTATED WHITE PRINCIPAL, STANLEY LISSER, ARRIVED AT  
INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL 201  
-1993- S 0 A 9-1

NY- Asbestos testing to keep schools from opening for another 2-4 weeks

NEW YORK: SCHOOLS: COMMENT

1937

Form 1656

MY 21,46-1

M. F. X. BEOGHAN CALLS ATTACK ON SCHOOLS BY NAZI PRESS AS "SILLY & BASE-  
LESS" MY 21,46-1

NAZI ATTACKS CONDITIONS IN BROOKLYN SCHOOLS

-----1958-----

F 23, A-3-2

NYC-MRS. I. EDW. KARLSSON WORKS TO SEND HER 3 CHILDREN TO A PRIVATE SCHOOL  
RATHER THAN TO TROUBLE-BEST "NEW YORK PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEM-COX

NEW YORK CITY : SCHOOLS : COMMUNISM

---

1940

Form 1656

PROF. BERNARD D. N. GREBANIER, BROOKLYN COLLEGE, TELLS OF COMMUNIST TEACHERS

D 3, 33-7

D 4, 14-4

RALPH DE SOLA TESTIFIES REDS BEAT BOY SCOUTS

-----1954-----

D 6, 16-5

NYC-NEW YORK SCHOOLS FIRE 46 AS SUBVERSIVES

# NEW YORK CITY : SCHOOLS : COURSES

1947

MAY OFFER COURSE IN ART OF BEER-BREWING  
NY SCHOOLS TO DROP COURSE ON RUSSIA

D 4, 30-3  
D 12, 12-1

---1949---

JA 24, 5-4

CHILDREN TO GET COURSE IN ATOMIC ENERGY

---1958---

JA 9, 20-1

NYC-STUYVESANT HIGH SCHOOL OFFERS COURSE IN RUSSIAN LANGUAGE

JA 13, 3-4

"LANGUAGE ARTS" COURSE TO BE GIVEN IN CITY SCHOOLS

---1960---

JE 26, 7-7-3 2\*

REPORT ON "HIGHER HORIZONS" PROGRAM

-1982-

JL 10, A-15-5

SCHOOL PLANS TO OFFER BIBLICAL STORY REJECTED BY NYC

SCHOOL SYSTEM

-1992-

D 8, A-3-1

NY-More than a yr after multicultural curriculum guide called "children of Rainbow" released, opposition to mentioning of gays exploding.

NEW YORK CITY: SCHOOLS: DECENTRALIZATION

1968

~~D 15, B-4-1~~

OFFER LOCAL CONTROL PLAN FOR ALL ITS SCHOOLS

D 17, A-13-1

NYC-OCENAN HILL BROWNSVILLE SCHOOL DIST SCHOOL REPOBENED

---1971-----MY1XMX A-8-1RACE

NY-TOP NY EDUCATOR, HARVEY SCRIBNER, BACKS DECENTRALIZATION  
N PROGRAM AS WAY OF FUTURE FOR URBAN EDUCATION

NEW YORK: CITY: SCHOOLS: EDITORIALS

---

1961

C 12, C-22-1

POOR POLICY

- 559 TEACHING, SUPERVISING & CLERICAL POSITIONS MAY BE ELIMINATED DUE  
TO DECLINING SCHOOL REGISTRATION  
Form 1656  
---1944---  
NY-CUSTODIAL WORKERS STRIKE; SCHOOLS OPEN ANYWAY  
---1952---  
SUP. COURT SETS COURT DATE ON CONSTITUTIONALITY OF LAW BARING COMMIES  
FR SCHOOLS  
---1961---  
BD. OF EDUCATION INSPECTORS LOUIS SCHNEIDERMAN & BENJAMIN KURTZ, ARRESTED  
FOR MALFEASANCE OF CITY FUNDS IN MIAMI FLA.  
---1964---  
BD. OF EDUC. TO ADOPT NEW SCHEDULES OF \$5,700 TO \$12,000 FOR 40-HR WEEK  
FOR CUSTODIANS  
---1971---  
FREEZE MAY HALT SCHOOL BUSES IN NYC  
-1974-  
NY---CLASSES RESUME, STRIKE ENDS.  
---1976---  
NY-ACCUSED BY FED. GOVT. THAT SCHOOLS DISCRIMINATING AGST  
WOMEN & MINORITIES IN EMPLOYMENT, MUST DEVELOPE PLAN

JA 3, 18-8

D 3, 1-3-4

JA 3, 27-3

JA 20, A-4-5 MET 2

JA 2, A-13-4

S13, A-13-3 RACE

JA 21, D-7-5

N 10, B-6-3 D

---1979---

F 22, A-3-6

NY-TAXIS TAKING HANDICAPPED CHILDREN TO CLASSES ATTACKED, AS  
SCHOOL BUS DRIVERS ON STRIKE, IN 7TH DAY



NEW YORK CITY: SCHOOLS: ENROLLMENT

1938

Form 1656

JL 20,8-6

ENROLLMENT SHRINKING FOR 1ST TIME IN 20 YRS

--1961--

NY 10, A-8-4

ENROLLMENT AT 986,679

1934

## NEW YORK CITY - SCHOOLS - FINANCES

Form 1656

Ag 9, 17-2

JA 16, 4-6

BUDGET SET AT \$139,000,000

--1939--

\$160,261,654 BUDGET ASKED FOR NEXT FISCAL YR

----1959----

Ag 13, 24-4

D. OF ED. ANNOUNCES A 10 Y-AR, \$971,800,000 SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION PROGRAM

N 4, C-13-4

NEW JERSEY PASSES , NEW YORK REJECTS SCHOOL BONDS IN N 3RD ELECTION

---1963---

AG 13, A-17-2

CITY'S SCHOOLS WILL BE SHABBIER, COLDER &amp; LEAKIER THAN EVER THIS FALL

UNLESS FUNDS ARE RECEIVED XXXX1966XXXXXXXXXXXXX22XDXDX4XX

BXWXXEXRRXNEXRKEY\$XANBEXXEXSSERXSBXRRRBBXXNXXBXXBXXBXXBXXBXX

---1971---

MR 4, C-10-1RACE

\$40 MILLION DEFICIT PERILS NY SCHOOLS-SMILON

-1976-

Ag 25, K-5-4

3500 TEACHERS FACE LAYOFFS BECAUSE OF BUDGET CRUNCH

D 15, B-12-1 1DOT

NY-BUDGET HETS RECORD \$3BILLION

PUBLIC SCHOOLS TO BE CLOSED ON JEWISH HIGH HOLIDY DAYS OF ROSH HASHANA  
& YOM KIPPUR  
D. OF ED. VOTES TO CLOSE CITY'S PUBLIC SCHOOLS NEXT FALL FOR JEWISH H  
Y DAYS OF ROSH HASHANA

JA 12, A-3-5

Ap 29, B-16-6 LF

NEW YORK CITY : SCHOOLS : INQUIRY

1941

Form 1656

D 4, 22-4

SENATE COMM. HEARS TESTIMONY THAT NYC SCHOOL BOY THREATENED TO KILL  
PRINCIPAL IF COMMUNISTS ORDERED SUCH

NEW YORK CITY - SCHOOLS - NEGROES

1966

NY-NUMBER OF NEGRO ASST PRINCIPALS HERE TO DOUBLE ~~JA 7, A-18-8~~  
FEB 7  
---1967--- JE 3, A-4-7  
NEGROES HEARTENED BY NY SCHOOL REPORT-WILKINS  
--1970--- N 3, A-10-1

HALF OF NYSTUDENTS ABSENT FR. CLASSES DUE TO STRIKE "BLACK  
SOLIDARITY DAY" -1972- JL 19, 8-7-1

WASH-CIVIL RIGHTS OFFICE TO PROBE DISCRIMINATION CHARGES  
IN SC HOOOL SYSTEM AGST PUERTO RICAN BLACK AND OTHER MINORI  
TIES. -1978- MR 8, A-11-3

NY-COURT VOIDS SECRET PACT TO ASSIGN TEACHERS TO SCHOOLS  
BY RACE

NEW YORK CITY: SCHOOLS: PRINCIPALS

1971

JL15,C-24-1

NY JUDGE, WLATER MANSFIELD BARS SCHOOLBOARDS'

PROMOTION TESTS

-1992-

D 18 A 3-5

Famed principal, Patrick Daly was shot dead in N.Y. cross-fire at housing project

- 2 BROOKLYN PARENTS SUE TO ABOLISH "RELEASED-TIME" RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION IN PUB.SCHOOLS J 28, 9-1  
-----1953----- JA 16, 1-2
- PUBLIC SCHOOL CHILDREN TO SING 4TH STANZA OF SONG "AMERICA" F 27, 2-7
- NY Bd. OF RABBS RAP DAILY PRAYERS IN NY STATE PUBLIC SCHOOLS D 5, 6-10-7  
--1965--
- BAYSIDE HIGH SCHOOL ANNOUNCED STUDENTS OBJECTING TO 4TH STANZA OF ANTHEM "AMERICA" THAT MENTIONS GOD MAY REFRAIN FROM SINGING IT IF THEY WANT

- HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS STAGE RIOT BY CITY HALL DEMANDING HIGHER-PAY FOR TEACHERS AP 28, 55-2  
 SCHOOLS RIOTING IS TYPICAL COMMIE TRICK-EDIT AP 29, 4-1  
 TRATE PARENTS TAKE UP GUARD DUTY TO PROTECT CHILDREN FROM SEX CRIMINALS MY 2, 4-8  
 PRINCIPALS OF 89 JUNIOR HIGHS CALLED TO CONF.ON MENACE OF "BAD GIRLS" MY 2, 7-7  
 -----1957----- F 5, 1-1  
 NYC-NEW YORK MOVES TO END OWN SCHOOL SEGREGATION-HARRIS  
 -----1958----- F 8, 1-1  
 NYC-BD. OF ED'S NEW POLICY OF OUSTING "VIOLENT" STUDENTS RESULTED IN SUSPENSION OF 644 SO FAR F 9, 8-16-1  
 MASS OUSTER OF "VIOLENT" STUDENTS STIRS TORM IN CITY F 13, 16-1  
 GOV.HARRIMAN & MAYOR WAGNER UNVEIL 4-POINT PROGRAM TO HALT JUVENILE CRIME 1 IS TO OPEN SCHOOLS FOR MALADJUSTED YOUNGSTERS AP 2, 2-6  
 NYC-CURTIS TAIT, 17, SUSPENDED STUDENT, RETURNS TO GOMPERS SCHOOL & PUNCH TEACHER, FRANK KEEGAN IN EYE JE 27, 47-1 5\*  
 OVE 34,000 STUDENTS FLUNK IN NYC S 18, 5-3  
 ALBANY-STATE TO KEEP OUT OF CONTROVERSY OVER PLACEMENT OF CHILDREN IN NY SCHOOLS HAVING LARGELY NEGRO ENROLLMENT



-----1959----- Ag 27, A-2-1

NYC-PLAN TO TRANSFER 400 NEGRO PUPILS FROM BROOKLYN TO PREDOMINANTLY WHITE SCHOOLS IN QUEENS FACES NEW CHALLENGE FROM GROUP OF WHITE PARENTS

-----1960----- Ap 11, A-2-8

NYC-NEW YORK CITY BOARD OF EDUCATION SAYS ITS DRIVE TO CUT NUMBER OF NARCOTIC USERS AMONG CITY'S HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS HAD SUCCEEDED

My 10, B-7-1

DVID SCHREIBER IN DET., SAYS NYC-SPENDS OVER \$500,000 YEARLEY TO PREPARE UNDERPRIVILEGED CHILDREN FOR COLLEGE-PORTER

-----1964-----

Ja 6, A-11-4 FIN3

PUERTO RICAN & NEGRO STUDENTS IN CITY SCHOOL WILL CUTNUMBER ALL OTHER PUPILS BY 1970, BD OF EDUC SURVEY SHOWS

Mr 10, A-1-2

NY-TEACHERS ARE BEING ATTACKED BY STUDENTS WITH KNIVES AT JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL 52, CRIME IS ON THE INCREASE-BRESLIN

Ma 13, D-12-1

NY-THOUSANDS OF PARENTS BESIGED CITY HALL IN DEMONSTRATION AGST BD. OF EDUCATION'S PLAN TO CUT DOWN ON CLASSROOM RACIAL IMBALANCE BY BUSING STUDENTS BETWEEN NEIGHBORHOODS

-----1965-----

JL 26, B-6-5

MAYORS AT CONGRESS OF CITIES IN DET PRAISE ABOVE STAY-IN-SCHOOL DRIVE STARTED BY WAGNER IN '61

-----1966-----

D 25, D-15-2

NY-BD. OF EDUC. TESTS SHOW THAT PUPILS IN CITY'S ELEMENTARY & JR. HIGH SCHOOLS ARE FAR BEHIND PUPILS THRUOUT COUNTRY IN READING ABILITIES

**NEW YORK CITY: SCHOOLS: STUDENTS**

1968

NY-BROOKLYN TEENS RUN WILD, ANGRY OVER 45 MIN. ADDED TO SCHOOL DAY AS PART OF TEACHER STRIKE SETTLEMENT

D 2, B-4-1 LF

NY-STATE ORDERED BROOKLYN JR. HIGH CLOSED DUE TO STUDENT DISORDER & VANDALISM

D 3, B-13-1

NY-RAIN HALTS PROTESTING PUPILS, EVERYTHING PEACEFUL

D 4, C-12-1

NY-EXPLOSION BLEW OUT WINDOWS IN QUEENS HIGH, CLASSES RESUMED PEACEFULLY ELSEWHERE

D 4, C-12-1 LF

NY-TORRENTIAL RAIN CLEARED CITY STREETS OF MOST DEMONSTRATING SCHOOL PUPILS

D 5, A-14-1

---1970--- JL 9, D-10-6

NEW STUDENT RIGHTS DEFINED IN NEW BEHAVIOR CODE WHICH DECLARES RIGHTS DO NOT ALLOW INFRINGING ON XN OTHERS'

-1973-

JA 15, A-4-7

WASH--NY SCHOOL IN HARLEM TO SCREEN STUDENTS FOR DRUG USE.

JA 22, A-18-1

A VETO POWER BY CHILDREN--EDIT. -1979-

N 22, M-4-1

STREETS ARE PLAYGROUND FOR FIFTH OF SCHOOL AGE KIDS WHO DO NOT GO TO SCHOOL. PLAY DEADLY GAMES.

1-984-

0 29,

-1986-

jl 24, A-14-13dot

NYC-educators unveil plan for preschoolers

Ap 13 A-1-1

NYC-Principal at West Side High in Manhattan bans clunky  
gold chains & medallions that are latest status symbols.

-1990-

S 9 A 3-2

N.Y. kids go back to school in bulletproof style-Parents  
respond to near-record yr for homicides

NEGRO, DR JOHN B KING APTD ASST SUPT OF CITY'S SCHOOLS

Mr 28, 56-4

--1961--

J 14, A-2-6

JOHN J. THEOBALD ADMITTED STUDENTS BUILT BOAT FOR HIM

--1962--

My 24, B-9-1

DR. JOHN J. THEOBALD TO RESIGN AS SUPERINTENDENT

O 5, A-1-5 FIN5

DET. SUPT OF SCHOOLS, SAM M. BROWNELL WAS INTERVIEWED AS POSSIBLE NEW  
HEAD OF NYC PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEM-SALSINGER

O 10, A-1-3

DET. SUP OF SCHOOLS SAMUEL M. BROWNELL TURNS DOWN OFFER TO BE SAME IN  
NY-SALSINGER

O 24, B-9-4

CALVIN E. GROSS, 43, HEAD OF PITTSBURGH SCHOOL SYSTEM TO TAKE OVER AS N  
CITY SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

--1965--

Mr 3, C-11-3

CITY BD OF EDUC. ASKED DR. CALVIN E. GROSS TO RESIGN AS SUPT. CHG. HE  
FAILED TO PROVIDE STRONG LEADERSHIP DURING HIS 2 YRS ON POST

Mr 5, A-1-2

BD. OF EDUC. PLACES DR. CALVIN E. GROSS ON 3-MO. LEAVE OF ABSENCE WITH PA  
AS FIRST MOVE IN DRIVE TO FORCE HIM OUT OF ABOVE JOB

JE 3, C-8-2

NY-DR. CALVIN E. GROSS, FACING OUSTER AS SUPT., OBTAINS RESTRAINING ORDER

---1965---

JE 15, A-18-6

NY-SCHOOL BOARD ACCEPTS RESIGNATION OF SUPT. CALVIN GROSS

JE 25, R-4-3 30

NY-NYC BD. OF EDUC. ANNOUNCES NOMINATION OF DR. JOHN N. KING, NEGRO, AS  
EXECUTIVE DEPUTY SUPT. OF SCHOOLS

~~S 21, A-2-2~~  
SUPERINTENDENT

~~MRS. MARGARET DOUGLAS, NAMED DEPUTY~~

---1967---

S 21, A-2-2

MRS. MARGARET DOUGLAS, NAMED DEPUTY SUPT.

-1993-

Je 23 B 2-3

McGriff leading contender to take over NYC public school  
system-Russell

NEW YORK CITY : SCHOOLS : TEACHERS : COLLECTIVE BARGAINING 1967

AG 24, B-6-1

WASH-UNIONISTS SAYS NY SCHOOLS GAMBLE ON PACT-SALSINGER  
S 3, A-19-1

NY-SCHOOLS WILL NOT RE OPEN AS SCHEDULED-UNION SEES CONTRACT  
DISPUTE AS PAST "POINT OF NO RETURN"

---1968---

S 11 B-17-4

TEACHERS OK PACT IN NY -1972-

S 5, A-2-2

UNITED FED OF TEACHERS CLOSE TO AGREEMENT ON SCHOOL CONTRACT

S 7, A-15-1

'FINAL OFFER' WEIGHED BY NY TEACHERS.

300 NIGHT SCHOOL TEACHERS QUIT

F 3, 3-3

F 10, 23-3

SCHOOLS OPEN AS TEACHERS PICKET

F 25, 46-3

NIGHT HIGH SCHOOL TEACHERS ACCEPT NIGHT PAY INCREASE MR 27, B-4-8

MAYOR WAGNER ORDERS PAY HIKE FOR TEACHERS --1962-- MY 21, A-13-3

CITY BD. OF EDUCATION AND UNITED FED. OF TEACHERS REACH TENTATIVE  
CONTRACT AGREEMENT ---1963--- S 9, A-3-8MORE THAN MILLION PUBLIC SCHOOL PUPILS START FALL TERM AS TEACHER  
UNION CALLS OFF THREATENED STRIKE, APPROVES CONTRACT

---1965---

MY 27, A-23-1

NY-THREATS TO CLOSE PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN FALL UNLESS TEACHERS GET SATIS-  
FACTORY PAY INCREASES MADE AT STREET RALLY JL 23, B-8-1

ALBANY-MINIMUM SALARY TO BE INCREASED NEXT JULY

THOUSANDS, 40,000 TEACHERS GO ON STRIKE TODAY FOR MORE PAY <sup>AP 11, A-1-6 LF</sup>

STUDENTS HOOT, JEER INSIDE CLASSROOMS AS TEACHERS GO OUT ON STRIKE <sup>AP 11, A-1-6 LF</sup>

NYC-STUDENTS RIOT AT SEWARD PARK HIGH SCHOOL & FIGHT TEACHERS PICKETING <sup>AP 11, A-1-7</sup>

--1967--

MR 17, A-2-1

STRIKING TEACHERS AT BRONX JR. HIGH VOTED TO RETURN TO CLASSES AFTER BD. EDUC. WILL SET UP PATROL TO CURB PUPIL VIOLENCE

S 13, A-30-1

CITY SEEKS TO HAVE TEACHERS UNION FINED \$10,000 A DAY & ITS LEADERS JAILED BECAUSE OF STRIKE ENTERING 3RD DAY

S 14, A-23-1

NY-UNION LEADERS SAY THEY WILL DEFY STATE SUPREME CT. ORDER CALLING FOR HALT TO 3-DAY TEACHER STRIKE

S 18, A-4-3

NY-TEACHERS-NY STILL AT ODDS

S 24, A-24-4

NEW YORK-NEGOTIATIONS BREAK OFF BETWEEN SCHOOL BD. & TEACHERS.

S 27, C-13-1

COPIES NEW SCHOOL CONTRACT DISTRIBUTED IN PREPARATION FOR RATIFICATION VOTE TO END STRIKE



--1967--

S 28, D-11-1

NY CITY-DELEGATE ASSEMBLY OF STRIKING TEACHERS APPROVES PROPOSED SCHOOL CONTRACT

S 29, B-9-1

NY-TEACHER RETURN TO CLASSES ENDING 18-DAY STRIKE

O 4, A-18-8

NY-UNITED FEDERATION OF TEACHERS FOUND GUILTY OF CONTEMPT FOR FAILING TO OBEY NO-STRIKE COURT ORDER

\*\*\*X22\*\*\*

XXXXXX

NY-TEACHERS UNION REPRESENTED BY NEW YORK STATE ASSOCIATION OF TEACHERS

\*\*\*X26\*\*\*

XXXXXXXXXX

NY-TEACHERS CONTINUE TO STRIKE

---1968---

N 18, A-14-4 3Dot

NY-TEACHERS VOTED APPROVAL OF AGREEMENT ENDING PUBLIC SCHOOL STRIKE

N 19, A-13-1

NY-STUDENTS IN SCHOOL SYSTEM & MOST OF TEACHERS RETURNED TO CLASSROOMS

N 20, C-3-5

UNION TEACHERS RETURN TO 3 SCHOOLS IN OCEAN HILL BROWNSVILLE

D 27, B-1-8 1Dot

NY-WAS SCHOOL DAY FOR MOST OF STUDENTS BECAUSE OF RECENT TEACHERS' STRIKE, ONLY 25% OF STUDENTS SHOWED UP FOR CLASSES

+

NEW YORK CITY: SCHOOLS: TEACHERS: STRIKES

---

1969

F3, B-3-BLF

ALBERT SHANKER, UNION PRES SENT TO JAIL FOR VIOLATING  
COURT ORDER AGAINST WALKOUTS.

Form 1656

ROSE FREISTATER SUES FOR JOB; SAYS HER EXCESS WEIGHT DOES NOT DECREASE  
HER EFFICIENCY  
FAT & JOLLY TRACHER MOST LIKELY-EDIT  
AG 14, 2-4 BL STR  
AG 24, 6-2

TEACHERS MUST TAKE "PHONOGRAPH TESTS" MUST SPEAK ENGLISH CORRECTLY  
---1937---  
AG 26, 2-8

SCHOOL BOARD MUST RULE ON A COMMUNIST HOLDING A TEACHER'S JOB  
---1939---  
D 15, 2-3-NITE

157 TEACHERS WITHDRAW FR NY TEACHERS' UNION  
---1940---  
O 14, 2-4 NITE

NY TEACHERS UNION TO FIGHT REVOCATION OF ITS CHARTER  
BO. OF EDUC. TO OUST COMMUNISTS, FASCISTS, NAZIS  
---1941---  
JA 4, 20-4  
MR 18, 17-5

BD EDUCATION PLANS TRIALS NYC RED TEACHERS  
---1950---  
F 10, 13-6  
MR 7, 12-4

STATE SUP. CT. REFUSES TO HALT SCHOOL BURT.'S INQUIRY INTO TEACHERS'  
POLITICAL AFFILIATIONS  
MR 28, 17-6

COURT OF APPEALS UPHOLDS STATE LAW BARRING COMMUNISTS FROM EMPLOYMENT  
IN PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEMS  
AP 28, 55-2

HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS STAGE RIOT DEMANDING HIGHER PAY FOR TEACHERS  
NY 4, 37-3

8 TEACHERS TO BE TRIED UNDER CIVIL SERVICE RULES FOR REFUSING TO SAY  
WHETHER THEY WERE COMMUNISTS

---1950---  
 PRES. OF BOARD OF ED. TELLS SCHOOL SUPT. TO END HIGH SCHOOL TEACHERS' PRESSURE FOR HIGHER WAGES  
 MY 23, 2-2 BS 2  
 JE 2, 1-5  
 BOARD BANS TEACHER UNIONS  
 28, 25-3  
 TEACHERS COACHES K EP 10,000 PREPS IDLE BY REFUSING AFTER SCHOOL WORK WITH TEAMS  
 ---1951---  
 NY UNION TEACHERS ROW OVER SUBSTITUTES  
 JA 14, 1-4-5 2\*  
 F 9, 4-8  
 8 NYC TEACHERS FIRED - REFUSED TO SIGN RED OATH  
 JE 14, 2-5 BS 2  
 MRS IDITH FOWLER, TEACHER, CHGD PULLING OUT TUFT HAIR  
 AG 16, 1-1  
 GRANTED PAY BOOST TO MAXIMUM OF \$6500 A YR.  
 ---1952---  
 F 2, 1-2BS2  
 8 CITY SCHOOL TEACHERS SUSPENDED WITHOUT PAY IN RED QUIZ  
 S 10, 7-4  
 STATE BLOCK QUIZ OF TEACHERS AS COMMIES  
 S 11, 3-4  
 7 NY CITY PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS REFUSED TO TELL SENATE INVESTIGATORS WHETHER THEY EVER HAD BEEN MEMBERS OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY  
 O 2, 29-7  
 NYC SET TO FIRE 6 TEACHERS IN RED QUIZ; LISTED  
 O 13, 12-8 BS 2  
 JOHN LAUTNER, EX-RED OFFICIAL, SAYS 300 TEACHERS JOINED UNDERGROUND  
 ---1953---  
 MR 26, 9-7  
 81 TEACHERS HAVE BEEN SEPARATED FROM NYC PUBLICS SCHOOLS IN 3 YR CAMPAIGN TO OUST REDS  
 JE 16, 4-7  
 APPELLATE COURT UPHOLDS DISMISSAL OF 8 PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS HERE & 6 FACULTY MEMBERS OF CITY COLLEGES WHO REFUSED TO ANSWER QUESTIONS

- CITY OFFICIALS EYE 150 TEACHERS HERE AS COMMIES \$ 15, 13-2
- NY Bd. of Ed. REPORTS ABOUT 200 OF 1,100 TEACHERS APP'T TO START FALL TERM FAILED TO SHOW UP WHEN CLASSES STARTED ON S 21ST \$ 18, 69-4
- CITY TO DISTRIBUTE BOOKS TO BAR REDS FR. SCHOOL JOBS N 27, 14-3
- ALBANY, NY-14 NEW YORK TEACHERS DISMISSED FR. TEACHING DUE TO COMMUNIST AFFILIATIONS ---1954--- AP 23, 17-2
- NYC-WM. JANSEN, SUP'T OF SCHOOLS, SAYS HE WILL USE DISCRETION ON A CITY BOARD OF EDUCATION RULING THAT EX-RED TEACHERS MUST DIVULGE TO HIM NAMES OF PARTY ASSOCIATES OR FACE LOSING THEIR JOBS MR 18, 31-7
- QUEENS COLLEGE ENGLISH TEACHER DUDLEY STRAUS, DISMISSED FOR REFUSING TO ANSWER QUESTIONS CONCERNING COMMUNIST PARTY MEMBERSHIP MY 17, 23-1
- TEACHER JAS. O'FARRELL, STABBED IN BACK BY STUDENT, SAYS HE IS QUITTING TEACHING IN NEW YORK CITY & LEAVING TOWN ---1956--- JE 14, 25-3
- U.S. SUP. CT. REFUSES TO RECONSIDER RULING WHICH BARRED NYC FR. SUMMARILY FIRING SCHOOL TEACHERS WHO INVOKE 5TH AMEND. WHEN ASKED ABOUT COMM TIE MY 28, 24, 5-88

---1958--- Mr 26, 23-6  
 10 YOUTHS ADMIT USING BASEBALL BAT ON TEACHER ,ART SANTOS  
 MR 28, 11-4  
 TEACHER GEO. MOORE SUFFERED "ROKE" ARM WHE HE WAS "EATE" & KICKED BY 2  
 STUDENTS MR 31, 26-3  
 "YC-TEACHER LUCILLE JONES TRIES TO KILL HERSELF DUE TO HER STUDENTS  
 ---1959--- F 18, 59-5  
 NYC-BD. OF ED. CLOSES 5 EMERGENCY NIGHT SCHOOLS, ADMITTING DEFEAT IN  
 ITS DISPUTE WITH NIGHT TEACHERS WHO WANT MORE PAY MR 3 35-4  
 NYC-BD. OF ED. REOPENS CITY'S 16 EVENING HIGH SCHOOL MR 2ND SHU BY  
 STRIKE OF TEACHERS IN PAY ROW MR 7, 4-1  
 MALE RIGHTS TOO-EDIT  
 ---1960--- N 7, A-1-3  
 TEACHERS FOR FIRST TIME IN HISTORY OF CITY SCHOOLS GO ON STRIKE TODAY  
 ---1961--- D 17, A-2-1  
 NYC-UNITED FOUND. OF TEACHERS WINS 3-WAY CONTEST TO BECOME BARGAINING  
 AGENT FOR CITY'S MORE THAN 43,000 PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS  
 ---1962--- Ap 9, A-1-3  
 NYC-BD. OF ED. & UNITED FED. OF TEACHERS WENT INTO LAST DITCH BAR-  
 GAINING SESSIONS TODAY Ap 10, A-16-1  
 UNITED FED. OF TEACHERS SETS STRIKE FOR TONIGHT Ap 11, A-1-6LF  
 NYC-T. OUSDANDS OF CITY'S 40,000 TEACHERS GO ON STRIKE TODAY

1962

NEW YORK CITY - SCHOOLS - TEACHERS

S 28, R-15-2

14 RADIO CORP. OF AMERICA SCIENTISTS TO ASSIST TEACHERS AT 4 BROOKLYN SCHOOLS WITH LECTURES AND SEMINARS DURING SCHOOL YR.

---1963---

S 6, A-1-2

GOVERNING BODY OF AFL-CIO UNITED FED. OF TEACHERS VOTES TO STRIKE NYC PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEM IN DEFIANCE OF ST. SUP. CT. ORDER

---1965---

Ap 23, B-7-5

NY-CITY FACED THREATS OF WALKOUT BY TEACHERS UNION OVER PLANS TO MOVE TOP-EXPERIENCED INSTRUCTORS INTO SLUM SCHOOLS TO UPGRADE QUALITY OF EDUCATION THROUGHOUT SYSTEM

Je 24, B-6-1 5\*

WASH.-FED. ANTIPOVERTY OFFICIALS SAY TEACHERS IN NYC BEING PAID AT LEAST \$8 AN HOUR FOR WORKING ON OPERATION HEAD START

AG 3, B-10-6

NY-BD. EDUC. TO START "OPERATION RECLAIM" TO TRAIN 500 NEGRO TEACHERS DISPLACED BY SOUTHERN SCHOOL DESEGREGATION, FOR JOBS IN NY SCHOOLS

S 10, C-6-7 5\*

NY-THREATENED STRIKE BY THOUSANDS TEACHERS ELIMINATED BY AGREEMENT ON NEW CONTRACT

D 22, C-2-3

NY-FED. GRANT TOTALING \$135,000 WILL HELP NYC IN DRIVE TO RECRUIT QUALIFIED NEGRO TEACHERS FROM SOUTH

---1966---

F 6, B-6-1

NY-DISPLACED NEGRO TEACHERS TO GET CHANCE HERE-CAEDWELL

S 19, C-7-7

TEACHERS REFUSED TO WORK IN P.S. 103 OLD SCHOOL IN HARLEM  
FOR LACK OF GOOD EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES S 22, D-10-4

NY-CIVIL RIGHTS LEADERS SEEKING NEGRO PRINCIPAL FOR HARLEM  
SCHOOL WHERE THEY PRESENTLY HAVE WHITE PRINCIPAL

S 24, B-20-6

REMOVAL OF SCHOOL PRINCIPAL IN NYC HANDLED DIFFERENT THAN  
DET. S NORTHERN HIGH-SALSINGER

---1967---

MR 10, B-6-1

PHILA-ABOVE & PHILA ENGAGED IN TEACHER WAR

MR 15, C-1-4

NYC-79 TEACHERS QUIT AS RESULT OF UNRULY PUPILS

O 5, A-19-4

AS RESULT OF NY CITY TEACHERS STRIKE ALBERT SHANKER, PRES.  
OF UN. FED. OF TEACHERS WAS FOUND GUILTY OF CRIMINAL CON-  
TEMPT FOR FAILING TO OBEY NON-STRIKE ORDER

---1968---

O 20, A-10-1

BOARD OK'S TRUSTEE FOR REBEL SCHOOL DISTRICT

---1971---

MR 8, A-9-3 RACE

NY HALTS TEACHER LAYOFF OF 16,500 TEACHERS TEMP.



1971

NEW YORK CITY: SCHOOL: TEACHERS

MR 11, D-6-7

NY NY CANCELS TEACHER LAYOFFS

JL 5, C-3-3

PREGNANT TEACHERS ALLOWED TO REAMANN AT HER JOB

-1973-

AG 30, A-21-5

NYC----SCHOOL PRINCIPALS NOW THE HIGHEST PAID IN COUNTRY  
UNDER NEW CONTRACT: \$25,690 TO \$35,000.

-1978-

MR 8, A11-3

NY-COURT VOIDS SECRET PACT TO ASSIGN TEACHERS TO SCHOOLS  
BY RACE

--1982--

JE 9, A-14-1

**ISSUE IS DISTRIBUTION OF TEACHERS.-EDIT.**

-1985-

S 12, C-6-2

NY-5, incl teachers & food service workers suffering from  
AIDS

-1988-

My 28, A-12-4

NY-4 teachers bloodied, union demands police protection

NEW YORK CITY: SCHOOLS: TERMS

1963

0 3, B-4-1  
COMMITTEE HEADED BY LEO WEITZ, SCHOOL PRINCIPAL, URGED BD OF EDUC TO  
PUT HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS ON 8 HR DAY INSTEAD OF 6 & 2 YR PLAN

---1966--- JA 24, A-6-3  
NYC-NYC TO TRY 12 MTH PUBLIC SCHOOL YR IN '67

NEW YORK CITY : SCHOOLS : VANDALS

1965

JA 13, A-1-4

5 PUPILS ADMITTED PLANNING TO USE A POWERFUL GLUE TO KEEP DOORSS  
CLOSED AT GEORGE WASHINGTON HIGH SCHOOL OVER WEEKEND & STEAL PASSES

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 4, 5-20-3 1#

Eye examinations cut school costs.

1931

1929

Ag 27, 15-4 aft

Year-round school, instead of 10 months suggested by Arthur S. Somers, education commissioner

& 1931

My 6, 9-2

City affairs of Natl Republican club attacks Bd. of educ.

1932

D 4, 1-12-5

TEACHERS ASK IMMEDIATE JOBS FOR 5000 OF THEIR NUMBER

---1934---

DR EMIL ALTMAN SAYS NY EMPLOYEES 1500 'UNBALANCED' TEACHERS, MANY OF WHOM ARE LITTLE LESS THAN RAVING MANIACS

MR 26, 1-1 HOCKEY

MR 27, 4-8 CS

DR. ALTMAN SAYS 1,500 UNBALANCED TEACHERS ARE NOT MANY

~~MR 28, 4-2~~

----- 1935-----	AP 28,1-13-7 3*
\$75,000 IN SCHOOL THRIFT ACCOUNTS WAITING FOR CLAIMANTS	
-----1936-----	F 3,29-4 NITE
JAS MARSHALL,SCHOOL BOARD MEMBER,SEEKS TO TRADE CAR FOR SECRETARY	
-----1937-----	D 5,1-10-8-MICH
SOCIAL STUDIES PROGRAM BEING DEVELOPED IN SCHOOLS	
-----1938-----	JA 11,16-7-BLS
GEO.PARSONS ADMITS ALLOWING FAMILY OF 4 LIVE IN SEWARD PARK HI SCHOOL FOR 3 MONTHS	F 9,30-2
BOARD OF ED.TO CONSIDER RESOLUTION TO CLOSE LITTLE RED SCHOOL HOUSE	D 20,1-4 NITE
-----1939-----	
TRUANT OFFICERS TURN FROM BRAIN TO BRAINS	
----- 1940-----	O 10,17-7
NY SCHOOLS BAN ITALIAN TEXTBOOK	N 14,32-1
CHILDREN TO PUB.SCHOOLS TO BE RELEASED 1 HR.A WEEK FOR RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTIONS	N 19,29-8
FEWER STUDY GERMAN IN NY SCHOOLS NOW	-----1941----- JA 19,1-7-6
ITALIAN TEXTBOOKS OUTLAWED FR NYC SCHOOLS	-----1942----- JA 3,1-2
BETWEEN 300,000 & 400,000 CHILDREN PLAY HOOKY JAN.2-J.10,24-1	
RICHARD H.HUNGERFORD TO BECOME DIRECTOR OF BUREAU FOR CHILDREN WITH RETARDED MENTAL DEVELOPMENT	S 3,7-3
WAR CONDITION PROGRAM TO INCORPORATE 4,000,000 RESIDENTS AFTER OPENING OF SCHOOLS	JE 16,7-2
LITTLE RED SCHOOL HOUSE ON STATEN ISLAND TO BE CLOSED	
-----1945-----	S 28,26-7
NYC PUB HI SCHOOL COACHES SEEK MORE PAY-BARCUS	

MARY E. DILLON FIRST WOMAN ELECTED PRES. OF BOARD OF EDUCATION. Form 1658 MY 10, 2-7  
 POLICE GUARD SCHOOLS AS CUSTODIAL WORKERS CONT. STRIKE D 4, 25-1  
 ---1947--- JA 16, 41-3  
 SELECTS DR. WILLIAM JANSEN AS SUPERINTENDENT SCHOOLS MR 4, 1-6  
 DR F D WHALEN SAYS PROGRAM SEX EDUC TO BE INTRO IN SCHOOLS F 12, 46-3  
 ---1948--- MR 18, 4-2  
 DEWITT CLINTON HIGH BANS BOOKS GENTLEMAN'S AGREEMENT & FOCUS FROM LIBRARY MY 14, 23-5  
 SPENT \$100,000 TO REPLACE BROKEN WINDOWS IN 1947 JE 24, 35-3  
 SAFETY PATROL BOYS TURN DOWN TRIP TO D.C. BECAUSE OF SEGREGATION RULE FOR NEGROES  
 MAGAZINE THE NATION IS BANNED IN 'YC SCHOOLS F 4, 4-6  
 ---1949--- F 15, 32-6  
 Bd EDUCATION BUYS 135 POOL TABLES FOR SCHOOLROOMS O 5, 59-1  
 153 NEW SCHOOLS NEEDED IN NEW YORK CITY-  
 CARNEGIE MANSION BECOMES A SCHOOL JE 20, 20-5  
 ---1950--- F 13, 4-4 BS 2  
 STATE SUP CRT UPHOLDS TIME OFF FR SCHOOLS FOR RELIGIOUS STUDY  
 ---1951---  
 PUB. EDUC ASSN INDORSES Bd EDUC. MANIPLET, HIT BY 6 CATHOLIC EDUCATORS

---1957--- Mr 3, 5-3-1 2\*

NYC-LAUNCHES PROGRAM TO HELP BRIDGE DIFFERENCE IN RACE & WEALTH-CORNELL

---1958---

JA 31, 1-4

NYC-41 SCHOOLS GUARDED BY POLICE

F 12, 34-1

LITTLE RED JAILHOUSE-EDIT.

F 12, 55-6

SENATE DELINQUENCY UNIT EYES SCHOOLS IN NEW YORK CITY

F 16, A-24-1

NYC-FAMOUS & INFAMOUS ORDERED BY SCHOOLS IN THIS CITY

Mr 4, 36-2

NYC-SCHOOLS IN MANHATTAN & BROOKLYN OPEN 2 SPECIAL SCHOOLS FOR PROBLEM PUPILS

S 2, 8-3

NYC-INTEGRATION HELD BACK BY FINANCES

S 16, 2-5

PARENTS OF 7 NEGRO KIDS KEPT OUT OF PUBLIC SCHOOL IN BROOKLYN, SETTLE THEIR DISPUTE

---1959--- Mr 12, 7-3

ALBANY-GET TOUGH SCHOOL BILL GAINS

O 11, D-10-1

NYC-PS 77, INTEGRATES FOR 1ST TIME; PARENTS FEARFUL-GAVZER

---1960--- My 4, B-14-1

KEEPING THEM HAPPY-EDIT.

JE 30, A-3-6

NYC-HISSING & BOOING BREAKS UP GRADUATION CEREMONIES

---1961---

JA 7, A-6-1 MET 2

BD. OF SUP'TS ABOLISHED "LOYALTY OATH" FOR GRADUATES

# NEW YORK CITY : SCHOOLS

1961

GOV. ROCKEFELLER GIVES GRAFT CHGS. QUIZ TO STATE LEGISLATURE

Ag 13, B-12-6

ALBANY-GOV. ROCKEFELLER ORDERS SPECIAL LEGIS. SESSION IN ABOVE SCANDAL

Ag 14, B-7-6

NYC-MAYOR ROB'T WAGNER RUNNING FOR RE-ELECTION & BESET BY A MOUNTING PUBLIC SCHOOL SCANDALS, ASKS RESIGNATION OF Bd. OF Ed. WHICH HE HAD APPOINTED

Ag 15, B-10-6

3 OF 9 MEMBERS OF Bd. OF Ed. DEFY MAYOR WAGNER, REFUSE TO QUIT

Ag 17, D-7-8 FIN 3

ALBANY-GOV. ROCKEFELLER CALLS UPON SPECIAL SESSION OF LEG. TO DECLARE A STATE OF EMERGENCY IN SCANDAL-RIDDEN SCHOOL SYSTEM OF NEW YORK CITY

Ag 21, A-6-3

NY LEGIS. OK'S & GOV. ROCKEFELLER SIGNS LAW OUSTING SCHOOL Bd. & REQUIRING REFORM

Ag 22, A-3-1

N 17, A-8-1

NYC-PUBLIC SCHOOL SOLD FOR RECORD \$3,025,000 FOR ITS LAND TO CONSTRUCT  
ION FORM

1962

F 27, A-1-6

SCHOOLS BAN USE OF DUCK WADDLE BY KINDERGARTENERS DUE TO KNEE INJURIES - UBELL

S 9, A-8-1

PLANS FOR S 16 EDUCATIONAL TV STATION WNDT OPENING SNARLED BY TV & RADIO UNION REFUSING TO LET MEMBERS APPEAR ON TV



---1962---

S 26, A-2-3

SUIT FILED IN FED. CT. CHARGING SCHOOLS IN QUEENS ARE RACIALLY SEGREGATED & OPERATED IN MANNER SIMILAR TO PUPIL ASSIGNMENT PLAN IN SOUTH

O 18, B-7-6

NYCITY Bd OF EDUCATION WILL NOT PURCHASE ANY SOCIAL STUDIES MATERIALS THAT DO NOT ADEQUATELY TREAT THE ROLES OF MINORITY GROUPS

O 30, A-17-1

PEACE CORPS INDOCTRINATION SCHOOL IN SLUMS OF NEW YORK

---1963---

AP 21, B-10-1

PITTSBURGH-DR. CALVIN E. GROSS BECOMES SUPERINTENDENT OF NYC SCHOOL SYSTEM-WERNER

JL 23, A-2-1 FIN5

UNITED FEDERATION OF TEACHERS PROPOSED SCHOOL INTEGRATION PLAN FOR ABOVE-TO PROVIDE EACH WHITE ELEMENTARY & JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL WITH A NEGRO BUDDY SCHOOL

---1964---

MR 2, A-15-1

NYC-PUERTO RICANS STAGED SILENT MARCH MR 1 FROM CITY HALL TO NYC Bd OF EDUC OFFICES IN BROOKLYN DEMANDING BETTER SCHOOL EDUCATION

JE 18, A-15-1

CODE OF CONDUCT FOR PARENTS RELEASED BY SCHOOL SUPT. JOHN MOEHLE

---1965---

F 18, A-12-2

400 PICKETING HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS BRAWL WITH 100 ST. JOHN'S UNIV. STUDENTS & POLICE IN BROOKLYN

---1966---

D 12, A-10-6 3\*

NY-SUPT. BERNARDE. DONOVAN ASKING CITY FOR \$300,000 TO START PROGRAM FOR EDUCATING PREGNANT TEENS

**NEW YORK CITY : SCHOOLS**

**1967**

**2 HARLEM SCHOOLS OVERCOME SOME OF THE NEGATIVES OF SLUMS  
BY SHOWING A SINCERE INTEREST IN STUDENTS P.S. 192 & 129**  
N 5, B-5-1  
---1968--- D 8, B-10-1, 1Dot  
**NY-7 HARLEM UNION TEACHERS SAT IN EMPTY ELEMENTARY SCHOOL & ANNOUNCED  
THEY WOULD TEACH ANY CHILD WHO SHOWED UP, NONE DID**  
D 18, A-23-1  
**NY-PEACE RESTORED IN CITY'S SCHOOLS, RHODYA. MCCOY REINSTATED**  
---1969--- MR 10, A-12-6  
**OUTSIDERS BLAMED FOR SCHOOL TURMOIL**  
---1970--- AEX 17X  
MR 28, B-16-1  
**ANALYSIS OF REGIONAL SCHOOL BOARD ELECTION--SALSINGER**  
-1972- JL 31, B05-1 D  
**UNITED FEDERATION OF TEACHERS AND PARENTS STRUGGLE FOR  
POWER OVER SCHOOLS, SAYS BLACK PARENT IN BROOKLYN'S BEDFORD  
STUYVESANT GHETTO, ELSIE RICHARDSON.**  
O 23, A-19-1  
**CHANCELLOR HARVEY SCRIBNER ANNCS \$6 MILLION ALLOCATION TO  
HIRE 1200 GUARDS FOR SCHOOLS.**

-1972- N 28, A-18-3  
NYC--EAST HARLEM BOYCOTT MAY CONTINUE.

-1981- D 2, A-14-1  
OFFICIAL FRANK MACCHIAROLA TO WORK AS PRINCIPAL TO GET  
DIFF BTWN THEORY & PRACTICE-EDIT

-1985- Je 7, D-1-1  
NYC-school opened for homosexual teens J1 5, A-12-1  
Single Sex Schools(ordered to admit boys)pedit

--1988---- Mxx5xx  
Je 1, A-3-1-1DOTX  
Officials seeks to curb violence. Considering issuing IDs  
AG 19,  
Schools to get weapons checks N 13 A 15-1  
Principal Matthew Barnwell drug arrest stirs controversy

D 5 A 10-1N

NY-New top man Richard Green tackles NY schools

-1989-

Ap 13 A-3-1 1Dot

NYC school system, nation's largest, has dropout rate of 30%, with Blacks & Hispanics least likely to graduate.

Ap 14 A-11-1

Choice: A Lesson from East Harlem.--Johnson

Je 20 A-3-1 3Dot

Statewide chemistry exams for 80,000 high school students canceled after NY Post published stolen answer sheet

Je 21 A-3-2

Albany, NY-Chemistry exams canceled for 80,000 high school students after NY Post published stolen answer sheet

-1991-

F 28 A-17-1

NY- Condoms will be passed out in nation's largest school system.

---1991---

D 29, A-3-6

NY-Harvey Milk School, in Greenwich Village, provides class for harassed gay & lesbian youths, given care, concern, & education

---1992---

Mr 2, A-2-5

NYC-Mayor David Dinkins to beef-up school security in 40 violent schools, cost is \$28-million

Mr 3, A-3-1

NY-Mayor David Dinkins & Bill Cosby plead for peace among school students, after student Tyrone Sinkler & Ian Moore shot

My 4, A-4-1 1Dot

NY-Excerpts from letters to boarding school admissions officers from teens wanting to get out of NYC schools

-1993-

F 11 A 2-6

NY Bd of Ed voted to end 3yr tenure of Schools Chancellor Joseph Fernandez when contract expires

My 4 A 9-1 D

NY - Christian coalition tests clout in school races.

S 13 A 9-1

Choice schools made a difference in East Harlem.

NEW YORK CITY: SCHOOLS

1993

Opened after delaying classes because of asbestos concerns  
S 21 A 4-1 no dot  
N 12 A 5-1

NY=Schools chief Ramon Cortines parents who don't want  
kids to receive condoms will get their way; revision of  
current policy  
N 30 A 5-1

DC - Supreme Ct will consider revising interpretation of  
Church-State separation; will use case involivng disabled  
Hasidic pupils.

-1994-

My 20 A 9-1 no dot

NY-18 men face fraud chrgrs  
-1998

Mr 19 A 6-1

NY-Board of Ed voted to require elementary students to  
wear uniforms  
1999

S 3 A 5-1

NY-21,000+ NY students will be forced to repeat a grade;  
failed tests, other reasons also

Ag 6 E 1-1

Reporter goes from normal to New York in 4 easy lessons  
-Hinds-

Ag 8 B 1-2

Manhattan's outrageous 'Twins' Steve Duperron, Robert Sorce  
UofM grades makes career

Ag 15 C-1-3

NY-Talk radio host Rush Limbaugh takes potshots at liberals  
and losers.--Hinds

Ag 18 D-1-2

NYC-New mag, Wigwag, published by Alexander Kaplen, 29,  
subscribes to hometown feeling.--Hinds

NEW YORK CITY : SIDEWALKS

1967

MY 28, A-9-1

RULES BEING RELAXED LIMITING USE OF COLOR OF UNUSUAL DESIGN  
IN SIDEWALKS



# N.Y.C. - SILK EXCHANGE, NATL. RAW

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 18, 29-2

52 members elected

Ap 30, 34-4

Officers elected

My 17, 48-4

Trading started S 1

Je 7, 44-1

Opened for trading in Sept.

S 11, 40-1

Paolino Gerli, pres. opened market S 11

# NEW YORK CITY - SLUMS

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

AG 21, 2-3-3

HOW VACANT LOT IN HELL'S KITCHEN WAS MADE PLAYGROUND-

STEVENSON

1928

JA 7, 3-6

JA 7, 4-1

TENEMENT HOUSE LAW TO BE REVISED

EDIT-HE SLUMS MUST GO

1933

S 20, 13-1

CHILDREN HARVEST CROP IN HEART OF SLUMS

NEW YORK CITY: SOCIETY

1928

DESCRIPTION OF BEAUX ARTS BALL	1656	JA 28, 16-2
CHARACTERIZED AS MERELY 'CONGLOMERATION' BY MRS. FRANK A. VANDERLIP	--1929--	D 26, 2-3
MRS. EMILY POST CONTENDS SOCIETY UNDERGOING CHANGE WHILE REMAINING FUNDAMENTALLY INTACT AS ORGANIZED GROUP-LILLIAN G. GENN		MR 3, 2-9-1
MOTHER OF GIRLS WHO MAKE DEBUT NEXT SEASON ENDORSE 3 O'CLOCK CLOSING HOUR AT MEETING		AP 19, 1-2
HARRY SINCLAIR OFF LIST OF SOCIAL REGISTER; DRY VODK. MAKE LIST	--1930--	N 29, 54-3
NY JR. LEAGUE AGENCY PLACES SOCIETY GIRLS WITH YEN FOR WORK CONDUCTED BY MARKA TRUESDALE		JA 27, 6-4 AFTN.

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 18, 2-8

John Chandler Moore of N.Y. occupies focus of society

Jl 20, 1-1-3 Mich

Gene Tunney and wife; Adm. Byrd and A<sub>1</sub> Smith have been  
dropt from the Social Register

1931.

Ja 23, 2-4

Annual Beaux Arts ball scheduled for Ja 23

Ja 24, 2-2

*Beaux Arts*  
Ja 23 affair was a brilliantly costumed ball

---1934---

O 26, 1-2

MRS. HAROLD A. TALBOTT JR. SAYS PROFESSIONAL MODELS CANT BE LADIES

---1935---

D 20, 51-6 NITE

MEDORA ROOSEVELT, COUSIN OF LATE PRES. THEODORE ROOSEVELT, ATTACKS SOCIETY'S 'DEB TROTTERS'

---1936---

O 23, 1-6

CITY'S "400" IN TROUBLE, DONT KNOW WHAT TO WEAR AT RECEPTION FOR CARDINAL PACELLI ON OCT 24 FR 5 TO 8 P.M.

U 16, 40-2  
 WILMA BAARD, 19, CHOSEN "PROTECT GLAMOR GIRL NO. 1" BY 14 OF NEW YORK'S  
 CONSPICUOUS YOUNG MEN D 31, 1-4  
 EDYTHE FRIEDMAN DISCOVERS THAT SOCIETY MEN ARE ABOUT THE SAME AS COLL-  
 EGE BOYS ---1939--- JA 30, 2-2  
 MAE LESLIE PICKED TO MAKE BOY BY GROUP OF NY MEN AS THE "CINDERELLA OF  
 THE MONTH" ---1940--- AP 7, 1-13-3  
 NEW QUEEN OF 1940, DEBUTANTES ALREADY SOUGHT N 15, 1-2  
 MARY LEE ABBOTT, 19, NAMED "GLAMOUR GIRL" ---1941--- N 16, 1-3-1  
 NYC HAS 2 MAIN STRATA OF CAFE SOCIETY, THE SCREWBALL & THE DULL-KANE  
 ---1942--- AP 13, 4-7  
 NYC-DONA O'NEILL, 16, "DEBUTANTE NO. 1" OF 1942  
 ---1946--- D 4, 30-5  
 1947 SOCIAL REGISTER OUT TODAY ---1947--- N 28, 37-3  
 MET. OPERA ASSN. REBUKES CONDUCT AT OPENINGS ---1948--- D 21, 41-5  
 NY DEBUTANTES HOLD CHRISTMAS BALL ---1949--- D 20, 10-4  
 DEBUTANTES IN MASS COMING-OUT PARTY D 19  
 ---1950--- N 25, 1-3  
 SOCIAL REGISTER FOR 1951 BLACK-BALLS RECORD LIST OF SOCIAL LEADERS WHO  
 ELECTED MATES OUTSIDE THE REGISTER -----1952--- N 25, 3-2  
 "THE REGISTER" RANKS ABOVE AS 5 STAR GENERAL IN SOCIETY

- 111 DEBUTANTES INTRODUCED TO NEW YORK SOCIETY D 23, 2-7  
 -----1956----- Ap 21, 5-3
- AMER. SOCIETY FIGURES & EUROPEAN NOBILITY WIND UP SEASON WITH "APRIL  
 IN PARIS" BALL AP 20TH IN WALDORF-ASTORIA HOTEL N 24, 17-5
- SHIPWRECK KELLY DROPPED FR NEW YORK SOCIAL REGISTER  
 -----1958----- O 1, 3-1
- NYC- HOOPS MAKE DEBUT AT ASTOR HOTEL  
 -----1963----- N 20, E-3-1
- JUDY FISHER, DET., TO MAKE DEBUT AT ABOVE'S GOTHAM BALL NOV. 28-  
 BREITMEYER N 26, B-10-4 FIN 5
- SOCIAL REGISTER GAVE ITS OK OF MARRIAGE OF GOV. NELSON ROCKEFELLER &  
 MARGARETTA MURPHY-GAVE THEM PERMANENT MARRIAGE LISTING IN ITS '64 NYED  
 ITION N 29, R-1-3
- JUDY FISHER MAKES BOW TO NY SOCIETY AT GOTHAM BALL-BREITMEYER  
 -----1964----- D 22, A-19-2
- MARY MARTHA KOETHER MAKES DEBUT TO NY SOCIETY AT MISTLETOE DEBUTANTE  
 BALL IN HOTEL PIERRE, NY D 22, A-19-4
- ANN SCRIPPS MAKES DEBUT AT DEBUTANTE COTILLION & CHRISTMAS BALL IN NY

---1965---

N 24, A-16-6 5\*

NY-MARTHA CRAWFORD WHO DIVORCED PRINCE ALFRED AUERSPERG OF MUNICH DROPPED FROM '66 SOCIAL REGISTER; ACTRESS DINA MERRILL STILL LISTED

D 30, A-14-1

60 GIRLS FROM 11 COUNTRIES & U.S. WERE PRESENTED TO SOCIETY D29 AT INTERNATIONAL DEBUTANTE BALL AT ASTOR HOTEL

AP 4, 67-6

**F 14, 1-7**

JE 21, 47-8

**00908040676800**

~~1960~~ F 13, A-1-3

LA 12, C-1-4

--1965--

0 24, 0-9-2

-----1971-----

MR3, D-2-6

ANKEE, STAD  
MR 31, D-2-1



-1991-

Ap 29 A 1-6

Renovating Yankee Stadium didn't improve the surrounding  
area. - Russell

NEW YORK: CIT: STATEHOOD

1959

MR 25, 1-3  
GRP OF NEW YORK CITY RESIDENTS SEEK STATEHOOD  
AP 8, 57-7  
NYC-SECESSION PUSHED BY CITY  
AP 9, 54-2  
AN RY CITIES-EDIT.  
---1969--- JA 12, A-3-1 HOME  
ASSEMBLYMAN ALBERT HAUSBECK MAKING NYC STATE OF ITS OWN  
---1971--- MY 17, D-8-2  
MAY SECEDE FR. STATE IF NOT GIVEN HOME RULE POWERS  
JE 3, A-6-1  
NY&XXX STATE ASSEMBLY IN FAVORING OF STATEHOOD FOR NYC  
JE 9, A-17-1 RACE  
STATEHOOD PROPOSAL PUSHED BY NY&CITY. JE 13, E-3-1  
NATIONAL CITIES CONCEPT-EDIT. JE 20, A-18-1  
NY STRIKES, FISCAL CRISIS FACING STATEHOOD PANEL'S  
CRUTINY-RICHARDS

**NEW YORK CITY : STATUE OF LIBERTY : BOMB PLOT**

**1965**

**3 MEMBERS NEGRO TERRORIST GROUP & CANACIAN GIRL, MICHELLE DUCLOS CHG  
WITH PLOTTING TO DYNAMITE ABOVE & LIBERTY BELL & WASHINGTON MONUMENT  
-1980- F 16, A-1-5 6\* JE 4, A-7-5**

**NY-BOMB BLAST ROCKED MUSEUM BENEATH STATUE. STATUE CLOSED.  
No INJURIES.**

1956

NEW YORK CITY : STATUE OF LIBERTY : MUSEUMS

0 3,10-1

TO OPEN A NATIONWIDE CAMPAIGN TO CREATE ENDOWMENT FUND FOR ITS ACTIVITIES

**NEW YORK CITY : STATUE OF LIBERTY**

**1-8-8-6**

**Form 1656**

**TO BE DEDICATED 0 28: HISTORY OF STATUE  
SENATOR EVARTS SURRENDERS STATUE TO PEOPLE**

**0 27, 3-3  
0 28, 1-4**

# NEW YORK CITY - STATUE OF LIBERTY

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 6,1-6

AP 12,2-5

JE 20,14-3

IT, DIED JE 19 AM

JL 6,1-1

AG 17,2-3 CITY

O 11,29-4 CITY

N 19,1-4-3

MY 21,2-7

MY 9,39-5

JE 23,33-2-NITE

S 6,2-2-3

MY 25,1-8

STATUE'S FEET DRY

JL 21,4-1

\$ 5.10-1

AGE 42, TO HAVE FIRST BATH ---1928---1929---

LIGHT DOUSED AP 11, FIRST TIME IN 43 YRS

GEO. PAUL DESSAU, STRUCTURAL ENGINEER WHO HELPED BUILT

BERKELEY, CALIF

---1931---

MANY NEW LIGHTING EFFECTS TO ADD TO BEAUTY OF

---1933---

ARMY QUILTS LIGHTING EXPENSE OF

CLARE OF TRANSFERRED FROM US ARMY TO INTERIOR DEPT

TO BE WATERPROOFED

---1934---

LIBERTY STORAGE CO. HAS DUPLICATE OF-ON ROOF

---1935---

TO CELEBRATE ITS 50TH BIRTHDAY OCT. 28, 1936

---1936---

JOHN RAPETTI, SCULPTOR OF ABOVE, DIED JE 22

CELEBRATING HER 50TH ANNIVERSARY

---1937---

250-FOOT COPPER APRON BEING CONSTRUCTED TO KEEP

---1938---

GETTING PRETTIED UP AT COST OF \$1,700,000

\$250,000 TO BE SPENT RECONDITIONING ABOVE-EDIT

WORK PROGRESSES ON REBUILDING OF ABOVE	1938---	S 8 38-5-NITE
STATUE IS REBUILT, TO BE UNVEILED	0 15-EDIT	D 14, 26-1
55 YRS. OLD OCT. 28, 100-FOOT FLAGPOLE FOR ABOVE DELAYED BY STEEL PRIOR	1941---	0 28, 2-4
ITIES	1942---	JL 28, 6-4
HENRY MORGENTHAU RIDICULES SUGGESTION TO BUILD GOLD STATUE OF LIBERTY	1943---	MY 16, ROTOS
HISTORICAL COMMENT ON STATUE	1944---	MY 13, 1-3
Tn FLASH V SIGNAL WHEN EUROPEAN INVASION STARTS	0 18 "STATUE OF LIBERTY DAY"	0 19, 5-1
MAYOR JEFFREIS PROCLAIMS	D 10, 1-4-2	
TO BE RELIGHTED WHEN GER. & JAPAN SURRENDER	1945---	AP 9, 12-4
TORCH TO BLAZE WITH "ELECTRIC FIRE" V-E DAY	SEN COMM. O.K.'S APPROPRIATIONS FOR BEAUTY TREATMENT	MY 30, 4-1
C.P. REYNOLDS SAYS ABOVE BADLY MARKED UP	1946---	JL 23, 1-2 NITE
SPORTS \$24,000 PLASTIC COAT	1947---	AP 4, 28-5
LIGHTS ON ABOVE BURN OUT GIVES STATUE NEW LOOK	1948---	JA 12, 6-6
CELEBRATED 62ND BIRTHDAY	0 24	0 25, 9-6
\$300,000 DESIGNATED TO BUILD SEAWALLS AROUND STATUE & ENHANCE ITS APPEARANCE	1949---	JA 17, 4-2 BS 2

NATL. SCULPTURE SOC. HITS BOY SCOUTS OF AMER. REPRODUCTIONS OF ABOVE

TORCH ABOVE BLAKED OUT BY 30 AS CABLE BREAKS  
WILL BE 64 YRS. OLD 0 28

-----1953-----

WHO REALLY OWNS ISLAND THAT ABOVE STANDS IN; NEW YORK OR NEW JERSEY?-

-----1954-----

STUDY SHOWS ABOVE STANDS IN NEW JERSEY  
CELEBRATES 70TH ANNIV IN AMERICA

-----1956-----

TO HOUSE AMERICAN MUSEUM OF IMMIGRATION

SENATE APPROVED BILL TO CHANGE NAME OF BEDLOE'S ISLAND RUNS INTO TROUBLE IN HOUSE INTERIOR COMM.

NYC-DRIVE FOR \$5 MILLION TO BUILD A MUSEUM OF IMMIGRATION AT FOOT OF ABOVE TO START IN NOV.

DR. GEO. LECHLER'S FIRST GLIMPSE OF ABOVE-LUTZ

AMERICA COMMEMORATES 70TH BIRTHDAY OF ABOVE

LADY WITH THE LAMP-EDIT.

HUNGARIAN REFUGEE ON ARRIVAL TO U.S. CLIMBS TO TOP OF ABOVE & HANGS U.S. & HUNGARIAN FLAG FR. TORCH; GUARD TAKES BOTH DOWN

-----1957-----

TO BE FLOOD LITE DUSK TODAWN STARTING APR 7TH

AP 13, 1-3

MY 31, 1-3

0 27, 1-2 BS2

D 11, 43-1

JA 15, 13-1

JL 4, 1-3-1

MR 30, 7-2

J 11, 3-4

S 28, 13-7

0 28, D-12-5

0 29, 21-2

N 3, 4-2

N 19, 3-5

AP 3, 28-8



---1959---

My 21, 1-6 1H

NYC-Is 75 YRS OLD TODAY

JE 8, 18-5 MAIL

NYC-POWER IS OUT TO MOST OF ISLAND, BUT STATUE GLOWS

---1960---

JE 30, B-2-8

BEDLOE ISLAND HOME OF ABOVE, NAME CHANGED TO LIBERTY ISLAND

---1961---

My 15, A-15-3

BOMB THREATS PROVE FALSE

JL 30, A-20-5

STATUE OF MAN WHO CREATED ABOVE, FREDERIC A. BARTHOLDI, TO BE UNVEILED  
O. 28TH ON LIBERTY ISLAND

O 22, C-23-7

ABOVE IS NEAR 75 YRS OLD-MATNEY

---1965---

Ag 1, G-9-5

2D OF 3 HISTORIC COMMEMORATIVE MEDALS IN LIBERTY SERIES AVAILABLE TO  
COLLECTORS WAS AUTHORIZED BY CONGRESS TO COMMEMORATE 100TH BIRTHDAY  
ABOVE

---1966---

JE 29, E-6-1

NYC-MUSEUM IN BASE STILL UNFINISHED DUE TO LACK OF FUNDS FOR WORK

O 18, E-2-1

RECALL OCT. 28, 1886 WHEN ABOVE STATUE WAS UNVEILED-McCULLOUGH

---1970---

DB, A-20-8LF

IN ANTI AMERICAN PROPAGANDA POSTER CAMPAIGN IN RUSSIA

**NEW YORK CITY - STATUE OF LIBERTY**

**1972**

	<b>JE 21, A-25-1</b>
<b>PARTY SET FOR JE 28, WITH UN DELEGATES FROM 110 COUNTRIES</b>	
<b>-1974-</b>	<b>AP 20, A-6-4</b>
<b>50 YOUTHS TAKE OVER STATUE AP 19, SAYING THEY WERE PROTESTING NIXON AND RICH OF US.</b>	<b>AP 21, A-10-1</b>
<b>PROTESTORS VACATE STATUE; NO ARRESTS MADE.</b>	<b>AP 21, A-19-1Q2D</b>
<b>SAME</b>	<b>AP 4, C-9-1</b>
<b>FEAR'S ENERGY CRISIS ADS USING STATUE CALLED 'TOO POLITICAL'</b>	
<b>-1977-</b>	<b>F 16, A-6-1</b>
<b>NY-6 STUDENTS CHAINED THEMSELVES INSIDE HER CROWN TO PROTEST IRANIAN GOVT</b>	<b>O 25, A-4-1</b>
<b>NY-PUERTO RICAN NATIONALISTS TAKE OVER STATUE OF LIBERTY</b>	
	<b>O 26, A-5-5</b>
<b>NY-30 JAILED FOR TAKE-OVER</b>	<b>AP 29, C-1-1</b>
<b>NY-CHARLES DELEO, 31, VIET VET, IS PART OF MAINTENANCE CREW FOR STATUE.</b>	<b>MY 12, A-2-1 AM</b>
<b>NY-EDWIN DRUMMOND &amp; STEPHEN RUTHERFORD CAUSED \$80,000 DAMAGE</b>	<b>MY 12, A-3-6</b>
<b>2 VANDALS IN CUSTODY</b>	

-1981-

JA 20, A-3-6

STATUE TO BE LIT FOR RETURN OF 52 AMER HOSTAGES FROM IRAN.

JL 4, A-1-2

FOR 94 YEARS, STATUE CREATED BY BARTHOLDI, STTOD VIGIL IN  
NY HARBOR.

-1982-

JE 13, A-7-1

MAY BE CLOSED NEXT YR FOR REPAIRS

O 13, A-6-4

NY-3 WOMEN WHO HANDCUFFED THEMSELVES TO STATUE PROTESTING  
HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS ARRESTED.

N 8, B-6-5

TO BE CLOSED FOR 1 YR BEGINNING NEXT FALL FOR REPAIRS.

-1983-

Mr 29, E-8-1

CHRYSLER'S LEE IACocca HEADS COMMSN TO RAISE FUNDS FOR REST  
ORATION-CANTOR

JE 22, G-1-2

PAUL BORMAN, FARMER JACK PUSHES FOR FUNDS FOR RESTORATION

JL 27, A-1-5

DC-TORCH WILL DIM DURING REPAIR.

S4, A-1-2

NATION ACTS TO RESTORE OUR NATIONAL SYMBOL  
DISCUSSION OF REPAIRS NEEDED. DOWN  
CHANGING IMAGE OF MSS LIBERTY.

S4, A10-1

S4, A10-1

Q

O 1, A-1-5

PENNIES TO HELP BUY MISS LIBERTY A DRESS-DUNN O 7, A-1-1

NY-AMERICAN EXPRESS TO DONATE \$1 MILLION FOR RENOVATION.  
TO SPEND \$4 MILLION PUBLICIZING ITS GOOD DEED.

N 9, A-2-1

ARTIST ERTE TO HELP IN RESTORATION. WILL SCULPT HIS PERSONAL  
VISION OF STATUE FOR LIMITED EDITION. N 24, A-1-5

MICH STUDENTS CONTRIBUTED TO RESTORATION COSTS-DUNN

-1984- -1988-

F 17, A-4-4

TO BE CLOSED FOR 2YR RESTORATION-DUNN

MR 14, D-4-1

RESTORATION CONTINUES

AP 19, C-1-1N

REFURBISHING PROJECT WILL RECEIVE \$157 FROM THIRD- AND FOURTH-  
GRADE STUDENTS AT LESSENGER ELEMENTARY IN MADISON HIGHTS.

-1984-

MY2, A-1-5

GETTING 'BODY-LIFT'-DUNN

JE 24, B-8-6

NY-TO GET NEW GOLD-PLATED TORCH

JL 5, A-1-6

TORCH LIFTED BY CRANE FROM HAND OF FAMED STATUE

JL 5, A-2-2

NEW YORK-LIBERTY' SURRENDERS HER TORCH

08, A-2-6 AM

FRENCH WILL REDO TORCH FOR STATUE OF LIBERTY.

N 30, B-1-1

FOUNDATION SEEKS TO HALT USE OF STATUE IN ANHEUSER-BUSCH CO  
TV ADS.

D 15, A-1-3

IACocca ACCEPTS \$10,000 FROM ADCRAFT CLUB

-1985-

JA 19, A-1-2

JOHN R STOCKS WANTS TO SELL 18 TONS OF SCRAP METAL FROM  
BBS RENOVATED STATUE-DUNN

NEW YORK CITY : STATUE OF LIBERTY

1985

F 21, B-3-2W

DC-Sale of Liberty coins would help pay for restoration.

Mr 19, A-3-1

Lee Iacocca's new Chrysler Corp. is milking his connection with statue.-Al Stark

Mr 29, A-1-5

Miss Liberty gets a new skeleton-Dunn

Ap5, A\_6-24dot

Crown spikes removed

Ap 10, A-1-5

UofM composer Wm Bolcom seeks to write song for July 4 '86 unveiling-McAleenan

Ap20, A\_1-2

Jersey City claims Statue in their waters-Sherreff

Je 15, A-7-2

Jersey City-to be closed to tourists June 24 for 1yr for renovation

-1985-

Je 25, A-1-4

DC-Bill permitting the minting of new coins to help repair  
statue sent to Reagan

Jl 25, D-8-1

Entertainers plan tour to raise funds for restoration

Ag 31, A-1-5

French craftsmen constructing new torch & flame-Dunn

S 18, E-8-1

Reagan expected to be at unveiling.

O 20, A-4-4

WestPoint-Liberty coin sales earn patriotic boost

N 3, A-7-1

Magazine, the Nation attacks restoration project & Iacocca-  
Dunn

N 23, C\_1-1

NY-restoration on schedule

N 26, A-4-6

Lamp goldplated

D 18, A-3-1

Iacocca opens final funds push-Dunn

Ja 23, B\_6-6

Callers warn of PLO plot to bomb statue

F 2, B-3-1

Refugee Marika Somogyi designs 'Liberty' medal-Hamilton

F 4, C-13-4

Det yacht broker seeks date for Miss Liberty's party

F 10, A-5-1

Most of scaffolding removed

F 13, A-1-5

Iacocca fired as chairman of advisory commn-Peterson

F 14, A-14-1

The Second firing-Edit

F 14, A-1-2

Iacocca blames firing on harbor project-Dunn D 14, A-1-4

DC-DOnald Hodel denies politics played role in firing-Ryan



-1986-

F 14, A-4-1

DISPUTES hound project-Dunn

F 15, A-1-1

DC-tiff grows over lacocca ouster-

Mr 4, D-4-4E

NY-Bake sales, marathons, walkathons help raise money

Mr 5, A-8-1

DC-Interior Secy Hodel pledged to keep Ellis Island from becoming commercial mockery-Peterson

Mr 19, A-4-1

NY-lottery to offer 100 free tickets to 100th anniv event

Mr19, A-17-1

Jersey City-judge throws out suit on whether ELLis Island belongs to NJ or NY

Mr 26, B 7-1W

Smog already corrodes the restored Statue

Mr 30, A 1-2

I was fired-lacocca  
Souvenir blitz-Dunn

Ap 11, A 1-2

Ap 21, A-2-2

NY-Many renting out their rooftops for pbt parties.

Ap 27, K-1-5

Millions expected for 4-day festivities July 3-6

Ap 30, F-20-5

LA-Ron Smith's Celebrity Look-Alikes seek person who best captures Liberty's spirit.

My 7, B-7-3W

NY-Tickets to free events gone. Those to paying events still available

My9, A\_7-3

Blemishes part o patina

My 22, A-6-1

Honolulu-Vietnamese girl Hue Cao 11 won car in contest but it may cost her family their welfare benefits

My 23, A-18-2

Family of Hue Cao worried about accepting prize-Edit

Je 1, G-1-1

Hotel rooms still available-Pollack

Je 1, G-1-2

Hotel packages cater to Liberty visitors-Malitz

--1986--

Je 8,A-1-3

Miss Liberty to start 2nd century with a bash.-Dunn

Je 15, H-12-1

NY-40,000 private & official boats expected for b'day party

Je 16, A-12-6-NoDo

DC-Chilean navy 'torture ship' to participate in Liberty celebration

Je 17, A-1-4

\$250-a-head black-tie celebration held at Det's Roostertail  
Iacocca gets \$20 million check for centennial celebration-

Breitmeyer

Je 24, B-11-2

NY-New York & New Jersey to share taxes from Liberty Island to benefit homeless

Je 21, B-8-1

NY-Jesse Jackson chgs that Liberty Weekend festival ignores homeless

Je 22, A-20-3

ABC News deserves a vote of thanksgiving for the luminous-  
ness of its greed

Jl 6,A-10-6

Iacocca chats with Don Hodel who fired him Jl 7, A-1-5  
NY-Birthday ends in glitzy bash Jl 7, A-10-6  
NY-revelers leave tons of trash Jl 8, C\_4-5  
NY-city may have taken in \$500million

# NEW YORK CITY : STATUE OF LIBERTY

1986

Je 26, E-2-1NoDot  
 Chief Justice Burger to administer oath of citizenship to  
 250 immigrants as part of celebration Je 29, A-6-1  
 Most of city seems to have acute case of preparation panic  
 -Grassmuck JI 2, A-4-1  
 NY-Majestic sailing ships headed for NY & fireworks crackle  
 d over harbor in preview of celebration JI 3, E-1-2E  
 Lakeview High School band from StClairShores to play in NY-  
 at ceremonies-Murphy JI 3, A-10-1  
 NY-party toasts Iacocca-Grassmuck JL 4, A\_01-1  
 A World-Wide Welcome-Edit JI 4, A-1-1  
 NY-millions pause for tribute to 'Lādy' JI 4, A-1-2  
 327 become new citizens in Det area-Gebert JI 4, A-1-6  
 NY-Reagan praises natl symbol JI 4, A-2-1  
 NY-B'ham Mich doctor Sidney Goldman joins tall ships-  
 Grassmuck

-1986-

Jl 4, A-2-1

NY-AnnArbor youngster gets birthday wish, Tommy Goetz7 &  
family camps at Queens FLushing Meadows Park- Jl 4,A10-1  
Lady Liberty'sMessage Burns Brightly-Wattenberg

Jl 4, A-13-1

NY-Polish family arrives, gets 1st glimpse of Lady-  
Benkelman

Jl 4, A-14-1

NY-Pres Reagan gives salute

Jl 5, A-1-2

Our Fourth was first rate-Zeiger

Jl 5, A-1-5

NY-32 nations join gala

Jl 5, A-1-5

NY-tall ships symbolize liberty, Reagan says Jl5,A-4-1

NY-Detroiter, Adrian Bailey dances for President-Benkelman

Jl6, A-1-4

NY-Resotred statue gets 1st visitors-Grassmuck Jl 6, A-10-

NY-See NY on \$5per night, in tent-Benkelman Jl 6,A-10-4

Weekend makes us grateful for liberty to turn off TV-Gunth

F 9 A 14-1

Boston-unsourced text on Internet says it was intended as  
monument to freed black slaves

# NEW YORK CITY : STATUE OF LIBERTY

1986

---

	Jl 9, A-1-1 3dot
NY-lacocca, Hodel squabble again	Jl 9, A-16-53dot
NYC-Polish ship arrives 4days late	Jl 10, A-1-1
DC-lacocca & Hodel squabble-Peterson	jl 10, A-13-1 1dot
NCY-Polish ship 4days late	Jl 22, A-6-2
Polish sloop Stomil leaves	Jl 26, B 3-1
Souvenir sales tired, poor-Reynolds	Ag 31, G-1-1
Planning is crucial in visiting Statue of Liberty-Hayman	
-1987-	F 2, A-3-1
\$1charge for visitors	Mr 7, A-3-1
NYOlacocca quits as head of Statue of Liberty-Ellis Island Foundation	Je 9 A-8-5
House & senate approve rescinding the \$1 charge to Statue of Liberty included in Reagan's natl. park fee program.	



-1987-

N 26 E-5-1

Americans asked to donate \$100 to get their immigrant ancestors engraved on a 'Wall of Honor' at Ellis Island.--

Biondo

-1989-

Je 12 A-10-1

Thank you, Lee Iacocca, for restoration of Statue of Liberty & renovations to Ellis Island.--Edit

-1990-

Ag 29 A 3-1 2Dot

Monument closed aft 100 homeless people set up tents as pt of a protest to rename NYC aft Martin Luther King Jr.

-1997-

O 05 A-2-1

NEW YORK-Critics press National Park Service to find ways to bring monument into 20th-century

NEW YORK CITY : STREET RAILWAYS : COACHES BUSES

1946

MODERN BUSES REPLACE DOUBLE-DECKER BUSES ON 5TH AVE. D 30, 20-2  
900 GEN. MOTORS TRUCK & COACH CO. BUSES DELIVERED N 13, 14-6  
CITY TESTS AIR CONDITI NED BUSES AG 28, 12-7  
5TH AVE. COACH LINES INC. REVEALS TURNING DOWN A \$19,400,000 OFFER TO BUY  
THE BUS LINES RECENTLY MADE BY TRANSPORTATION CORP. OF AMERICA F 5, R-10-1  
ABOVE TRANSIT AUTHORITY GAVE GM TRUCK & COCH DIV CONTRACT FOR \$16 MIL  
LION FOR 7 YR CONTRACT ON 605 TRANSIT TYPE BUSES F 5, B-7-4  
NY-CT. OF APPEALS DIRECTED CITY TO PAY 5TH AVE. INDUSTRIES CORP. O 10, C-13-1  
\$30,353,546 PLUS 4% INTEREST FOR TANGIBLE ASSETS SEIZED OVER  
4 1/2 YRS AGO  
NEW DOUBLE DECKER BUSES TOO TALL FOR MOST CITY STREETS. S16, C-16-1  
DISCUSSION OF DOUBLE DECK BUSES.

--1980--

D 26, A-12-1

METRO TRANSPORTATION AUTHORITY SPENT \$89 MILLION FOR 637  
NEW BUSES THAT HAD TO BE WITHDRAWN.

-1994-

F 15 A 10-1

Many hiring private vans because of bad bus service;city  
proposing law to ban the vans from city bus routes-Edit

O 5 A 5-2

Sima Rabinovicz wouldn't move to accommodate Orthodox Jew-  
ish passengers who wanted to pray on bus-MonseyTrails,bus  
company.

NO BIDS FOR LOSERS-EDIT.

MR 29, 2-1  
J E 5, 1-26-1

PUB. TRANSIT EXPERT FINDS PEOPLE ARE NOW DRIVING-

-----1957----- MR 17, 8-16-2

TRANSIT TROUBLE-EDIT.

AG 11, 8-12-2

HOW N.Y.DOES IT-EDIT.

-----1959----- N 8, 9-12-2

COMMUTERS CAN WALK-EDIT.

-----1961----- JA 8, 8-14-2

RIGHT TO BE A SLOB(TRANSIT AUTHORITY CRACKDOWN ON LITTERBUGS)-EDIT

Form 1656

6TH AVE. "L" SOLD FOR \$12,500,000  
COURT WRITES FINIS TO 6TH AVE. "L"  
NY SAYS GOODBYE TO 6TH ST. "L" ---1939---

5TH AVE. TRANSFORMED BY RAZING OF ELEVATED  
CITY TO BUY THE ELEVATED SYSTEM

-----1954-----

CITY'S LAS "EL" BOWS OUT-NOBLE

-----1955-----

25 PERSONS PAY \$5.50 EACH FOR 3½ HR. RIDE ON 3RD AVE.  
BEFORE IT IS TORN DOWN

THE FINAL TRIP OF THE 3RD AVE. ELEVATED RR IS MADE  
PASSING "EL"-EDIT.

CITY OFFICIAL BID FAREWELL TO ABOVE. ---1956---  
LAST TRACE IN MANHATTAN OF EL TAKEN DOWN F 16

O 14, 34-5

D 1, 39-7

D 5, 28-1-NITE

JE 15, 18-8

JE 24, 9-2

AG 11, 40-6

MR 28, 11-2

EL FOR LAST RIDE  
MY 13, 14-7

MY 22, 8-18-3

AG 2, 35-8

F 17, 48-2 1H

NEW YORK CITY - STREET RAILWAYS - EMPLOYEES - STRIKES - EDITORIALS 1966

---

LBJ'S ANTI-INFLATIONARY MOVES-WHY NONE IN NEW YORK?-EDIT. JA 4, A-22-1

VICTORY FOR WHOM?-EDIT. JA 14, B-6-1

1966

# NEW YORK CITY - STREET RAILWAYS - EMPLOYES - STRIKES

(FOR PREVIOUS SEE-MISC.CARD)

- BUSES, SUBWAYS STRIKE TODAY-6 MILLION RIDERS TO BE EFFECTED STARTING  
JA 1, A-1-6
- TALKS FAIL TO END STRIKE ON BUSES & SUBWAYS-TALKS RECESSED UNTIL JA3  
JA 2, A-1-4
- MAYOR LINDSAY DROPS PLAN TO BAN CARS FROM NY AFTER RUSH HOUR PILEUP  
JA 3, A-1-5
- TRANSPORTATION TO & FROM AIRPORTS STILL RUNNING AS SERVED BY PRIVATELY  
JA 3, A-1-6
- OWNED CARS NOT INVOLVED IN STRIKE  
JA 3, A-4-1
- MARTIN RUBIN, CARN PRODUCTIONS, SUES MICHAEL QUILL & TRANSPORT WORKERS  
UNION FOR LOSS CUSTOMERS AT HIS PLAYS AT POCKET THEATER-LITTLE  
JA 3, A-4-2
- 50 PLAINCLOTHES POLICE TO BE STATIONED AT VARIOUS AREAS TO MAKE SURE  
CAR DRIVERS DON'T OVERCHARGE DURING STRIKE  
JA 3, A-1-1 6\*
- PRES. JOHNSON CONFERED WITH LABOR SECY WIRTZ ON STRIKE & OFFERS HIS  
AIDE IF NEEDED  
JA 4, A-1-8
- MICHAEL QUILL UNDER THREAT OF GOING TO JAIL, REFUSED TO CALL OFF STRIKE  
JA 4, A-1-8 6\*
- NY-MICHAEL QUILL & 6 OTHER TRANSIT UNION OFFICIALS JAILED FOR CONTEMPT  
OF COURT-QUILL SUFFERED POSSIBLE HEART ATTACK  
JA 5, A-1-1
- NYC-LONG ISLAND RR WOULD LIKE TO JOIN STRIKE IN SUPPORT OF TRANSIT UN

---1966---

NY-MIKE QUILL SUFFERED POSSIBLE HEART ATTACK AS HE WAS ARRESTED FOR C  
NTEMPT OF COURT IN STRIKE-PRESLIN JA 5, A-3-1  
STURN LINDSAY REQUEST FOR TEMPORARY PACT JA 5, A-1-1 5\*  
STOCK EXCHANGES TO CLOSE AT 2 PM JA 6 & 7 DUE TO STRIKE JA 5, A-1-6 6\*  
LITTLE STORES SUFFER JA 6, A-1-7  
HOPEFUL SIGNS SEEN JA 6, C-18-5  
STRIKE RAISES HOR WITH APPAREL SHOWINGS JA 6, C-18-5  
STOCK EXCHANGES CLOSE EARLY  
WASH-LBJ WOULD BE WILLING TO GIVE LINDSAY AID TO SETTLE STRIKE JA 6, A-1-6 6\*  
WASH-PRES LBJ AGREES TO AID LINDSKY IN SETTLING STRIKE-KIKER JA 7, A-1-5  
NY-LINDSAY MAY MAKE DEAL WITH LABOR LEADERS TO END TRANSIT STRIKE JA 7, A-1-8  
NY-CITY TRANSIT AUTHORITY REJECTED BID TO FREE MICHAEL QUILL & 8 OTHER UNION LEADERS JA 7, A-1-7 6\*  
NY-HOPES OF PEACE IN TRANSIT STRIKE DIM JA 8, A-1-3  
NYC-PACT SOUGHT BY JAN 10 JA 9, A-1-4  
MORDECAI ROSENFELD CROSSES HUDSON RIVE 8 TIMES DAY TO COMMUTE BTWN HI HOME & OFFICE DUE TO STRIKE JA 9, A-1-5



# NEW YORK CITY - STREET RAILWAYS - EMPLOYEES - STRIKES

1966

SMALL BUSINESS AS LUNCHEONETTE OWNED BY ABRAHAM & SAM SIEGEL FACE GOING OUT OF BUSINESS BECAUSE OF LOSS OF FUNDS DUE TO STRIKE - FULLRIGHT

JA 10, A-10-4

NEGOTIATIONS CALLED BY MAYOR JOHN V. LINDSAY TO SETTLE STRIKE WERE RECESSED TODAY WITH NO PROGRESS MADE

JA 10, A-1-5

NYC-MAYOR LINDSAY ANGERED WITH TRANSIT STRIKE AS NEGOTIATIONS MIRE

JA 11, A-1-4

NYC-ENTIRE COUNTRY FEELS STING OF NY TRANSIT STRIKE

JA 11, B-7-5

NYC-BOTH SIDES REJECTED MAYOR LINDSAY PEACE OFFER

JA 12, A-1-7

NYC-POLICEWOMEN TO WORK AS TRAFFIC COPS FOR STRIKE DURATION

JA 12, A-1-8

TRANSIT PANEL OFFERS PLAN FOR STRIKE SETTLEMENT

JA 12, A-1-2 6\*

STRIKERS GO BACK TO WORK ENDING 12 DAY STRIKE

JA 13, A-1-1

15 DEGREE TEMPERATURE HIT EARLY RISERS WHO EXPECTED TO WALK OR BIKE TO WORK - SURPRISED TO SEE BUSES BACK ON THE JOB

JA 13, A-1-7 6\*

—1966—

JA 13, A-1-7 6\*

STRIKE ENDS SHORTLY BEFORE DAWN TODAY—NEAR-NORMAL SERVICE RESTORED BY NOON

JA 14, A-6-1

LRJ CALLED WAGE PACKAGE GIVEN TRANSIT SYSTEM INFLATIONARY—MAYOR LINDSEY BACKS SETTLEMENT AS IN PUBLIC INTEREST

JA 14, A-12-1

MAYOR LINDSAY CAME OUT OF 13 DAY STRIKE AS A POPULAR HERO—SULLIVAN

JA 15, B-9-4

WASH—SECY LABOR W.W.WIRTZ BACKS LRJ IN HIS CRITICISM OF NY MAYOR LINDSAY SAYING TRANSIT SETTLEMENT WAS INFLATIONARY

JA 16, B-14-2

MAYOR LINDSAY USED FINAL BARG AGAINST LRJ & W.W.WIRTZ & PUT CLOSE TO DISCUSSION ON STRIKE SETTLEMENT

JA 16, D-12-1

SALES IN NYC DEPT. STORES DURING FIRST WEEK OF TRANSIT STRIKE FELL 41% FROM COMPARABLE WEEK YEAR EARLIER

JA 17, C-7-3

COMMERCE & INDUSTRY ASSOC. ESTIMATED 12 DAY STRIKE COST NEW YORKERS \$1 BILLION & LESS THAN 25% WILL BE RECOVERED

JA 17, A-1-8 6\*

WALTER REUTHER SAID THINKS ABOVE TRANSIT STRIKE WAS AN ILLUSTRATION OF SERIOUS PROBLEM IN STRIKES IN PUBLIC SERVICE INDUSTRIES—JIM CRELLI

JA 25, A-15-3 6\*

NYC—MICHAEL QUILL PRAISED MAYOR LINDSAY & CRITICIZED PRES LRJ FOR PARTS IN TRANSIT STRIKE

JA 26, C-5-4

NYC—RIPS PRES LRJ FOR POSITION IN TRANSIT STRIKE

F 13, B-1-7 2\*

STRIKE THREATENED AGAIN OVER STATE SUP. CT. RULING THAT SUBWAY & BUS WORKERS WHO STRUCK FOR 12 DAYS IN JA. AREN'T ENTITLED TO WAGE INCREASE FOR 3 YRS UNDER STATE STRIKING LAWS

# NEW YORK CITY: STREET RAILWAYS: EMPLOYEES STRIKES 1969

THREATENING NEW YEAR'S DAY TRANSIT STRIKE.

--1970--

JA 1, A-2-1Mo2

NY-TRANSIT STRIKE HERE AVERTED--- JA 2, A-6-1 RACE  
TRANSIT STRIKE AVERTED- FARES TO GO UP.

---1976---

MR 31, B-4-1

NY-6 MILLION RIDERS FACING TRANSIT STRIKE IN NYC, STILL NEGOTIATING

AP 1, A-5-1

TRANSIT STRIKE AVERTED ---1979---

D 9, C-8-3

NY-EMPLOYEES OF LONG ISLAND RAILROAD COMMUTER LINE ON STRIKE,  
POSING PROBLEMS FOR 100,000 COMMUTERS TO NYC

-1980-

MR 30, A-5-1

NY-SUBWAY-BUS STRIKE LOOMS

MR 31, A-5-5

NYC-TRANSIT TALKS BACK ON TRACK

AP 1, A-1-4

NY-TRANSIT STRIKE HITS MILLIONS

AP 2, A-3-1

NY-COMMUTERS COPE-STEVENS

AP 3, A-10-1

NY-STRIKERS FACE CONTEMPT CHARGES

**-1980--**

**AP 7, A-2-1**

**MEDIATOR, WALTER GELHORN SAYS ONE OF UNTAPED ISSUES WAS ON GRIEVANCE PROCEDURE.**

**AP 9, E-9-5**

**TRANSIT UNIONS HAVE A WEEK TO COME UP WITH \$1MILLION FOR IGNORING COURT INJUNCTION.**

**AP1 2, A-1-5**

**NY-UNION ENDS STRIKE FOR NOW, STILL DEADLOCKED**

**AP13, A-3-4**

**NYC-FOOTSORE COMMUTERS GET A BREAK**

- CIO UNION TO SEEK WORK WEEK CUT FROM 48 TO 40 HOURS S 6, 33-6  
 TRANSIT PARLEY OFFERED UNION D 11, 1-13-1  
 UNION DEMANDS WAGE BOOST-THREATENS STRIKE D 9, 22-4  
 ---1950--- AP 17, 5-1  
 MAINTENANCE WORKERS OF TRANSIT SYSTEM CALL STRIKE JE 6, 32-1  
 ---D 51---  
 TRANSPORT WORKERS UNION GIVES CITY UNTIL JL 1 TO MEET WAGE DEMANDS-  
 JL 25, 28-2  
 DET STRIKE CHANGES PLANS NY UNIONIZED EMPLOYEES-EDIT  
 ---1953--- S 28, 12-2  
 TRANSIT SLOWDOWN-EDIT. ---1955--- S 15, 35-5  
 NY TRANSIT CO. SIGNS PACT WITH UNION FOR 17CENT PAY INCREASE  
 O 4, 19-8  
 WALKOUT OF 130 MOTORMEN SHARLS SUBWAY IN NEW YORK  
 ---1956--- JE 14, 1-6 BB  
 NYC-SUBWAY SERVICE IN BR OKLYN CRIPPLED TODAY BY WALKOUT OF MOTORMEN  
 JE 15, 1-1  
 NYC-NEW YORK TRANSIT AUTH.SUSPENDED 27 SUBWAY MOTORMEN TODAY & SAYS  
 150 MORE FACE SAME FOR SUDDEN 9 HOUR WORK STOPPAGE JE 14TH  
 JE 15, 1-3  
 NYC-MILLION NEW YORKERS FOUND THEMSELVES WITHOUT SU BWAY RIDES JE 14TH  
 JE 16, 5-6  
 NYC-CITY TRANSIT AUTH.TAKES STEPS TO AVERT ANOTHER SUBWAY STRIKE  
 THREATENED FOR NEXT WEEK

-----1957-----

D 1, 9-21-1

NYC-TRANSPORT WORKERS UNION BOSS MICHAEL QUILL SAYS UNION WILL STRIKE  
8 PRIVATE BUS LINES D 8TH

D 9, 1-1

NYC-SUBWAY STRIKE HITS CITY TODAY; HALF OF CITY'S SUBWAY SYSTEM SHUT

D 10, 1-1

NYC-STRIKE THAT BEGAN AT 5AM D 9TH PARALYZES CITY

D 10, 19-1

COMMUTERS SHOVED ONTO WRONG TRAINS

D 10, 1-1 LF

NYC-MILLIONS OF COMMUTERS FOUL-UP AS WORST TRANSIT STRIKE IN HISTORY  
CONTINUES

D 11, 1-4

NYC-MOTORMEN CONTINUE STRIKE AS WHOLESALE DISMISSALS FR. JOB ARE THREA  
ENED

D 11, 14-1 1H

2 UNIONS BATTLE CALLED ROOT OF SUBWAY STRIKE TROUBLES

D 11, 78-5 5\*

NYC-GOV. AVERELL HARRIMAN SAID HE WOULD BE FORCED TO ACT TO END SUB  
WAY STRIKE IF MAYOR WAGNER DOES NOT TAKE ACTION BEFORE DAY IS OUT

D 12, 62-1

METROPOLIS AT BAY-EDIT.

D 12, 48-1

SUBWAY STRIKE EASES ON 4TH DAY.

D 12, 63-7

COMMENT ON STRIKE-J. HAYDEN

D 12, 48-4

STORES LOSE \$2 MILLION A DAY DUE TO SUBWAY STRIKE

D 12, 1-5 LF

NYC-SUBWAY STRIKE BELIEVED NEAR END

D 13, 3-1

6-POINT PEACE PROPOSAL OFFERED IN SUBWAY STRIKE

RIFT IN RANKS OF STRIKING MOTORMEN	D 14, 2-3
PEACE BID REJECTED IN SUBWAY STRIKE	D 15, A-7-1
NYC-SUBWAY TRUCE UP FOR VOTE	D 16, 3-8
NYC-8 DAY STRIKE ENDED WITH PROMISES OF HELP IN STATE LEGISLATURE	D 17, 3-1
POLITICAL CONSEQUENCES IN STRIKE-J.HAYDEN	D 18, 40-7
CHGS TO BE BROUGHT AGST MOTORMEN FOR SUBWAY STRIKE	D 18, 36-5
MICHAEL J.QUILL PRES.TRANSPORT WORKERS UNION THREATENED SHUTDOWN OF CITY SUBWAYS & BUS SERVICE NEW YEAR'S EVE	D 20, 5-1
NYCITY IS LESSON IN ANTI-PUBLIC STRIKES-EDIT	D 24, 14-1
CITY FACES NEW TRANSIT TALK SNARL	D 26, 15-4
NYC-SUBWAY UNION CALLS FOR STRIKE NEW YEAR'S EVE	D 28, 2-2
THREAT OF NEW YEAR'S EVE STRIKE GROWS	D 29, A-2-3
NYC-NEW SUBWAY STRIKE OK'D IN NEW YORK	D 30, 1-3
NYC-SETTLEMENT REACHED TODAY ENDING THREAT OF NEW YEAR'S EVE SUBWAY STRIKE	D 31, 3-5
IF PUBLIC EMPLOYEES STRIKE-EDIT.	-----1958----- JA 12, 8-14-1
SUP CT UPHOLDS TRANSIT AUTHORITY IN DISMISSAL OF RED, MAX LERNER	JE 30, 2-3 5*

---1959---

D 1, C-8-8

CITYWIDE BUS STRIKE AFFECTING 1,500,000 RIDERS CALLED OFF; POSTPONED 2 WEEKS BY OFFER FROM 7 BUS COMPANIES OF A "GOOD FAITH" DOWN PAYMENT OF 7-CENT AN HOUR PAY INCREASE

D 28, A-3-6

TRANSPORT WORKERS VOTE TO STAGE NEW YEAR'S EVE STRIKE THAT WOULD HALT EVERY BUS & SUBWAY IN NATION'S LARGEST CITY

D 29, A-3-8

CITY OFFICIALS LAY PLANS TO AVERT PARALYSIS OF POSSIBLE SUBWAY & BUS STRIKE THREATENED FOR MIDNIGHT

D 30, A-5-1

NEW YORK TRANSIT DEADLOCK LOOSENS

D 30, A-8-5 5\*

NEW YORK TRANSIT DEADLOCK LOOSENS

D 31, A-3-5 1H

DELAY STRIKE ON SUBWAYS 5 HOURS FOR NEW YEAR'S

---1960---

JA 1, A-1-1

NEW PACT AVERTS SUBWAY STRIKE

JA 2, A-5-3

NEW JERSEY BUS STRIKE HITS 10,000

---1961---

D 27, A-9-3

NEW YORK TRANSIT STRIKE VOTE IS ORDERED  
TRANSPORT WORKERS UNION VOTES STRIKE OK

D 28, A-16-6

D 29, A-4-3

THREAT OF NEW YEAR'S DAY TRANSIT STRIKE ON NEW YORK CITY'S SUBWAY & BUS LINES IS OVER

---1962---

JA 1, A-3-4

CITY'S TWO LARGEST BUS LINES ON STRIKE: THEY ARE FIFTH AVE. COACH LINES & SURFACE TRANSIT INC.

JA 2, A-3-1

BUS STRIKE OF TWO LINES GIVES CITY FEW TIE-UPS



**NEW YORK CITY : STREET RAILWAYS : EMPLOYEES**

**1962**

**NY WARNS FIFTH AVENUE COACH LINES INC. OF LOSS OF FRANCHISE IN STRIKE**

**JA 3, D-4-1**

**TRANSPORT WORKERS & 3 BUS LINES OK PACT; 4-DAY STRIKE ENDS**

**JA 5, A-3-8**

**TRANSPORT WORKERS UNION STRUCK FIFTH AVENUE COACH LINES**

**MR 2, A-3-4 FIN 5**

**ROY M. COHN, DIR. & ATTORNEY FOR STRIKE BOUND FIFTH AVENUE COACH LINES  
SUBPENAED TO APPEAR AS A WITNESS**

**MR 16, A-1-6 LF**

**CITY SEIZED MOST OF BUSES, GARAGES & OTHER EQUIPMENT OF STRIKE BOUND  
5TH AVE. COACH LINES**

**MR 22, A-20-1**

**---1964---**

**JA 2, R-8-2**

**NY TRANSIT STRIKE AVERTED ONCE AGAIN**

**---1965---**

**N 29, A-8-2**

**NYC-WORK TO AVERT JAN 1 TRANSIT WORKERS STRIKE-\$2.6 BILLION URGED FOR  
MODERNIZATION**

**D 7, A-1-6**

**MAYOR WAGNER TO MEET DB WITH MICHAEL QUILL, HEAD TRANSPORT WORKERS  
UNION, IN EFFORT TO STAVE OFF THREATENED BUS & SUBWAY STRIKE OF DEC. 15**

**D 10, C-6-8**

**NY-TRANSPORT WORKERS UNION LIFTED DEC 15 TRANSIT STRIKE DEADLINE**

---1965---

D 26, A-11-4

NY-NEW YEAR'S DAY BUS & SU WAY STRIKE THREATENED D 27, A-18-6

NY-TALKS TO AVERT NEW YEAR'S DAY BUS & SUBWAY STRIKE HEAD NOWHERE

D 28, A-11-3

MAYOR-ELECT JOHN LINDSAY SEEKS PEACE IN THREATENED STRIKE

D 30, A-1-1

DEADLINE OF STRIKE SET FOR JAN 1 NEAR WITH NO CONTRACT SETTLEMENT IN SIGHT

D 30, A-3-4 6\*

UNION NEGOTIATORS WALKED OUT ON TALKS ON AVERTING SUBWAY & BUS STRIKE SET FOR JAN 1

D 31, A-3-4

MAYOR-ELECT JOHN LINDSAY MOVED INTO DEADLOCKED CONTRACT TALKS IN EFFORT TO AVERT STRIKE

D 31, A-3-1 6\*

MAYOR-ELECT JOHN LINDSAY REVIVED TALKS IN TRANSIT DISPUTE BUT UNION LEADER MICHAEL QUILL THREATENED TO BREAK THEM OFF AGAIN

---1966---

JA 1, A-1-6 \*

BUSES, SUBWAYS STRIKE TODAY-6 MILLION RIDERS TO BE EFFECTED STARTING MONDAY, JAN 3

JA 2, A-1-4 \*

TALKS FAIL TO END STRIKE ON BUSES & SUBWAYS-TALKS RECEDED UNTIL JAN 3

JA 3, A-1-5 \*

MAYOR JOHN LINDSAY DROPS PLAN TO BAN CARS FROM NY AFTER THE PILE UP IN RUSH HOUR SUBSIDED

JA 3, A-1-6 \*

TRANSPORTATION TO & FROM AIRPORTS STILL RUNNING AS THEY ARE SERVED BY PRIVATELY OWNED LIMOUSINES & CARS NOT INVOLVED IN STRIKE

NEW YORK CITY - STREET RAILWAYS - EMPLOYEES

1966

NYC-TRANSPORT WORKERS UNION INSIST ITS STRIKE-WON CONTRACT BE HONORED  
BY CITY, DESPITE STATE CT VIEW THAT BUS & SUBWAY WORKERS CAN'T COLLECT  
PAY RAISE FOR 3 YRS

F 10, D-6-1

NY-GOV ROCKEFELLER SIGNED BILL TO PREVENT NEW BUS & SUBWAY STRIKE IN  
NYC

F 17, D-7-4

NYC-PAY INCREASES STARTED ---1968---

MR 17, B-8-2 3\*

SUBWAYS FACE THREAT

S 3, A-4-2

NY 27 MONTH NY TRANSIT EMPLOYEE PACT CALLS FOR 18PCT  
MAX PAY BOOST

---1972----- A 2, A-4-1

-1976-

MY 19, B-2-5 ST

NY-TRANSIT PACT ENDS STRIKE THREAT FOR DEM CONVENTION

-1985-

F 6, A-10-1AM

NY-TRAIN CONDUCTOR FRED LUCAS EARNED \$124,000 IN '84. HE  
WORKED CONSIDERABLE OVERTIME

NEW YORK CITY: STREETS & RAILWAYS: FARES 1928

1656 F 14, 38-2  
INTERBOROUGH RAPID TRANSIT CO. FILES SUIT F 14 AS STEP IN  
7¢ FARE FIGHT MY 3, 18-1  
5¢ FARE DENIED BY F<sup>E</sup>D. CT. IN NY; MAYOR WALKER ANNOUNCES  
CANDIDACY FOR RE-ELECTION ON 5¢ FARE PLATFORM  
MY 4, 12-7  
10-DAY TRUCE IN EFFECT TODAY IN BATTLE TO SAVE 8x 5¢ FARE  
ON SUBWAYS & ELEVATED LINES MY 14, 11-4  
5¢ FARE ISSUE TO GO TO US SUP CT. TODAY O 2, 13-2  
MAYOR JIMMY WALKER ADMITTED TO LAW PRACTICE BEFORE US SUP.  
CT.; POSTPONES ARGUMENT ON RATE FARE CASE O 1  
N 26, 4-1  
US SUP CT. RETURNS INTERBOROUGH BRIEFS WITH ORDER TO BE MORE  
CONCISE-EDIT. --1950-- JE 7, 6-3  
CITY-OWNED BUS FARE TO RISE FROM 7¢ TO 10¢  
--1955-- O 26, 6-2  
CITY COUNCIL ASKS FED. SUBSIDY TO HELP IT ROLL BACK SUBWAY  
FARES TO 10¢ --1967-- A 27, B 27-1  
DEP. MAYOR TIMOTHY W. COSTELLO PRAISES DET'S PLAN FOR RE-  
DUCED FARES FOR SENIOR CITIZENS-WE'LL

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 9, 33-5

Decision of U.S. Supreme Ct. denied permission  
to Interborough Rapid Transit to raise fare.

---1938---

JE 19, 1-12-5

'L' FARES MAY BE BOOSTED FR 5¢ TO 10¢

---1946---

MR 12, 4-4

GEN CHARLES P GROSS SAYS NY TRANSIT NEEDS 10¢ FARE  
CITY PLAN COMSN SEEKS 10¢ FARE ON SUBWAYS

JE 23, 1-9-3

---1947---

JL 2, 1-5

SEEK 8-CENT FARE

N 17, 17-6  
D 6, 15-6

MAYOR O'DWYER TO ASK FLAT 8¢ FARE

MAYOR O'DWYER ASKS 3¢ HIKE IN NICKEL SUBWAY FARE

---1948---

Ap 19, 27-1

5¢ FARE DUE TO GO UP

Ap 20, 2-5

PAUL ROSS, ADM SEC TO MAYOR O'DWYER QUILTS IN FARE ROW

Ap 21, 4-4

10¢ FARE ANNOUNCED: EFFECTIVE JULY 1

Ap 23, 24-2

A DIME ON THE SUBWAY-EDIT-

JE 18, 37-6 NITE

CITY TO OPERATE OWN BUSES IN BRONX AFTER FARE DISPUTE

JE 29, 4-1

LAST BLOCK CLEARED FOR 10¢ SUBWAY FARE

JE 30, 1-1

NICKEL SUBWAY FARE BECOMES 10¢ AT MIDNITE TONITE

NY BUS FARES UP 1¢  
THIRD AVE TRANSIT CORP TO FILE BANKRUPTCY ACTION  
5TH AVE BUSES START 12¢ FARE  
FED. JUDGE RULES THIRD AVE TRANSIT CORP. MAY RAISE FARES 1¢ TO 8¢  
FARES HIKE TO 15¢  
15¢ FARE STARTS  
MECHANICS WORK WHEN THEY FIND TURNSTILES OPENS ON RECEIPT OF CHILDREN'S TOY COINS; RECENTLY CONVERTED TO OPERATE ON 15CENT TOKENS  
TOTAL OF 4,364 ILLEGAL TOKENS USED TO GET THRU SUBWAY TURNSTILES  
PERSON ARRESTED USING CHICAGO TRANSIT TOKEN  
NOW THAT FARES HAVE GONE TO 15¢ RIDERS FIND ANOTHER WAY TO GET DOWNTOWN  
10¢ 48% DROP  
TOKENS BEING USED AS CURRENCY; DSR MIGHT TRY THEM-EDIT  
TALKS OF DEMANDING REPEAL OF LAW REQUIRING TRANSIT FARES BE SET HIGH ENOUGH TO PAY OPERATING EXPENSES-EDIT  
NY-15-CENT MUNICIPAL TRANSIT FARE SOON MAY BE ONLY MEMORY  
NYC-STUDY HERE URGES RATE HIKE FOR BUSES & SUBWAYS

---1948---  
---1949---  
---1953---  
---1958---  
---1965---  
---1966---

S 17, 11-1  
JE 20, 20-5  
JE 25, 14-2 MAIL  
AG 5, 28-8  
JL 25, 13-2  
JL 26, 1-2-1  
JL 27, 11-2  
JL 30, 21-4  
JL 31, 1-2 NITE  
AG 4, 1-8  
AG 7, 36-1  
O 8, 42-1  
F 3, A-1-7  
JA 26, C-13-2 6\*

1966

**NEW YORK CITY: STREET RAILWAYS: FARES**

JL 24, A-19-3 1\*

**NY-BUS FARES RAISED NICKEL, RAISED TO 20 CENTS**

-----1969-----

F12, A-15-1

**N.Y.- TRANSIT AUTHORITY HERE PLANS TO REQUIRE EXACT BUS FARES IN TOKENS OR CONS STARTING SEPT 1.**

---1970-----JA 3, A-7-6

**N.Y. TRANSIT STRIKE AVERTED FARES TO INCREASE BY 50%**

JA 5, B-2-5

**N.Y. FARE HIKE BRINGS CHAOS- ANGRY SUBWAY RIDERS REBEL.**

---1975---

JL 27, C-2-5 HOME

**NY-FARES MAY BE HIKE TO 45¢ OR 50¢ AS ONLY ANSWER TO SHORTAGE, 10¢ ROUNDTrip STATEN ISLAND FERRY MAY ALSO RISE**

S2, A12-4

**BUS AND SUBWAY FARES HIKE TO 50¢. S3, E-5-1**

**45, COMMUTERS ARRESTED IN FARE HIKE REVOLT.**

TRANSIT DEFICIT. \$5 MILLION IN 60 DAYS

N10, 5-6

—1966—  
WASH-HOUSE BANKING COMMITTEE OK LEGIS TO  
SEARCH & DEV OF NY MASS TRANSIT SYSTEMS

NY 5, C-9-8 5\*

-1975-  
AUTHORITY SEEKS \$67 MILLION FEDERAL GRANT TO IMPROVE  
TRACK, SIGNAL SYSTEMS

D 29, A-16-3



NEW YORK: CITY: STREET RAILWAYS: FIRES

1960

Ap 22, A-3-4  
LINDING, CHOKING SMOKE FROM FIRE IN BLACKED OUT SUBWAY TUNNEL SENDS 41  
PERSONS TO HOSPITALS TODAY  
Je 9, R-14-5  
CITY'S THIRD SUBWAY FIRE IN LESS THAN 48 HOURS FILLS TUNNEL IN BR OKLY  
WITH SMOKE TODAY

NYC - SPK NYC

~~B.H.~~ : INTERBOROUGH RAPID TRANSIT CO.

1928

F 2, 37-1

To raise N.Y.C. fares from 5 to 7 cents

---1934---

F 23, 37-8

RECEIVERSHIP OF ABOVE CO. FACES SENATE COMMITTEE INVESTIGATION

**NEW YORK CITY : STREET RAILWAYS & MUNICIPAL OWNERSHIP**

---

**1940**

**Form 1656**

**JE 3, 11-5**

**TAKES OVER BROOKLYN-MANHATTAN TRANSIT CO.'S SUBWAY & ELEVATED SYSTEM,  
TROLLEY LINES & BUS ROUTES**

NEW YORK: CITY: STREET RAILWAYS: SALE: ~~6000000000~~ 1959

---

SELL THE DSR?-EDIT.

AP 14, 26-1

AP 14, 13-1

STATE BARS TRANSIT SALE UNLESS CITY CAN CONTROL FARES

AP 24, 1-4 LF

O. RAY CHALK, NEW YORK FINANCIER, OFFERS CITY \$615 MILLION FOR ITS TRANSIT SYSTEM

AP 30, 50-6 1H

NEW YORK REJECTS OFFER TO BUY SUBWAYS

NEW YORK: CITY: STREET RAILWAYS: SUBWAYS: ACCIDENTS

1959

Mrs. LUCILLE LOBIANCO IN HER FIGHTING OFF ATTACKER CAUSES TWO SUBWAY  
TRAINS TO CRASH MY 14, 7-1  
-1977- D 28, A-8-1 3 DOT

NEW YORK CITY-30 PASSENGERS HURT AS 2 SUBWAY TRAINS COLLIDE  
IN NEW YORK -1991- Ag 28 A 1-5

6 die, 175 hurt in N.Y.C subway derailment

Eerie silence at subway crash

Crash revives call for better testing- Driver, Robert Ray  
admits he drank bef accident S 4 A 3-1

NY - Robert Ray, 38, denied bail, charged with 5 counts of  
second degree murder by depraved indifference.

NEW YORK: CITY: STREET RAILWAYS: SUBWAYS: AUTOMATION

---

1960

TEST NEW TRAIN IN AUTOMATION EXPERIMENT

--1962--

AUTOMATED SUBWAY JOLTS RIDERS ON INAUGURAL RUN

F 17, A-16-7

JA 5, B-4-7

# NEW YORK CITY: STREET RAILROAD: SUBWAY: BOMB

1994

- Edward J Leary arrested in firebombing in New subway car D 22 A 1-2
- Transportation dept says no simple way to avoid events like explosion that struck the NY subway system D 22 A 7-1
- How firebombing happened D 22 A 7-3
- Denfield Otto called hero for using fire extinguisher to battle inferno on subway car D 23 A 1-1
- Edward Leary, who firebombed subway was plotting wave of terror to extort money from transit agency D 23 A 5-1
- Leary planned series of explosions & notes show extortion plan D 22 A 7-6
- Past disasters-Major NYC rail calamities

NEW YORK CITY - STREET RAILWAYS - SUBWAY - FARES

1966

NYC-SUBWAY FAREW TOGO UP \$.05 BY JULY 1 TO \$.20

JL 1, B-8-1

NYC-PRICE OF SUBWAY RIDE IN NY WAS UP A NICKEL TODAY FROM 15 TO 20 CENTS

JL 5, A-3-4

-- 19 75--- \$1, A-4-4

FARE INCREASED BY 15¢ FR 35¢ TO 50¢.

-1991-

Mr 7 A 18-2

Too many people were riding free on the NY subway so 5 transit police officers went out to ambush the turnstile jumpers whose leaps were costing the city \$1.15 a pop



O 23, 2-3 LF

MINOR FIRE FILLS SUBWAY STATION WITH ACID SMOKE, HURTING 5 PERSONS &  
FORCING ONE HOUR SHUTDOWN TODAY

-----1957-----

AP 5, 3-8

NYC-FIRE IN SUBWAY TUNNEL AP 4TH STALLS 60 TRAINS

-----1960-----

JE 7, A-1-8

DISASTER AVERTED AFTER HUNDREDS RIDERS TRAPPED IN TRAINS NR. GD. CENTRAL  
TERMINAL BY FIRE IN TUNNEL

JE 7, A-1-6 LF

FIRE BREAKS OUT IN BUSY MAINLINE SUBWAY TUNNEL NR. GRAND CENTRAL TERM-  
INAL TODAY TRAPPED 1,500 ON 8 TRAINS; 100 OVERCOME BY SMOKE

JE 8, C-13-1

NYC-SUBWAY FIRE BLAMED ON DEBRIS LEFT NEAR TRACK

-----1963-----

AP 17, C-2-1

FIRE BROKE OUT IN MOTORS OF WORK TRAIN NEAR STATION IN RIDGEWOOD SECT  
ION OF BROOKLYN-200 TREATED FOR SMOKE INHALATION

-----1964-----

AP 21, A-1-6

FIRE DESTROYED 2 TRAINS BENEATH GRAND CENTRAL TERMINAL

AP 28, A-14-1

REPORTER TELLS OF CONFUSION OF NEW YORKERS WHEN FOUND OUT SHUTTLE LINE  
NOT WORKING BECAUSE OF FIRE BENEATH GRAND CENTRAL TERMINAL AP 21-WHITE-  
WORTH

---1965---

Je 13, C-12-1

NY-ELECTRICAL FIRE STALLED 3 TRAINS UNDER BROOKLYN'S PROSPECT PARK,  
2,000 RIDERS FORCED TO FLEE TUNNEL ON FOOT

---1970---

Ag 2, A-1-3

1 DIES & 53 INJURED IN FIRE UNDER MANHATTAN'S FINANCIAL  
DISTRICT

-1979-

S 11, A-4-1

RUBBISH FIRE BROKE OUT IN TUNNEL ON MANHATTAN'S WEST SIDE.  
2,000 EVACUATED THROUGH SMOKE-FILLED TUNNEL. 67 TREATED.

-1988-

Je 18, A-3-1

11 injured in rush-hour fire

NEW YORK CITY: STREETS & RAILWAYS: SUBWAYS 1927

1636

Ag 6, 1-8

SACCO-VANZETTI SYMPATHIZERS BLAMED FOR BOMBINGS THAT WRECKED  
2 SUBWAYS; MORRIS SEIGEL BLAMED

Ag 6, 2-1

UNKNOWN FIREMAN GRABS BOX BELIEVED TO CONTAIN EXPLOSIVE &  
CARRIES IT OUT OF SUBWAY SAYS CAPT. MCINTYRE OF US INFAN-  
TRY

Ag 7, 1-3-5

INVESTIGATION OF EXPLOSIONS FAILS TO DISCLOSE IF PERPETRA-  
TOR WAS CRANK OR SACCO-VANZETTI SYMPATHIZER

N 25, 1-3

81 MILL. FARES COLLECTED YEARLY AT TIMES SQ. STATION

D 6, 6-3 SPECIAL

NEW SUBWAY TO PIERCE THRU MANY UNDERGROUND ARTERIES OF MAN-  
HATTAN; LIKE SURGICAL OPERATION-LEMUEL F. PARTON

D 13, 34-7

NEW LOOP LINE INVOLVES RECONSTRUCTION OF OLD BLDGS. IN  
FINANCIAL DISTRICT<sup>1/2</sup> STEVENSON

--1928--

Ag 10, 2-3 1H

FLOOR OF SUBWAY SHUTTLE UNDER TIMES SQ. STATION MOST

WALKED<sup>1/2</sup> ON FLOOR IN WORLD

---1928---

Ag 25, 1-8

NEW LOTS AVE. EXPRESS BOUND FOR BROOKLYN, WRECKED AT TIMES  
Sq. WITH DEFECTIVE SWITCH BLAMED; 14 PERSONS KILLED, 3  
DYING & 105 INJURED IN 1ST CHECKUP Ag 24

Ag 27, 15-1 SP.

70 MILE ROUTE IS HALF COMPLETED; TO COST \$700,000,000

O 16, 45-8

SUP. CT. HEARS 7¢ FARE PEEADINGS

O 29, 1-4 MAIL

PANIC RESULTS WHEN PASSENGERS DROPS CAN OF INFRAMMABLE  
FLUOR O 29; 20 INJURED ---1929---

JA 17, 22-7

SUP. CT. HAS 7¢ FARE CASE UNDER ADVISEMENT JA 17

JE 10, 14-3

SHOW INCREASE IN EARNINGS ELEVATED & SURFACE SHOE DECREASE

D 3, 1-6

CITY TRANSIT COMM. FOUND SUBWAY LOST SINCE 1911

D 20, 1-1 FINAL

MANY HURT WHEN SHORT CIRCUIT BRINGS TRAIN TO HALT D 20

-1-982-

JL 14, A-9-2

DC-BUDD LOSES BID FOR GOVT AID TO WIN SUBWAY CONTRACT FOR  
\$652MILLION DEAL; CANADIAN FIRM, BOMBARDIER WINS PACT-  
DUTHIE

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 28, 12-8

Passengers on train in panic when fuse blew out

1932-----Ag 26, 4-7

INTERBOROUGH RAPIDS TRANSIT CO IN RECEIVERSHIP S 10,4-3

8TH AVE SUB OPENED

1933

O 31, 1-7

COL SIDNEY WALDON SAYS SURFACE LINES AIDED BY SUBWAY

1934

F 1, 40-3

GETS PWA LOAN OF \$23 MILLIONS FOR 8TH AVE SUBWAY-S EVENSON

F 15,38-2 C M

CITY BUDGET MUST BE BALANCED BEFORE \$24 MILLION SUBWAY GRANT WILL BE GIVEN

F 21,11-5

CITY MUST BALANCE BUDGET TO GET PWA FUNDS

---1937---

F 3,1-6

NEW SUBWAY LOSES DAMAGE SUIT TO 66 CITIZENS TOTALING \$137,950,

VIBRATION SHOOK THEIR HOMES ---1938---

AP 10,1-3-1-MICH

STANISLAW STEFANSKI HELD FOR DEFRAUDING TURNSTILES IN SUBWAY

---1939---  
 5,000,000 NICKELS STOLEN FR SUBWAY IN 1938 JA 14,1-2  
 8 SUBWAY WORKERS HELD, 26 MILLION NICKELS STOLEN IN 1938 JA 17,1-6  
 18 MEN INDICTED IN CONNECTION WITH NICKEL THEFTS JA 19,1-2-BLST  
 SHORT STRIKES INTERRUPT SERVICE ON ELEVATED & SUBWAY F 7,1-8  
 CITY COUNCIL VOTES TO PUR MURALS IN SUBWAYS-EDIT -F 9, 24-1  
 CITY TO BUY THE SUBWAY SYSTEM JE 24,9-3  
 ---1940---  
 BROKERS CALLED IN QUIZ OF SUBWAY BOND DEALS F 29,41-4-BS  
 MAYOR LAGUARDIA OPENS NEW SIXTH AVE. SUBWAY JB 15, 5-22-6  
 ---1941---  
 JAMES SNYDER KEEPS TRAIN WAITING: LOST HIS LAST NICKEL JA 21, 1-1  
 FLOOD & FIRE HALTS SERVICE IN UPPER MANHATTAN'S EAST SIDE -JL 28,21-7  
 POWER PLANT FAILURE HALTS 186 MILES OF SUBWAY, ELEVATED & SURFACE CAR TRACK -S 15,29-3NR  
 CHEMISTS STUDY MYSTERIOUS GAS WHICH FLOODED SUBWAY TRAINS AG 8, 1-4  
 ---1945---  
 FLOOD BY BROKEN WATER MAIN TIES UP TRAFFIC D 29, 1-1  
 ---1947---  
 STRIKE OF SUBWAY OPERATORS THREATENED JE 6, 37-1  
 2 UNION MEMBERS SUSPENDED FOR LEADING WALKOUT OF SHOP WORKERS -E 7, 13-2  
 AND A'E TRUNK LINE SUBWAY TO COST \$400 MILLIONS -D 15,4-  
 ---1948---  
 POLICE CALLED IN NY SUBWAY BREAKDOWN- F 3, 1-2 BS 2

- POWER CABLE BLOWOUTS SNARLS SUBWAYS AG 27, 2-3 NITE
- 1949--- JL 23, 11-1  
 POWER FAILURE HALTS 2/3 OF SUBWAYS NEARLY HOUR JL 22-JL 30, 14-7 MAIL  
 PART OF SYSTEM CUT OFF AGAIN BY SHORT CIRCUIT
- 1952--- AP 7, 3-6  
 SUNDAY SUBWAY CROWD STRANDED 80 MIN. BY SHORT CIRCUIT AG 8, 1-8  
 50 RIDERS ON RIGHT TRAIN ON WRONG TRACK
- 1953--- AG 21, 4-4  
 MOVIE & TV STARS TO BROADCAST IN EFFORT TO IMPROVE MANNERS OF RIDERS
- 1954--- N 3, 36-2 1H  
 TRY TO TRY CONVEYOR BELT FOR SUBWAY PASSENGERS-EDIT N 5, 12-6
- CONVEYOR BELT IN CITY TO REPLACE SUBWAY CARS N 11, 12-1 1H  
 FUN OF NEW CONVEYOR BELT SUBWAY BETWEEN TIMES SQUARE & GRAND CENTRAL  
 STATION M R 4, 4-5
- 1955--- JL 29, 30-2  
 ABOVE TO GET TIMETABLES FOR SUBWAYS AG 5, 13-5  
 ABOVE MAY BE AIR CONDITIONED S 9, 55-3
- NYC-HEATER FOUND GOING FULL BLAST DURING HEAT WAVE ON SUBWAY TRAIN
- NEW YORK CITY TRANSIT AUTHORITY RUNS ITS FIRST AIR CONDITIONED SUBWAY  
 CAR S 8TH

-----1956-----

JA 25, 17-3

YC-DRIVE ON TO URGE RIDERS TO STEP TO REAR OF SUBWAY TRAINS

JE 19, 31-8 1H

NYC-STATE SUP. CT. GRANTS TEMP. NO-STRIKE INJUNCTION AGST MOTORMEN'S UNION WHICH PARALYZED NEW YORK'S SUBWAYS & STRANDED MILLION PEOPLE

JE 13TH

JL 9, 17-6

NYC-STREAMLINED SUBWAY TRAIN MAKES MAIDEN RUN TODAY; EQUIPED WITH AIR CONDITIONS, DEODORIZERS, MUSIC, GERM KILLERS & DUST REMOVERS-  
25-HOUR FIRE SNARLS SUBWAY, NY TRAFFIC

JL 16, 1-7

JL 18, 34-1

NY WANAMAKER FIRE FLOODS MANHATTAN SUBWAYS-EDIT

-----1957-----

AP 10, 7-8

MINIATURE TV CAMERAS IS SERVING AS POLICEMAN IN 42ND STREET SUBWAY STATION TO WATCH SUBWAY RIDERS TRYING TO SQUEEZE THRU WITHOUT PAYING

JE 5, 72-8

NYC-PLAN TO EXTEND NY CITY SUBWAY SYSTEM INTO NEW JERSEY IS REVEALED

JE 11, 3-4

NYC-TRANSIT AUTHORITY & ITS CASE OF MISSING SUBWAY TOKENS

AG 30, 37-3

NYC-CRASH OF SUBWAY TRAIN BLAMED ON VANDALS

-----1958-----

AP 16, 54-6

NYC-PASSENGER REVENUE ON NEW YORK CITY'S SUBWAYS DROPPED \$4,304,543 IN 9 MOS PERIOD ENDING MR 31ST

AG 14, 8-1

NYC-HOW 18 YR OLD BOY INVESTED \$5,000 IN 15 CENT SUBWAY TOKEN HOPING TO MAKE KILLING IF FARE WAS HIKE



Ag 22, 43-6

SAN FRANCISCO: RAYLY HOPKINS, 87, ENGINEER WHO HELPED BUILD SUBWAYS, WAS  
 KILLED TODAY, HE DIED AG 18TH

Ag 28, 7-7

NYC-ROBT ALBRECHT PLEADS GUILTY TO USING GERMAN PFENNIGS INSTEAD OF  
 15 CENT TOKENS FOR SUBWAY FARES

D 10, 6-2 IH

TUNNELS TO GET 1ST CLEANING IN 54TH YR. OPENING

---1959---

My 20, 3-3

CITY'S 7,000 SUBWAY CARS, UNWASHED ON OUTSIDE FOR 55 YRS, FACE BATH  
 THIS SUMMER

JL 20, 3-1

NYC-FIRE IN SUBWAY TUNNEL TRAPS 2 SUBWAY TRAINS; 73 PASSENGERS  
 SMOKE POISONING

S 16, A-1-5

BMT SERVICE CUT AFTER POWER FAILURE

---1960---

N 18, A-1-4

SUBWAY CONDUCTOR LORENZO JONES, RUNS 6 BLOCKS TO CATCH TRAIN WHICH  
 PULLED AWAY FROM STATION WITHOUT HIM

D 28, A-16-2 FIN 3

PHILA-BATTLES NYC OVER RAPID TRANSIT

---1961---

O 25, A-1-4

TO INTRODUCE ZOMBIE SPECIAL, FULLY AUTOMATIC UNMANNED SUBWAY

D 13, A-10-6 LF

NYC-TRANSPORT WORKERS UNION PRES. MICHAEL J. O'NEILL TO CALL CITY-WIDE  
 MASS TRANSIT STRIKE IF A CREWLESS SUBWAY TRAIN IS TESTED THIS WEEK

TRANSIT STRIKE CALL IS CANCELED ----1961----- D 14, R-10-1  
 GENERAL STEEL INDUSTRIES OF ST. LOUIS AWARDED \$60,000,000 CONTRACT MR 14, B-14-5  
 FOR 540 NEW SUBWAY CARS JL 18, A-1-3 FIN 3TR  
 TRANSIT AUTHORITY ASKS CITY FOR MONEY TO BUILD \$197 MILLION SUBWAY N 27, A-1-1  
 LINE FROM MANHATTAN TO BRONX JE 8, A-8-3  
 ST. LOUIS CAR CO. AWARDED \$47.5 MILLION CONTRACT BY CITY FOR 424 NEW AP 6, A-2-2 3\*  
 SUBWAY CARS JL 13, A-3-2  
 BUDD CO. OF PHILA WAS LOW BIDDER JE 7 ON 600 NEW SUBWAY CARS FOR JL 22, C-8-5  
 NY CITY TRANSIT AUTHORITY, OFFERING THEM FOR \$114,700 A PIECE S 12, A-17-8 7\*  
 NY-POLICEMAN ON EVERY SUBWAY TRAIN DURING HIGH-CRIME NIGHT HOURS IS N 10, B-14-1  
 CITY'S NEW WEAPON  
 TOWERMAN WENT TO MEN'S ROOM, ASKING FRIEND TO THROW SWITCH ON SUBWAY LEONARD MAZZONE, TRAPPED IN SUBWAY N9 DURING HOURS IN WHICH POWER WAS  
 TRAIN, FRIEND THREW WRONG SWITCH, TRAIN WENT TO MANHATTAN NOT BROOKLYN CUT & CITY IN TOTAL BLACKNESS-TELLS OF EXPERIENCE-MAZZONE  
 NY-SOME SUBWAY CARS AS OLD AS 50 YRS-CEREMONY TODAY TO MARK 50YRS. OF  
 RAPID TRANSIT PROGRESS  
 SUBWAY CRIME REDUCED 61.5% SINCE AP7 WHEN POLICE ASSIGNED TO RIDE  
 TRAINS DURING NIGHT HOURS

NEW YORK CITY - STREET RAILWAYS - SUBWAYS

1966

LIMIT PLACED ON NUMBER OF TOKENS PERSON MAY BUY AT ONE TIME

JA 20, A-10-2 5\*

AP 3, A-22-4 2\*

NYC-6 COLLEGE STUDENTS TOOK 26 HR SUBWAY RIDE COVERING EVERY FOOT OF TRACK IN CITY'S 236.7 MILE SYSTEM

AP 14, R-11-1

NYC-QUEENS BOY SCOUT TROOP SUCCEEDED AFTER MIT COMPUTERS FAILED IN TRAVERSING ENTIRE NY SUBWAY SYSTEM --1967--

MR 6, A-1-1

2 BOYS, AGE 12 & 14, TOOK CHARGE SUBWAY EXPRESS TRAIN & CONDUCTED IT HALF WAY ACROSS BROOKLYN--TOOK OVER AS CONDUCTOR STEPPED OUT MINUTE --1969--

JA 5, A-1-3

NY-SUBWAY OFFICIALS FOUND ONE OF THEIR TRAINS HAD FAULTY DOOR, TAKEN OUT OF SERVICE, PASSENGERS DELAYED 3 1/2 HOURS

F 25, B-1-7

1000s STRANDED BY BLAST ON NY SUBWAY, TRANSFORMER EXPLOSION FIRE

JL 19, A-1-4

THOUSANDS TRAPPED IN SUBWAYS AS FLOOD BACKED UP 20 TRAINS

---1971---

AG 19, A-1 3

50 PERSONS SUFFERED HEAT EXHAUSTION AFTER BEING TRAPPED IN SUBWAY CARS FOR MORE THAN 2 HRS IN STIFLING HEAT.

-1972-

S 5, B-9-2

8% 752+ AIRCONDITIONED SUBWAY CARS TO BE BUILT FOR TRANSIT  
SYSTEM UNDER \$210.5 MILLION CONTRACT WITH PULLMAN STANDARD.

S 24, A-9-1 1Dot

SUBWAY NOISE FOUND HARMFUL TO HEARING.

---1975---N16, G-8-1

DET. SHOULD LEARN FR. MISTAKES OF NYC SUBWAY SYSTEM

EDIT

-1976-

JA 2, C-1-1

NY-11 HOODLUMS TERRORIZE 15 NY SUBWAY RIDERS WITH TOY GUNS

-1979-

MR 18, A-19-1

POLICE TO BE ASSIGNED TO TRAINS & MOST STATIONS IN EFFORT TO  
TO STEM SUBWAY CRIME.

JL 24, B-4-6 E

NY-\$600,000 IN SUBWAY FARES STOLEN BY BURGLAR WHO EVADED 24-  
HR POLICE GUARD IN MONEY ROOM

-1980-

MY 28, A-2-1 2Dot

NY-POLICE MAY USE ATTACK DOGS IN SUBWAY

-1982-

MY 29, A-6-1

DC-US MAY INVESTIGATE NYC'S PLAN TO BUY SUBWAY CARS FROM CAN-  
ADIAN FIRM TO SEE IF IT VIOLATES TRADE LAWS.

**NEW YORK CITY : STREET RAILWAYS : SUBWAYS**

**1982**

**JE 4, A--2-1**

**MICH LAWMAKERS SEEK TO BLOCK SALE OF CANADIAN-MADE SUBWAY CARS TO NYC. MAY HURT RELATIONS-RYAN**

**JE 15, D-8-4**

**COURT AGREEMENT RESOLVES BUDD CO SUBWAY CAR SUIT.**

**JE 23, D-15-1**

**US CHALLENGES BOMBARDIER'S FINANCING WHICH WON CONTRACT TO SUPPLY SUBWAY CARS.**

**JL 13, A-4-1 4dot**

**DC-~~REN~~ TREASURY SEC DONALD REGAN REFUSES AID TO BUDD CO IN ATTEMPT TO OUTBID CANADIAN RIVAL FOR SALE OF 825 SUBWAY CARS TO NY-DUTHIE**

**O 15, A-2-1**

**TRANSPORTATION AUTHORITY WANTS FRENCH COMPANIES TO BUILD**

**~~EX~~ 225 SUBWAY CARS FOR THE CITY.**

**N 19, A-13-4AM**

**CONNECTICUT COMMUTERS USING 17<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> TURNPIKE TOKENS TO USE NYC 75¢ SUBWAY TURNSTILES**

**N 23, A-2-5**

**DC-CANADIAN GOVT ACCUSED OF UNFAIRLY SUBSIDIZING PLANNED SALE OF RAIL CARS TO SUBWAY SYSTEM**

-1982-

N 29, 8-6-1 W

NY-TEACHER WOUNDED ON SUBWAY BY YOUTHS WHO WANTED HIS COAT

-1983-

F 5, A-2-1

DC-US UPHELD CHGS BY BUDD CO THAT CANADA UNFAIRLY SUBSIDIZED  
MONTREAL FIRM IN ITS SUCCESSFUL BID ON SALE OF SUBWAY CARS.-

DUTHIE

F 10, A-8-2

BUDD CO DROPPED ITS OBJECTIONS TO PURCHASE OF CANADIAN CARS  
NY- RAYMOND DONOVAN & 9 OTHER PLEADED INNOCENT TO STEALING  
\$8 MILLION ON SUBWAY CONSTRUCTION CONTRACT

-1985-

Ap8, C-4-4D

NY-fear of crime rises -1988- Ja 16, A-3-1  
200,000 commuters stranded, water main break floods  
subway Je 5 A-3-1

Subway clerk, 39, died after she was severely burned in  
failed attempt to rob her token booth.

NEW YORK CITY: STREET RAILWAYS: SUBWAYS

1988

Jl 28, A-1-1

NY-Dog subdued after delaying 8000

--1990--

Ap 13, a-3-1

Middle-aged man, faced with armed bandits aboard NY subway train, pulled gun. shot one of would-be robbers dead

--1991--

Mr 18, A-3-6 NoDot

NY-Well-dressed couple persuaded clerk to let them buy \$16,000 worth of token with stolen cashier's check

Je 4, A-3-3

With £1.15 fare and 3.7 million riders on weekdays, one in 10 passengers sneaks on subway in NY, costing city 800 mill. a yr.

---1992---

D 17, A-3-1

NY Suway rider shot 2 men who attacked him on train, killing one, Anthony Johnson

--1993--

My 12, A-5-1

NY-Keron Thomas, 16, arrested for hijacking city subway train

--1994--

My 16, A-2-1

NY-City campaign takes aim at panhandlers with ore arrests,  
anti-beggar ads S 1, A-5-5

OK for women to ride subways topless

--1995--

Ja 5, A-4-1

NY-Reubin Harris,42,escapes from mental institution;pushed  
63 yr.old woman to death in front of subway train,being held

N 28 A 4-1

D.C.-Sen.Dole urges public to boycott movie "Money Train";  
may have been model for NY subway arson attack

N 29 A 5-5

Robber sprayed flammable liquid into Brooklyn subway;fled  
;no one hurt,unlike earlier NY subway arson D 11 A 5-5

NY subway token booth clerk burned last month,Harvey Kaufman  
,50,died 12/8;booth deliberately set on fire D 17 A-8-4  
Above victim begged three teen suspects for his life



Mr 8 A-5-5

Edward Leary, 50, convicted of attempted murder & assault  
for firebombing

My 6 A-5-5

Crews got subway working after burst water main

**NEW YORK CITY : STREET RAILWAYS**

**1-8-7-3**

**Form 1656**

**WORK COMMENCED ON GILBERT ELEVATED FOR RAPID TRANSIT**

**D 24, 1-2**

**---1879---**

**N 25, 1-1**

**BLOCK OF STABLES FILLED WITH HORSES IS BURNED**

**---1885---**

**JL 10, 1-3**

**DR. R.H.GILBERT, PROJECTOR OF ABOVE, DIES JUL 10**

**D 25, 4-1**

**DET. ALDERMEN RETURN FROM INSPECTION OF AFT ELEC. ST. RAILWAY SYSTEM**

**---1886---**

**AG 30, 1-2**

**WORK ON ELEC. SUBWAYS STARTED AG 30**

**---1913---**

**F 28, 10-1**

**STORY OF \$289,000,000 TRACTION DEAL**



**NEW YORK CITY: STREETS & RAILWAYS**

**1927**

SUBWAY STRIKE LOOMS AS JAS. L. QUACKENBUSH, GEN. COUNSEL  
FOR INTERBOROUGH RAPID TRANSIT CO., SAYS HIS CO. REFUSES TO  
TAKE ANY PART IN CONF. WITH REPS OF AMALGAMATED ASSN. OF ST  
& RY. EMPLOYEES

1656

JL 24, 1-1-4

JL 26, 1-4

BUSSES LINED UP TO HELP CARRY CROWDS IF STRIKE IS VOTED

Ag 1, 1-1

15,000 STATEN IS. AND COMMUTERS DEPRIVED OF TROLLEY SERVICE  
WHEN ELECTRIC POWER SHUT OFF AS RESULT OF CITY'S REFUSAL  
TO PAY \$175,000 BILL FOR CURRENT USED IN OPERATING  
LINES WHICH DID NOT PAY EXPENSES

--1928--

My 15, 26-3

US SUP. CT. DECISION ON WHAT FARE SHALL BE PAID BY RIDERS  
INTERBOUROUGH RAPID TRANSIT CO. LINES LIKELY TO BE AGAINST  
RIDERS

My 22, 24-3

STAY OF 7¢ SUBWAY FARE GRANTED MY 21 BY US. SUP. CT.

JL 10, 38-5

OLD TYPE OPEN CARS STILL USED ON BROADWAY

OLD TYPE OPEN

J1 16, 26-8

Municipal operation considered J1 16, new  
plan

1932-----S 1, 4-3

BANKERS INTERVENE IN RECEIVERSHIP PROCEEDINGS OF I.R.T.

1933

U 23, 19-1

SOON TO BE SUPPLANTED BY BUSES ---1935---

S 16, 30-5 C M

A A BERLE SAYS EXCHANGE TRANSIT QUIZ SUFFICIENT

O 26, 19-6

POOL EVIDENCE LACKING IN NY TRACTION ISSUES

---1939---

MR 19, 1-22-6-1\*

5¢ SUBWAY RIDE IS LOSING PROPOSITION FOR CITY

JE 30, 1-1-BLST

CITY TO PURCHASE ALL THE BR OKLYN-MANHATTAN TRANSIT COMPANY'S RAILWAY

FOR \$175,000,000

AG 21, 1-5

MAYOR LAGUARDIA PLANS TO REPLACE ALL TROLLEYS WITH BUSES

2-MAN USR INVESTIGATING COMM. TURNS NEW TROLLEYS FOR DET. DOWN: BROOKLYN  
 SUBSTITUTING BUSES ---1942---  
 DOUBLE-DECK BUSES ON 5TH AVENUE TO BE REPLACED BY SINGLE-DECKERS  
 ---1943---  
 80% OF BUSES TO SUSPEND SUNDAY RUNS  
 MANHATTAN CUTS OFF SUNDAY BUS SERVICE ---1946---  
 TROLLEY 1064 GOES ON 42ND ST N 17 TO END ERA: REPLACED BY BUSES  
 ---1947---  
 68 TRANSIT EXPERTS TAKE 8-HOUR TROLLEY TRIP: TRYING TO FIND WAY OUT OF  
 BROOKLYN  
 OPEN-TOP 5TH AVENUE BUSES TO BE REPLACED  
 ---1949---  
 LAST TROLLEY ON LAST TROLLEY LINE IN MANHATTEN TO HALT  
 ---1950---  
 SUBWAY SLOWDOWN THREAT LIFTED: TALKS ASSURED  
 ---1951---  
 SUBWAY CONDUCTORS GETTING SPEECH LESSONS  
 ---1953---  
 NEW YORK DEPENDS ON MEDIATION IN RAILWAYS STRIKE-EDIT  
 TRANSIT SYSTEM SHOULD PAY ITS WAY AS IN NYC-EDIT.  
 CITY TRANSFER CITY'S TRANSIT SYSTEM TO A FIVE MEMBER TRANSIT AUTHORITY  
 NY TRANSIT AUTHORITY TO TAKE OVER CITY TRANSFERRED TRANSIT SYSTEM

D 1, 1-8-1

MR 23, 4-5

MY 29, 2-6

MY 30, 1-2-6

N 18, 26-6

N 25, 11-6

N 25, 29-4 BS 2

JE 29, 1-4-6

JE 29, 1-4-6

D. 10, 10-1

S' 25, 4-3

JE 18, 18-1

MR 24, 24-1

JE 1, 1-7 BB

JE 14, 4-19-7

JE 15

- CITY TRANSIT SYSTEM MEETS TODAY TO DECIDE ON NEW FARE BOOST J 13, 1-8 NITE
- NY TRANSIT PROBLEMS VEX MAYOR, RIDERS & GOV. DEWEY-M. AYDEN J 20, 1-6
- 1955----- O 4, 19-6
- \$1.5 BILLION NEW TRANSIT SYSTEM PROPOSED FOR NEW YORK
- NY CITY TRANSIT AUTHORITY UNVEILS NEW METHOD OF CONTROLLING CITY BUS OPERATIONS BY COPTER & RADIO -----1956----- D 26, 1-2 1H
- 1957----- AP 4, 21-1
- LAST ELECTRIC TROLLEY IN STATE ROWING OUT AP 6 D 13, 26-8
- 3,000 PASSENGERS TRAPPED 2½ HRS D 12TH IN PACKED SUBWAY TRAIN BY ACCIDENT -----1960----- JA 18, A-2-5
- NYC-ROGER CORNISH FINED FOR WALKING ON SUBWAY TRACKS WHEN TRAIN IS LATE AP 13, A-1-8 5\*
- NYC-FIRE BREAKS OUT IN TIMES SQUARE SUBWAY TODAY; 3 TRAPPED & OVERCOME BY SMOKE FIREMAN HURT SAVINGS THEM AP 13, A-2-1 LF
- NYC-7 RESCUED IN TIMES SQUARE FIRE AP 14, D-5-4
- NYC-TIMES SQUARE SUBWAY FIRE HALTS TRAFFIC -----1962----- MR 23, A-1-3
- 22 DAY STRIKE ENDS BUS STRIKE AS CITY TAKES OVER

---1964---

MR 24, R-7-5

FIFTH AVENUE COACH LINES INC. EXPECTS CT. TO DECIDE HOW MUCH CO. WILL RECEIVE FROM PROPERTIES THAT NYC SEIZED 2 YRS AGO

---1965---

AG 13, A-3-8

NYC-NYC HAS ASKED FED GOVT FOR \$23.5 MILLION TO PURCHASE 200 STREAMLINED SUBWAY CARS

-----1969-----S17, C-18-8

NEW YORK- SUPREME COURT AWARDED ADDITIONAL SUM EXCEEDING \$13.9 MILLION TO 5TH AVENUE COACH LINES INC. FOR 62 SEIZURE BY NYC.

-----1970-----JA2, A-14-1

NYC-MAYOR J. LINDSAY PROPOSED DOUBLING CITY BRIDGE AND TUNNEL TOLLS AND RAISING SUBWAY FARES.

--1981--

JL 4, A-1-2

SUBWAY TRAIN PLOWED INTO REAR OF ANOTHER YESTERDAY OUTSIDE BROOKLYN STATION KILLING MOTORMAN & INJURING 100 OTHERS.

-1983-

MR 7, A-2-1

TRAINMEN & CONDUCTORS STRUCK 2ND COMMUTER. 155,000 SEEK ALTERNATIVE TRANSPORTATION.

-1984-

O 17, A-8-2ST

NY-FEDS WITHHOLD \$375,000 RENOVATION GRANT BECAUSE WOMEN'S RESTROOMS FORGOTTEN

Ja 31, A-5-1

NY-Long Island RR workers end 2wk strike

-1989-

Ag 16 A-3-1 1DotX

3 died when violence erupted in 3 NY subway stations.

-1995-

Ja 16 a 5-4

Follower of Sikh religion suing NYC Transit Authority for  
\$1 bec he was fired aft he refused to replace turban with  
hard hat

Ja 22 A 5-4

NY officials say their subway system is safest it has been  
in 20 years



NEW YORK CITY - STREETS - AVENUE OF THE AMERICANS

1945

NEW NAME FOR 6TH AVENUE

S 21, 1-6 NITE  
S 28, 11-2

PLAN NEW NAME FOR 6TH AVE: MANY ARGUMENTS-THOMAS  
---1947---

F 5, 2-7 FINAL MO

BILL BEFORE COUNCIL TO CHANGE NAME BACK TO 6TH AVE.

NEW YORK CITY : STREETS : BOWERY

1948

MERCHANTS VOTE 65-64 ~~X~~OO KEEP NAME OF STREET

JA 21, 38-7

Form 1656

BRUSH ELEC. LIGHT CO. LIGHTS 14 BLOCKS AS EXPERIMENT; TURNED ON D 20

---1962---

D 21, 1-1

O 23, A-7-2

N 14, C-13-1

GAY WHITE WAY DESERTED STREET

BROADWAY ASSOCIATION PRESIDENT DOUGLAS LEIGH SAYS ABOVE NEEDS FACE  
LIFTING

NEW YORK CITY : STREETS : EAST RIVER DRIVE

---

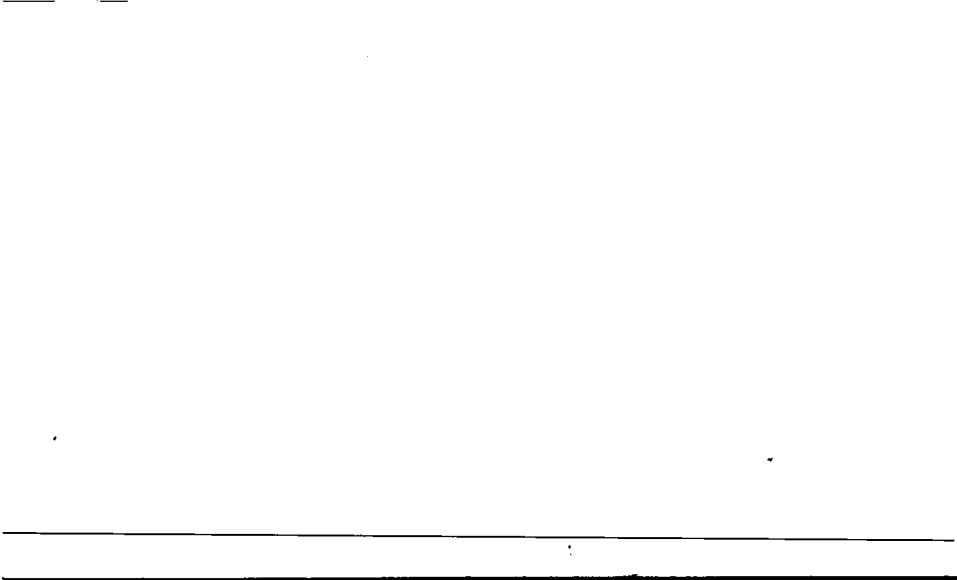
1940

Form 1656

OPENING CEREMONIES HELD RECENTLY -EDIT  
IS ONE OF MOST BEAUTIFUL HIGHWAYS IN NYC

JE 27, 28-1

JE 30, 1-16-8



N.Y.C. - STREETS - ELEVATED

1930

Form 1656

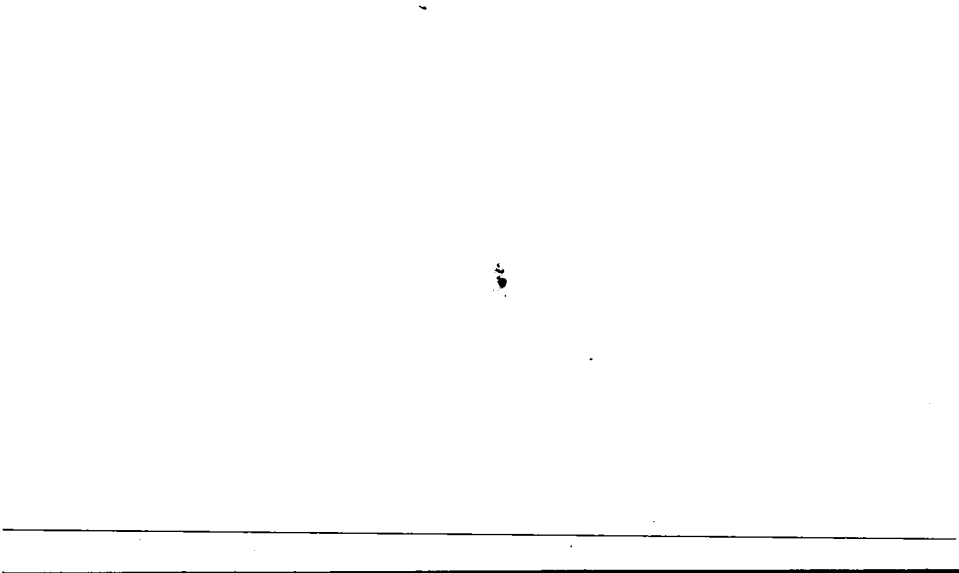
The Detroit News

O 26, 6-3-3

First section of West 22nd st. highway to open  
N 13

O 27, 16-1

New road will relieve traffic Stevenson



NEW YORK CITY: STREETS: EXPRESSWAYS

1955

T.T.WILEY OF DET. & HIS JOB OF TRYING TO UNTIE NEW YORK EXPRESSWAY  
KNOTS-HARRIS

F 20, 1-22-1

---1957---

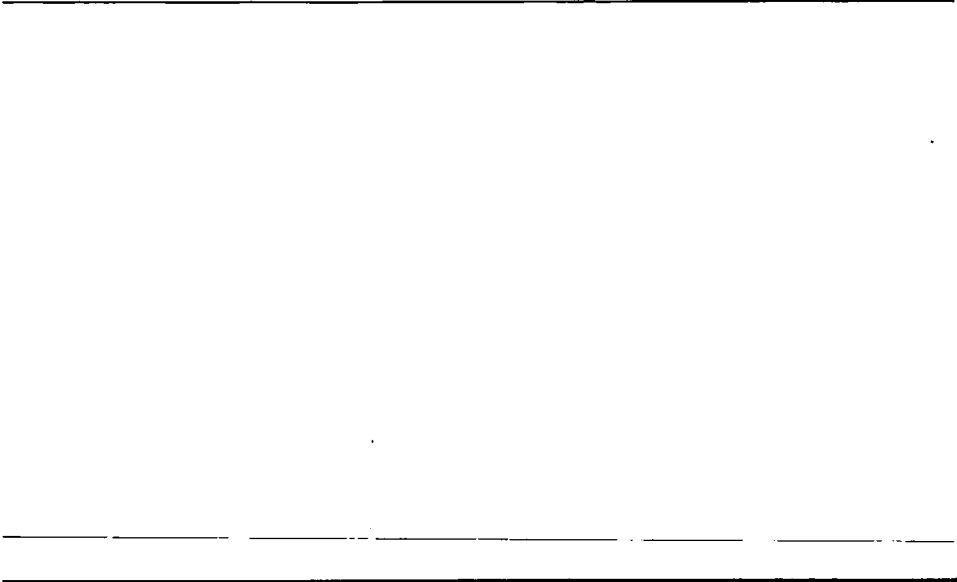
JE 1, 4-2

WILEY ATTACKED IN VERSE-EDIT

-----1969-----JL17, A-16-1

2 EXPRESSWAYS CANCELED BY MAYOR JOHN LINDSAY AS UNWANTED.





NEW YORK CITY : STREETS : FIFTH AVENUE

1-9-1-1

Form 1656

S 3, 3-1

MANSIONS, HOTELS HAVING FRONTS CHOPPED OFF TO MEET BLDG. LINE IN EFFORT  
TO RELIEVE CONGESTION ✓

Form 1656

N 16, 2-8 B S

LORD &amp; TAYLOR ORDERED TO STOP ARTIFICIAL SNOW BLIZZARD

---1949---

S 26, 16-2

6 BLOCKS ON 5TH AVE. GETS FACE-LIFTING IN 12 HOURS

-----1957-----

O 17, 50-4

DESCRIPTION OF ABOVE STREET, THE STREET OF QUALITY-SEDDIN

----1961----

JL 9, B-10-1

TEMPUS FUGIT!-EDIT.

---1970-----

JL 12, A-3-4

TURNED INTO A PEDESTRIAN MALL AS EXPERIMENT.

JL 19, A-6-4

STROLLERS AND SHOPPERS ;LIKE 5TH AVENUE, CLOSED TO TRAFFIC

JL 26, A-1-1

BEING CLOSED ON WEEKENDS TO TRAFFIC AS EXPERIMENT.

S13, B-2-2

EXPERIMENT CLOSING 5TH AVENUE TO TRAFFIC SO SUCCESSFUL, IT  
WILL BE EXTENDED TO OTHER SAT. SAYS JOHN LINDSAY.

NEW YORK CITY - STREETS- FIRST AVENUE

1965

JL 25, A-2-3

NYC-WAGNER TO ASK CITY COUNCIL TO RENAME ABOVE "ADLAI STEVENSON AVENUE"

NEW YORK CITY - STREETS - PALISADES DRIVE

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JL 12,4-5

JOHN D ROCKEFELLER, JR GIVES \$5 MILLION WORTH OF LAND FOR

16,000 PERSONS SPEND ABOUT \$86,000,000 IN YEAR  
1656 0 30, 2-9-7  
N 27, 7-2 SP.  
ITS INHABITANTS SPEND \$280,000,000 PER YEAR  
--1929-- S 29, 10-5-6  
2,000 MILLIONAIRES RESIDEN IN 3 MILES OF AVENUE  
--1949-- MR 28, 4-5  
MUNICIPAL ART SOCIETY ASKS REMOVAL OF NEW LAMPPOSTS BECAUSE  
THEY'RE UNSIGHTLY --1961-- 0 30, B-5-1  
IS GIVEN NEW LOOK WITH OFFICE BLDGS.

NEW YORK CITY: STREETS: RIVERSIDE DRIVE

1927

1656

AP 10, 2-7-1

PLANNED MORE THAN 60 YRS. AGO, IS STILL UNDER CONSTRUCTION

-L.L. STEVENSON

AG 7, 2-3-1

TO BE TRANSFORMED INTO BEAUTIFUL WATERFRONT; NY CENTRAL  
TRACKS TO BE ROOFED OVER--L.L.STEVENSON

NEW YORK CITY : STREETS : ROCKEFELLER PLAZA

1942

Form 1656 JL 13, 21-3  
CLOSED TO PEDESTRIAN & VEHICLE TRAFFIC TO MAKE LEASE SAFE FOR ANOTHER  
YEAR

-----1954----- JL 12, 6-1  
ABOVE BAR ICADED FR. 6AM TO 8PM AGST PEDESTRIANS & VEHICLES AS TRUSTE  
OF COLUMBIA UNIV.SHOW ANNUAL OWNERSHIP OF STREET

-----1963----- JL 13, 8-5-3  
NY-TO BE CLOSED TO PUBLIC JULY 14 FOR 29TH CONSECUTIVE YEAR



NEW YORK CITY - STREETS - FRANKLIN D.ROOSEVELT DRIVE 1945

~~JE 29, 11-1 BS2~~

COUNCIL VOTES TO CHANGE E.RIVER DRIVE TO ABOVE

NEW YORK CITY: STREETS: SNOW REMOVAL

1956

AP, 3, 22-5

MAYOR WAGNER SAYS COST OF REMOVING SNOW FOR MARCH WAS \$1,900,000

NEW YORK CITY: STREETS:

TIMES SQUARE

1939

Form 1656

JE 13,4-5

NORTH END OF SQUARE TO BE KNOWN AS DUFFY SQUARE IN HONOR OF DR. FRANCIS P. DUFFY

---1941---

AG 6, 2-6

ELECTRICAL WORKERS STRIKE TURNS OFF LIGHTS ON ABOVE,

AG 5

---1942---

F 24, 1-5

2 OF LARGEST SIGNS TO BE DARKENED TO SAVE POWER

---1956---

JL 19,27-4

ADVERTIZERS OBJECT TO BEAUTIFYING OF DUFFY SQUARE

---1957---

JL 23, 33-3 1H

PIEGONS OR NO, TIMES SQUARE TO GET TREES-

---1959---

D 2, F-3-1

~~LEGEND LIVES ON AS TIME SQUARE GROES SHABBY-TRUEMAN~~

---1964---

My 26, B-2-5

TO BE TURNED INTO INTEGRATED BUILDING COMPLEX IN NEXT 16 YRS TO COMBINE THEATER, WORKSHOP, EDUCATIONAL & OFFICE FACILITIES

-1973-

JE 21, A-21-1

POLICE DEPT PLANS TO MONITOR TIMES SQ TO APY ON NIGHT

---1974---

D 11, C-10-2

TRADE IN AREA.

MAYOR YOUNG & HENRY FORD II TO APPEAR ON BULOVA ACCUTRON MOVING  
DISPLAY AT 46TH ST. - GAINOR

N.Y.C. - WALL ST

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 14, 1-7'

Christmas bonus harvest estimated at \$100,000,000

---1933---

"

N 5,5-13-1 1°

SMALL ARMY GUARDS \$30 BILLION WEALTH OF 'T E STREET

---1963---<sup>H</sup>

JE 27, A-1-4

LAST RESIDENT OF WALL STREET, HUGH HARLEY, 70, MOVING OUT JUNE 30-DUGGAN

History of Maiden Lane, ~~now jewelers mart~~

F 18, 24-7

N 25, 1-18-4 3#

Speedway on stilts seen as solution of traffic problem in 1930

D 9, 1-6-1

Edit-A Det.R.drive could be patterned after Hudson River.

---1934---

JE 4, 27-6

BERNARD SACHS PROPOSES GREEN UNIFORMS FOR 'WHITE WINGS'

---1935---

JE 15, 6-1

SANITATION DEPT. TRYING TO KEEP STREETS CLEAN-EDIT

---1938---

JA 29, 2-6

2 LONELY MILES OF DIRT ROAD TO BE REMOVED FR MANHATTAN ISLAND

---1944---

MR 23, 4-4

DETROIT OFFICIALS TO STUDY NEW YORK SUPERHIGHWAYS

---1948---

O 8, 55-2 FINAL

COUNCIL APPROVES NAMING INTERSECTION 161ST & RIVER AVE. AS BABE RUTH PLAZA

-----1953----- JL 13, 23-1  
 ROCKEFELLER PLAZA, 3 BLOCK STREET THRU HEART OF ROCKEFELLER CENTER,  
 CLOSED TO PRESERVE ITS STATUS AS A PRIVATE STREET

-----1959----- MY 19, 1-6 1H  
 NY-MAYOR WAGNER SIGNS BILL CHANGING NAME OF PARK AVE. OTHER SECTION  
 FOURTH AVE. TO PARK AVE. --1964-- AP 27, A-1-7  
 WINTERFROST CREATED 264,124 POT HOLES IN OVER 6,000 MILES CITY STREETS  
 -ALL HAVE BEEN FILLED -----1966----- MR 7, A-2-6 '3\*  
 NYC-CONTROVERSIAL LOWER MANHATTAN EXPRESSWAY PLANS KILLED BY MAYOR LI  
 NDSAY

-1980- JL 23, A-12-3  
 NY-SINGLE OCCUPANT CARS BANNED FROM USE OF FREE BRIDGE TO  
 MANHATTEN

-1987- Ag 20, A-3-1  
 Drivers may pay up to \$10 per day to bring cars to  
 Manhattan

-1990- N 22 F-6-1 E  
 NYC- Can cobblestone streets survive in asphalt jungle?  
 (Franklin St. cobblestone controversy)

NEW YORK CITY: SUBWAYS

SEE

NEW YORK CITY: STREET RAILWAYS: SUBWAYS

NEW YORK CITY : SUGAR & COFFEE EXCHANGE

---

1947

MY 3, 15-6

DISCUSSIONS ON REOPENING OF ABOVE UNDERWAY



# NEW YORK CITY - SUITS AGAINST

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JL 10, 26-5 1 Home  
AG 1, 17-8 CITY

BEING SUED BY CLUB AUTO RENTING SERVICE ON BILL FOR TRANSPORTING DISTINGUISHED GUESTS

GARBAGE HURTS BEACHES; 21 TOWNS CLAIM DAMAGES

---1940---

N 20, 16-2

PAUL T. BUCKLER SUES NYC FOR \$100,000 - STEVENSON

---1944---

JE 20, 3-3

FRANK COSTELLO SUES FOR \$27,200 SLOT MACHINE MONEY LEFT IN TAXI

---1952---

MY 9, 2-2

ARNOLD SCHUSTER'S FATHER MAX, SUES ABOVE FOR \$500,000 DAMAGES FOR CITY NOT GIVING SON PROTECTION IN GANGLAND KILLING

---1955---

MR 16, 58-5

NYC-MAX SCHUSTER SUES CITY FOR \$1 MILLION FOR NOT GIVING HIS SON ARNOLD ENOUGH PROTECTION TO PROTECT HIM FR. BEING MURDERED

---1957---

AP 18, 39-3

NYC-DIMITRY MATVIENKO, SAVER DANCER, FILES \$250,000 CLAIM AGST CITY OF NY CHGNG FALL ON CITY OPERATED ICE RINK KNOCKED OUT SO MANY OF HIS TEETH THAT HIS CAREER IS ENDED

---1966---

D 1, A-14-1

NYC-5 FIREMEN WIDOWS FILE FOR \$1 MILLION DAMAGES FOR HUSBANDS WHO DIED IN BLAZE

-1978-

F 19, A-6-1

NY-CITY ORDERED TO PAY \$3MILLION TO PETER UKSON, GARBAGE  
COLLECTOR INJURED BY TREE HIT BY TRUCK 0 27, A-3-3  
NYC BEING SUED BY WATERGATE BURGLAR FRANK STURGIS, CLAIMS DEFAM-  
ED AS RESULT OF ARREST IN NOV., 1977 BY MARITA LORENZ

-1982-

Ag 11, B-7-10

DR. ARTHUR DAVIDSON SUES CITY OVER THEFT OF HIS RARE VIOLIN.  
FROM CITY HOSP. PARKING LOT. -1991-

Ap 18 A 3-1

NY-Agreement reached with 22 female jail guard who were for-  
ced to have abortions or to take different assignments to  
keep their jobs -1993-

Ap 6 A' 5-3

\$4.3million to mugger who was shot by Police officer as he  
robbed elderly man in subway was upheld By court.

1965

NEW YORK CITY: SUMMER FESTIVAL

JL 21, A-23-1

ERNEST LANDRY FAMILY ENJOYING VISIT AS GUESTS OF CITY AS PART OF ITS  
ANNUAL MUNICIPAL "SUMMER FESTIVAL"

--1969--

MY 16, D-2-1

CATHIE MANN TO BE CROWNED FESTIVAL QUEEN-SMITH

	Form 1656	0 9, 1-1
"COMMITTEE OF 70", INVESTIGATORS OF ABOVE, DECIDE TO DISSOLVE	---	S 11, 4-1
WM. M. TWEED ARRIVES IN SPAIN; HEAD OF NOTORIOUS TWEED RING	1876	N 22, 4-1
JOHN KELLEY WEDS THERESA MULLEN, NOV 22	---	
	1883	MR 8, 1-1
BOB KELELEY TO BE SUCCEEDED BY COL. BROWN	---	
	1886	AP 11, 3-4
SKETCH OF KELLEY		JE 2, 3-2
JOHN KELLEY DIES		
	1888	N 8, 1-2
RICHARD CROKER IS A SUCCESSFUL CHIEF	---	
	1897	AG 16, 5-5
JOHN C SHEEHAN, LEADER, SAYS CROKER WILL PROBABLY NEVER BE CHIEF AGAIN	---	
	1901	MY 12, 2-4
JAMES E SCRIPPS WRITES ARTICLE ON ABOVE		MY 19, 2-4
SCRIPPS WRITES ON POLITICAL BOSSES		N 6, 1-8
CROKER SAYS HE WON'T ABDICATE OR LEAVE COUNTRY	---	
	1902	JA 12, 1-6
CROKER RETIRES; LEWIS NIXON SUCCEEDS HIM		JE 13, 10-5
RULERS SAY CROKER WILL NOT RETURN		N 12, 1-2
CHAS. F. MURPHY, CHIEF, IS AS MT. CLEMENS	---	
	1903	N 4, 8-4
MURPHY BECOMES CHIEF OF NATL. IMPORTANCE		

---1911---

MURPHY FACING HARD FIGHT FOR PLACE

MURPHY NO LONGER BOSS; TAMMANY FAILS TO FASTEN GRIP

N 7, 1-7

N 8, 20-3

ON WHOLE STATE

---1913---

GOV. WM. SULZER FAILS TO BREAK CHAS. F. MURPHY

AG 9, 14-1

O 17, 15-1

HOW TAMMANY GOT SULZER

N 5, 1-1

ELECTION OF FUSION TICKET IS VICTORY FOR WM. SULZER, IMPEACHED GOVERNOR

1656

AP 19, 6-7

PLANS MADE BEHIND LOCKED DOORS TO EXTEND IT INTO OTHER  
STATES; GOV. SMITH & LEADER GEO. W. OLIVANY RE-ELECTED  
SACHEMS AP 18 S 5, 4-2

REPORT IS THAT TAMMY IS CLEANER NOW; PRIVATE FORTUNES OF  
CROKER, TWEED & MURPHY WERE JUST BUBBLES ON STREAM OF  
WHOLE COST OF THEIR DAY D 14, 2-1

DOWNTOWN SITE FOR ERECTION OF MEETING PLACE CHOSEN  
--1928-- JA 22, 2-8-1

ITS BUILDING TO GO BUT MEMORIES REMAIN--STEVENSON  
F 12, 1-5-4 CAN

PHOTO OF NEW BLDG.; DESCRIPTION ALSO MY 14, 11-8  
TO CELEBRATE 139TH BIRTHDAY PARTY IN OLD HALL MY 14; NEW  
HALL TO BE USED NEXT YERR JE 3, 1-13-1

SENATE INVESTIGATION IS TOLD ABOVE IS PATRIOTIC NOT POLIT.  
ORG; CAMPAIGN FUNDS, INQUIRY DATA JL 6, 42-2  
DESERT OLD BLDG, NOW AT 2 PARK AVE; AWAITING COMPEITION OF  
NEW BLDG. AG 5, 1-5-4 3#

MOVING UPTOWN & ACQURING AIR OF GENTILITY

--1928--

Ag 22, 2-6 MARK

GOP SAYS ALL BUT 2 OF MANHATTAN DISTRICTS CONTROLLED BY  
TAMMANY VOTED FOR HARDING IN 1920 O 27, 4-7  
DEFENSE OF GEO. W. OLIVANY, LEADER D 3, 4-8  
PUBLIC LETTER BOX CORRECTION

--1929--

JA 2, 18-7

IS ESTABLISHED IN NEW HDQTRS. IN UNION SQUARE  
MR 19, 1-5  
AL SMITH & MAYOR WALKER APPROACHING COLLISION OVER NEW  
LEADER-PARTON MR 22, 34-3  
ELECTION OF NEW LEADER HELD UP BY WOMEN'S DEMAND FOR VOTE  
MR 23, 18-1  
LOOKS TO PARTY LEADERS TO HELP CHOOSE NEW CHIEFTAIN  
MR 24, 6-7-2  
WHILE SELECTION OF LEADER STILL UNDECIDED, AL SMITH INCREASES HOLD  
MR 28, 22-4  
LEADERLESS HALL FACES CRISIS WITH POSSIBLE EFFECT ON NAT'L  
POLITICS-HAYDEN AP 20, 1-1  
MAYOR JAS. WALKER IN POSITION TODAY TO DICTATE WHO NEW LEADER SHOULD BE  
AP 21, 1-21-8  
NY CO. DEM ORGS. TO PICK NEW CHIEF; SMITH REFUSES TO HELP

NEW YORK CITY: TAMMANY

1929

1656

AP 23, 49-5

COMMITTEE CALLED INTO SESSION AP 23 TO PICK NEW LEADER

AP 24, 1-2

WIGWAM DESERTS FORMER GOV. SMITH IN PICKING JOHN F. CURRY  
TO SUCCEED OLVANY-PARTON

AP 26, 4-1

TAMMANY IS LOCAL AGAIN; PUT AL SMITH ON SHELF & ELECTED  
HEAD FROM JIMMY WALKER CONTINGENT-EDIT.



1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

My 14, 14-2

A<sub>1</sub> Smith installed My 13 as one of 13 sachems

1931

Mr 21, 4-1

E<sub>d</sub>-The proposed investigation into above and NY City govt  
hints of politics and Governor Franklin D. Roosevelt

Mr 29, 5-20-8

Above due for cleanup; return of Mayor Walker may be  
signal for changes in New York

Ap 19, 2-9-1

History of Tammany Hall, anent new investigation.

S 25, 12-5

Capt. Lewis Valentine, cop, tells of 2 slayings in clubhouse  
of above

1932

N 7, 4-7 1 HOME

JUDGE FREDERIC KERNICHAN CHARGES ABOVE EXERTS POLITICAL PRESSURE IN  
COURTS IN MANY CASES

N 18, 22-2

IS TAMMANY SLIPPING-EDIT

1932

N 18,16-8

FOES OF, RALLY BEHIND MAYOR JOS MCKEE IN REFORM MOVEMENT N 28,27-4 1H  
ANTI-TAMMANY GROUP GAINING IN POWER

~~RULE THREATENED BY AL SMITH'S ECONOMY PLAN & BY SPECIAL SESSION OF  
LEGISLATURE~~

TAMMANY IS NOT FRIGHTENED-EDIT ---1933---

TAMMANY TAIL BEING TWISTED BY DIRECTION OF ROOSEVELT APPOINTMENTS-  
HAYDEN

OD JURY TO PRESSQUIZ OF ABOVE'S RELATION WITH UNDERWORLD LEADERS

TAMMANY WORRIED WITH ROOSEVELT OPPOSED TO O'BRIEN-HAYDEN

GETS HARD SETBACK AS PRIMARY RETURNS COME IN  
A BAD TIME TO COPY TAMMANY-EDIT

STAND FOR O'BRIEN MAY CAUSE THEM TO LOSE POWER.

ROOSEVELT AWAITS ATTITUDE OF AL SMITH BEFORE ADVOCATING MCKEE FOR  
MAYOR-HAYDEN

TO STRIKE AT MCKEE FOLLOWERS

JOHN H MCCOOEY WARNED TO DROP O'BRIEN OR GET OUT

TAMMANY A FOCUS OF INFECTION-EDIT

ELECTION OF LAGUARDIA AS MAYOR RAZES TAMMANY WIGWAM

JOHN F CURRY LAYS DEFEAT TO JAS A FARLEY

TAMMANY DEFEAT HELPS ROOSEVELT-EDIT

~~D 2,48-1~~

D 3,6-1

MR 29,4-4

AG 23,5-1

S 17,1-10-1

S 20,1-6

S 21,20-2

S 22,1-4

S 23,1-1

O 6,45-1 1H

O 10,4-7

N 7,16-2

N 8,1-2

N 9,22-2

N 9,20-1

Form 1656

-- The Detroit News

SEEKING TRUCE WITH JAS FARLEY, BUT WILL BE REFUSED  
 SPENT \$197,167 IN MAYORALTY CAMPAIGN

N 13, 13-5

N 28, 1-3

D 17, 1-1-1 MICH

ORG. COMPLETELY DEMORALIZED, FACES FIGHT FOR VERY EXISTENCE

--1934--

JA 8, 28-1

A 17, 2-5

UEMS DEMAND RESIGNATION OF JOHN F. CURRY AS HEAD

TAMMANY MEN BOLT LEADERS IN ELECTION OF ALDERMANIC CLERK

JA 17, 16-3 WSC

JA 19, 14-2

JA 26, 2 33-4 C S

MR 8, 17-7

14 TAMMANY, 21 MCCOOEY BOLT LEADERSHIP FOR EDW J. FLYNN.

AL SMITH'S NAMED AT TAMMANY PARLEY

TAMMANY LINKED TO SCANDAL AT WELFARE ISLAND PEN

ERNEST P. GOODRICK, TAMMANY MAN, RESIGNS AS COMM. OF SANITATION

MR 22, 1-1 FINAL

MR 24, 6-2

AP 20, 25-8

AP 21, 21-3

AP 22, 1-8-3

AP 23, 1-3

AP 23, 14-2

AP 23, 29-1 CS

AP 24, 34-3

JOHN F. CURRY TOLD TO QUIT OR BE OUSTED

TAMMANY'S STRIPES UNCHANGED-EDIT

CURRY TO BE DEPOSED

JOHN F. CURRY OUSTED AP 20

3 FACTIONS SEEK CONTROL

LOSES POLITICAL POWER FOR LONG TIME-HAYDEN

EDIT-REFORM OF ORG SHOULD AID CITY

SEEN AS THROUGH AS NATIONAL FACTOR-HAYDEN

MCKEE, PECORA AND OTHERS WARN ORG TO CLEAN UP

-----1934-----

JAS FARLEY SAYS NEITHER HE NOR ROOSEVELT WILL TAKE PART IN SELECTION  
OF SUCCESSOR TO JOHN F CURRY  
WM P KENEALLY ELECTED CHIEF  
TREASURY IS BRICE--FORMER MEMBERS IGNORE PLEAS FOR HELP  
JAMES J. DOOLING EXPECTED TO BE NEW LEADER OF ABOVE  
JAMES J. DOOLING ELECTED LEADER OF ABOVE--HAYDEN  
DOOLING IS A ROOSEVELT MAN--EDIT  
AL SMITH IS BITTER PILL FOR ABOVE---EDIT  
1934 CAMPAIGN OPENED LAST NITE; ROARS APPROVAL OF SMITH, ROOSEVELT,  
WAGNER, OLEY - OTHERS  
TAMMANY PREPARES--EDIT  
AL SMITH TO BE INSTALLED D 3 AS SACHEM

AP 25, 1-5 C S  
NY 14, 21-3 BBM  
JL 9, 2-3  
JL 12, 37-5  
JL 17, 4-1  
JL 18, 16-3  
JL 23, 14-2  
JL 31, 13-8  
AG 1, 14-2  
N 29, 35-7 S F

-----1935-----

TAMMANY FEARS REAPPORTIONMENT PROGRAM OF LEGISLATURE  
TAMMANY PLANS REVOLT VS REDISTRICTING OF HALL  
ROOSEVELT OUT TO SMASH TAMMANY MACHINE--EDIT  
JOHNNY TORRIO, FORMER CHICAGO GANGSTER, SEEKING CONTROL OF EAST SIDE  
DISTRICT  
TAMMANY HAPPY NOW THAT JIMMY WALKER'S BACK IN TOWN  
BERNARD S DEUTCH'S DEATH PUTS TAMMANY IN POWER IN MUNICIPAL LEGISLA-  
TURE

MR 14, 3-1  
AP 12, 36-7  
AP 23, 18-2  
AG 21, 19-4  
N 9, 9-8  
N 22, 2-6 MAIL

-----1936-----

JAS A FARLEY MAY TRY TO OUST JAS J DOOLING AS LEADER  
COMPROMISE DEBATED IN TAMMANY CIRCLES

JA 27, 4-1  
JA 28, 4-2

Form 1656  
PARTY DOOR REOPENED TO JAS. J. WALKER-HAYDEN F 14,1-1  
TAMMANY DUE TO DENY JAS. J. WALKER CONV SEAT; AL SMITH LIKELY TO BE No.1 F 18,30-7  
DELEGATE JL 4,11-8  
CELEBRATES 150TH ANNIV. JULY 4 JL 28,16-2  
GOV. LEHMAN FACES FIGHT WITH ABOVE IN ELECTION-EDIT AG 11,4-2  
AL SMITH OMITTED FR SEPT. CONV. LIST AG 18,2-6  
JAS. J. DOOLING, LEADER, ILL., ASKS 3 MEN TO DO DUTIES AG 19,2-7  
WM. P. KENNEALLY & CHRISTOPHER D. SULLIVAN HAVE FIST FIGHT OVER CONTROL  
OF TAMMANY AG 19,35-3-BLST  
EXECUTIVE COMM. AGREES TO LET DOOLING'S COMMITTEE RUN HALL.  
---1937--- JL 6,3-1  
CELEBRATED 151ST ANNIV OF FOUNDING; LAUDED BY ROBT. F. WAGNER & ROYAL S.  
COPELAND JL 10,6-1  
WHEN TAMMANY WAS A BABY-EDIT JL 17,16-8  
NEW DEALERS OF NYC ASSAIL TAMMANY JL 21,2-8  
TAMMANY'S CRISIS IN MAYORALTY RACE DEPENDS ON SEN. ROYAL S. COPELAND  
JL 22,10-4  
MEETING OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE JL 22, CRISIS NEAR JL 27,11-3  
FACES SPLIT OVER MAYORALTY RACE AG 2,27-8-NITE  
OFFICIALS SEEK NEW LEADER FOR TAMMANY AG 3,15-8  
REP. CHRISTOPHER D. SULLIVAN, NEW CHIEF, SUPPORTS COPELAND FOR MAYOR

---1937---  
 CHRISTOPHER SULLIVAN URGES TAMMANY REBELS TO BACK COPELAND FOR MAYOR AG 6,20-6  
 TAMMANY HAS PLENTY OF GALL IN GIVING JAS. J. WALKER A JOB-EDIT AG 23,14-1  
 TAMMANY FACES LONG ODDS IN MAYORALTY RACE-HAYDEN S 8,1-1  
 200 MEN & WOMEN PICKET ABOVE O 4,2-7-DLST  
 AFFECT OF LA GUARDIA VICTORY ON ABOVE STILL AWAITED-EDIT N 17,22-1  
 DROPS SANTA CLAUS ROLE:NO BASKETS OF FOOD THIS YR D 24,19-6 WSC  
 SAME D 25, 2-1  
 ---1938---  
 JEREMIAH J. MAHONEY URGES DEATH FOR TAMMANY HALL JA 8,19-5  
 JEREMIAH J. MAHONEY RETURNS TO ABOVE FOLD F 2, 26-2 W S C  
 THOS. E. DEWEY CLEANS UP TAMMANY-EDIT MY 27,18-1  
 JIMMY HINES SCANDAL RIVALS OLD. 1873 TAMMANY SCANDAL-LL STEVENSON  
 AG 21,1-18-1  
 AG 23,22-1  
 REPORTED MAKING PEACE AGAIN WITH NEW DEAL  
 ---1939---  
 JAS. J. HINES' RESIGNATION FROM TAMMANY IS ACCEPTED MY 2,1-3  
 JIM FARLEY GIVEN ADDED POWERS BY TAMMANY N 10,35-4  
 TAMMANY CONTROL OVER NYC POLITICS COMING BACK-EDIT N 11,10-2  
 RES. DENOUNCING AMER. COMMUNISTS-1941---ADDED BARRED FR. AG 3, 1-4-8 30  
 TAMMANY PICKS FRANK S. HOGAN TO RUN FOR DIST. ATTY. PARTY O 11, 2-8  
 16 COMMUNIST CAND. WITHDRAW ---1942---FR. NEXT MONTH ELECTION JA 8, 18-2  
 HALL UP FOR SALE OR LEASE

OPPONENTS OF CHRISTOPHER D. SULLIVAN TRY TO OUST HIM <sup>Form 1656</sup> F 4, 29-3  
 CHRISTOPHER D. SULLIVAN OUSTED AS LEADER AS BOSS  
 MICHAEL J. KENNEDY SLECTED NEW LEADER F 7, 21-4  
 AP 15, 29-3 CITY  
 ---1943---  
 PRIMARY STRENGTHENS LEADERSHIP AG 11, 10-8  
 AG 27, 2-5  
 SOLD TO INTERNATL. LADIES GARMENT WORKERS UNION  
 ---1944---  
 MICHAEL J. KENNEDY OUSTER SEENS AS END TO IMPORTANCE IN NATL. POLITICS. JA 19, 16-4  
 JA 20, 9-4  
 FOES PLAN TO REMOVE KENNEDY JA 22  
 EDWARD V. LOUGHLIN SUCCEEDS KENNEDY, RESIGNED JA 31, 1-7 NITE  
 MY 16, 4-2 BS  
 COURT ORDER STAYS EFFORT TO ENDORSE 4TH TERM FOR ROOSEVELT  
 ---1945---  
 N 8, 24-1  
 2 ASPECTS OF GEN'L INTEREST IN ELECTION ARE ITS RETURN TO POWER & EFF  
 ECT ON DEWEY'S NAT'L POLITICAL FORTUNES-EDIT  
 ---1946---  
 N 7, 38-4  
 TOOK BEATING IN NOV. 5 ELECTION ---1947---  
 MAYOR O'DWYER ACTION HELP RIDES NY DEMS OF REDS-HAYDEN MR 3, 12-6  
 MAYOR O'DWYER FORCES RESIGNATION E V LOUGHLIN, TAMMANY HALL HEAD

---1947--- MR 6, 21-5  
 FRANK J. SAMPSON ELECTED TAMMANY LEADER  
 ---1948--- JL 13, 14-2  
 FRANK J. SAMPSON, O'DWYER MAN, DETHRONED BY TAMMANY HALL  
 & W. O'DWYER SETTLE DIFFERENCES JL 24, 3-2  
 ---1949--- JL 21, 6-6  
 HUGO E. ROGERS RESIGNS AS LEADER, SUCCEEDED BY CARMINE G. DESAPIO  
 ---1951--- JE 24, 1-24-5  
 PRES. TRUMAN IN LETTER CONGRATULATES ABOVE ON 165TH ANNIV.  
 ---1953--- JL 30, 30-7  
 SCRAMBLING OF PARTY BY FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT WHICH MADE HIM POPULAR VOTER  
 E-GETTER HAS COME TO ROOST IN 6-WAY DIV. OF WHAT USED TO BE ROOSEVELT  
 FOLLOWING IN PREP. FOR NYC ELECTION-J. HAYDEN D 18, 32-3  
 NEW YORK CITY WANTS TO TEAR ABOVE DOWN AS HOUSE THAT TWEED BUILT-MCMANUS  
 ---1954--- S 23, 34-7  
 NOMINATION OF AVERELL HARRIMAN SIGNALIZES RETURN OF ABOVE TO NY-JAY  
 HAYDEN D 16, 38-7  
 SEMBLANCE OF RESPECTABILITY IS RESTORED TO ABOVE-J HAYDEN  
 ---1955--- 23, 40-1  
 MAY BE KINGMAKER AT NEXT DEMOCRATIC PRESIDENTIAL CONVENTION IN '56  
 IS CARMINE DESAPIO LEADER OF ABOVE.-DISSAT S 22, 37-6  
 CARMINE G. DE SAPIO ELECTED EXEC. COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN OF ABOVE  
 ---1957--- J 25, 4-1  
 DROPS SYDNEY BARON AS PUBLICIST AFTER HE TAKES TRUJILLO ACCOUNT



CARMINE DESAPPIO RE-ELECTED CHR. OF ABOVE

S 19, 27-7

---1959---

NY DEMS. LED BY MRS. FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT BATTLE TO REMOVE CARMINE G. DESAPPIO AS HEAD OF ABOVE-MCGILL

MR 9, 19-1

S 16, D-12-4

CARMINE DESAPPIO KEEPS CONTROL IN ELECTION

S 17, 0-22-1

CARMINE DESAPPIO & HIS LEADERSHIP OF ABOVE-J. HAYDEN

S 27, B-10-6

NYC-CARMINE G. DESAPPIO BEGAN 6TH TERM AS LEADER

D 22, B-8-7

CASE OF JULIAN JACK JAS. WALKER IN 1932-J. HAYDEN

---1960--- JE 8, A-1-7

INSURGENT FACTION ROUTED TAMMANY HALL LEADER CARMINE DESAPPIO IN DEM. PRIMARY BATTLES, DEALING HIM WORST SETBACK OF HIS POLITICAL CAREER

---1961--- F 4, B-10-8

MAYOR ROB'T WAGNER ASKS OUSTER OF CARMINE DESAPPIO AS LEADER OF NEW YORK COUNTY DEM. PARTY

F 5, A-4-1 2\*

MAYOR ROBT WAGNER DEMANDS CARMINE G. DESAPPIO RESIGN AS LEADER

S 8, A-1-3

MAYOR ROB'T WAGNER WINS MAYOR RACE & TROUNCES TAMMANY  
PREMATURE OBIT; EDIT.

S 9, A-4-1

CHANGES NAME FROM TAMMANY HALL TO CHATHAM HALL  
--1961--  
O 20, A-15-3  
T'S STILL TA MANY-EDIT. --1962--  
O 26, A-12-2  
EDWARD N. COSTIKYAN, ELECTED NEW BOSS OF TAMMANY  
MR 4, A-6-1  
--1964--  
NEWS ON STRIKE JULY 13 TO NOV 24  
N 26, B-8-5  
MRS. CHARLOTTE SPIEGEL NEW HEAD TAMMANY HALL-FIRST WOMAN  
D 4, A-3-1  
NEGRO RAYMOND JONES BECAME FIRST NEGRO TO HEAD ABOVE-O'HARA

# NEW YORK CITY - TENEMENTS

1934

CHILDREN PARADE IN FIRE TRAP PROTEST	Form 1656	F 22, 2-4 FINAL
670,000 FAMILIES FACE EVICTION AS LANDLORDS THREATEN TO ABANDON HOUSES IF CITY ENFORCES REGULATIONS		MR 5,1-2 FINAL
67,000 FIRE TRAPS IN SLUMS FACE CLOSING		MR 7,33-6 C M
MAYOR LAGUARDIA OPENS WAR ON FIRE TRAPS		MR 12,8-3 1 HOME
LANGDON W POST FINDS CITY OWNED 400 CONDEMNED FIRETRAPS		R 17,2-4

1970

NEWYORKCITY: THEATRES: APOLLO

S 20, PH-9-3

APOLLO THEATER OLD VAUDEVILLE THEATER IN NYC STILL THE  
TOPS- MARY CAMBELL -1991- N 26 B 3-2D

Apollo Live of Mich, some of Det's best young entertainers  
give it their all for that dream-Willaims

NEW YORK CITY - THEATERS - BILLY ROSE THEATER

1959

---

0 11, P-6-3

BILLY ROSE BUYS OLD NAT'L THEATER RENAMES IT ABOVE

NEW YORK CITY - THEATERS- BLACK ARTS REPERTORY THEATERSCHOOL 1965  
~~N 30, A-13-1~~  
NYC-IN HARLEM, ACTS OUT PLAYS OF HATRED FOR WHITES

NEW YORK: CITY: THEATERS: BROOKS ATKINSON

---

1960

FORMERLY MANSFIELD THEATER

JL 6, B-9-5

NEW YORK CITY : THEATERS : BURLESQUE

1942

Form 1656

F 28, 4-7

BANNING OF BURLESQUE FROM BROADWAY AGAIN BRINGS WAR



NEW YORK CITY: THEATER: CAFE LA MAMA

---

1970

D3, C-18-1

NAMED AFTER ELLEN STEWARD CLOTHING DESINGER -A COFFEE  
HOUSE THEATER. HOOVER

NEW YORK CITY: THEATERS: CAPITOL

1927

1656

N 2, 26-5

THROWS HUGE AD ON ADJOINING BLDGS. IN TIMES SQ. FOR 8TH  
ANNIVERSARY: 4-BILLION CANDLE POWER PROJECTING MACHINE

N 3, 24-6

INVENTOR OF 4-BILL. CANDLE POWER BEACON PROTESTS AGAINST  
USE TO FLASH ADS ON CITY BLDGS.

THEATER GOING MODERN AFTER 51 YRS.

Form 1656

J 20, 15-6

--1952--

AP 26, 6-2

VLADIMIR HOROWITZ, PIANIST, DEMANDS FOR ACCOUNTING UNCOVERS TAX FRAUD  
BY BOX OFFICE MANAGER

-----1955-----

AP 28, 4-2 1H

ABOVE MAY BE TORN DOWN

O 12, 78-1

RADIO TO JOIN IN "SAVE CARNEGIE HALL" DRIVE NOW BEING HELD IN CITY

-----1956-----

J 25, 16-6

GLICKMAN CORP BUYS ABOVE FOR \$5 MILLION

O 3, 14-1

NYC-REVIEW OF JACK BENNY'S VIOLIN CONCERT AT ABOVE

-----1957-----

AG 8, 18-3

TO BE RAZED IN 1959

AG 11, D-8-3

END OF ABOVE-MOSSMAN

-----1960----- MR 15, A-3-1

SAVE ABOVE DRIVE SPURRED

AP 3, F-7-4

NYC-STEPS TAKEN TO PROTECT CARNEGIE HALL FROM SOUVENIR HUNTERS BEFORE  
IT OPENS MY 5TH

AP 21, A-15-6

NYC-NEW YORK CITY GIVEN ASSURANCE THAT FAMED CARNEGIE HALL WILL BE PRESERVED FOR CONCERTS

AP 17, B-2-5

GOV. ROCKEFELLER SIGNS LEGIS. FOR CONTINUED OPERATION OF ABOVE

---1960---

JE 3, B-16-4

ISAAC STERN FIGHT TO SAVE ABOVE FR. BEING RAZED-NONPROFIT

JE 11, A-1-5

NYC-CITY'S BOARD OF ESTIMATE VOTES TO BUY ABOVE FOR \$5 MILLIO

JE 30, R-3-4 FIN

NYC-CITY ACQUIRES CARNEGIE HLLA & THEN TURNS IT OVER TO NONPROFIT CO  
ORATION UNDER A 30 YR LEASE;SIGNED TO CARNEGIE HALL CORP

---1979---

AG 20, B-4-5

NY-ROBT.PALMER& ANY OTHER ASPIRING MUSICIANS CAN HAVE CARNEGIE  
DEBUT FOR \$5600--POWER

-1991-

My 5 A 2-1

Celebrating, its 100th anniv.

My 7 C 1-2

Practice, Practice- How did Carnegie Hall get to be 100?

By hosting history's giants-Malitz

**NEW YORK CITY: THEATERS: CENSORSHIP**

**1927**

- 1656  
MAYOR WALKER TO CLEAN UP THEATERS IN NY-EDIT.  
JA 2, 1-6-1  
JA 29, 1-1  
BROADWAY PLANNING CLEAN-UP; CENSORSHIP BILL IN LEGIS.;  
PRODUCERS ADOPT MOTION FOR INDEPENDENT CENSORSHIP AT MEET-  
ING JA 29  
F 4, 2-7 FINAL  
CITIZEN PLAY JURY SCRAPPED TODAY; DIST. ATTY. BANTON TO  
BE CENSOR OF STAGE  
F 5, 1-4  
VOLUNTARY CTY PLAY JURY PLAN SCRAPPED BY DIST. ATTY. BANTON  
WILL PROSECUTE SALACIOUS SHOWS UNDER SECTION OF PENAL LAW  
F 7, 14-3  
CAMPAIGN FOR CLEANER SHOWS BRINGS OUT DEMANDS FOR SHAKES-  
PEAREAN REPERTORY & MUNICIPAL THEATER; AMER THEATER ASSN.  
ACTORS & PATRONS ORGANIZING SHAKESPEAREAN FELLOWSHIP  
F 8, 23-1  
11TH-HR PLAN FOR CLEANER PLAYS ADOPTED BY BROADWAY'S STAGE  
LEADERS; 4 PLAYS CLOSED AFTER COMPLAINTS CAME TO BANTON  
F 9, 4-2  
EVEN PRODUCERS WAKE UP-EDIT.

**1927--**

**F 10, 1-4**

**40 ACTRESSES, ACTORS, PRODUCERS, MGRS., UNDER BOND TO  
APPEAR TO ANSWER CHARGES OF PARTICIPATING IN IMMORAL  
PRODUCTIONS; ARRESTS TO BE REPEATED UNTIL PLAYS CLEANED UP,  
SAYS ACTING-MAYOR JOS. MCKEE**

**F 11, 4-1**

**CALLS SELF-CLEANSING BUSINESS 'HOKUM'-EDIT.**

**F 11, 21-4**

**TEMP. INJUNCTIONS PROHIBITING INTERFERENCE WITH 3 PLAYS IN  
EFFECT F 11; ACTING MAYOR MCKEE ORDERS POLICE TO ARREST IN  
ANY CASE IN WHICH EVIDENCE OF INDECENCY OBTAINED**

**F 14, 23-8**

**WM. A. BRADY INTERRUPTED REV. DR. JOHN R. STRATON WHILE  
LATTER MAKING DISCOURSE F 13 ON HOW TO CLEAN UP THEATERS**

**F 15, 1-3**

**INJUNCTION HEARING ON 3 PLAYS F 14: 'THE VIRGIN MAN', 'SEX'  
& 'THE CAPTIVE'**

**F 16, 1-8**

**PRODUCERS ANNOUNCE CESSATION OF 'THE CAPTIVE' F 16 3 HRS.  
BEFORE 'COURTROOM MATINEE'; CAST OF 'SEX' HELD FOR TRIAL**

**F 17, 22-2**

**HORACE LIVERIGHT, PUBLISHER, SAYS HE WILL PRODUCE 'THE  
CAPTIVE' BANNED BY NY COURT**

1656

F 19, 7-2

PAUL MEYER ADDRESSED MEETING OF ADCRAFT CLUB AT HOTEL STATLER IN DET. F 18 DISCUSSING THEATER CENSORSHIP

F 28, 4-1

PRODUCERS HAVE ONLY THEMSELVES TO BLAME IF OFFICIAL CENSORSHIP IS CLAMPTED ON--EDIT.

F 25, 28-3

POLICE RAID PERFORMANCE AT NAT'L WINTER GARDEN & ARREST MANAGER & 11 PLAYERS F 24

MR 28, 1-7

WM. FRANCIS DUGAN, AUTHOR OF 'THE VIRGIN MAN' & MACK COHAN, & JACOB KROMBERG, CO-PRODUCERS, SENTENCED TO 10 DAYS IN WORKHOUSE & FINED \$250 EACH FOR PRODUCING ALLEGEDLY IMMORAL PLAY

AP 8, 1-2

WOMEN ON STAGE & IN NIGHT CLUBS MUST WEAR CLOTHES SAYS DIST. ATTY. BANTON

AP 11, 18-4 STATE

BROADWAY WANTS SONG DEDICATED TO 'PASSING OF BALD-HEADED ROVER'

AP 19, 1-1

MAE WEST, STAR & CO-AUTHOR OF 'SEX', SENTENCED TO 10 DAYS IN WORKHOUSE & FINED \$500 BY JUDGE DENNELLAN; SIMILAR SENTENCE FOR AUTHORS JAS. M. TIMONY & WM. CLARENCE MORGANSTERN; 19 OTHERS GET SUSPENDED SENTENCES; ALL WILL APPEAL

--1927--

O 14, 53-3

CHOBUS GIRLS ORDERED TO PUT ON CLOTHES BY DIST. ATTY.  
BANTON



1934

NEW YORK CITY - THEATERS - CENTER THEATER

IS NEW NAME OF NEW ROXY THEATER, <sup>Form 1656</sup> ROCKEFELLER CENTER  
--1953--

JA 8, 27-5 CS

O 22, 35-3

WILL BE TORN DOWN TO MAKE WAY FOR 19 STUY OFFICE BLDG.

NEW YORK CITY : THEATERS : CENTURY

---

1947

TOP MUSICAL "TOPLITZKY OF NOTRE DAME" FORCED TO MOVE FR ABOVE

F 12, 1-1

NEW YORK CITY: THEATERS: CIRCLE IN THE SQUARE THEATER 1954

---

ABOVE CLOSED AS FIRE HAZARD TODAY

MR 23, 35-8

NEW YORK CITY: THEATERS: GEO. M. COHAN

---

1956

S 27, 25-4 5\*

NATIONAL THEATER &S BOUGHT & RENAMED ABOVE

1951

NEW YORK CITY : THEATERS : COURT

---

N 27, 10-3

CURTAIN STICKS BEFORE CAPACITY AUDIENCE-~~END~~ SHOW ~~XX~~

NEW YORK CITY: THEATERS: EMPIRE

1953

MY 25, 21-5

ABOVE TO BE RAZED TO MAKE WAY FOR NEW OFFICE BLDG.

S 27, 2-4

Above opens S 26; has Presidential and Governor  
box

N.Y.C. - THEATER - LEW FIELDS

1928

My 6, 12-5-1

Mansfield theater now named above  
Percy Hammond



NEW YORK CITY : THEATER

1997

Ja 28 B-3-2

Ford to sponsor Broadway theater

NEW YORK CITY - THEATER - FOX-ROXY

1927

Ap 5, 2-3

S. L. Rothafel to manage above, Washington,  
D. C., now building in National Press club

NEW YORK: CITY: THEATERS: GRAND OPERA HOUSE

---

1960

JE 30, A-3-3

DESTROYED BY FIRE JE 29TH

NEW-YORK: CITY: THEATERS: HELEN HAYES

1955

NAME OF FULTON THEATER TO BE CHANGED TO ABOVE N 21ST

N 10, 46-1

N 22, 31-6

NYC-FULTON THEATER NAMED FOR ACTRESS HELEN HAYES IN CEREMONY N 21ST

NEW YORK : CITY: THEATERS: MARK HELLINER

1956

JA 21, 1-5

TWO BANDITS ROB ABOVE OF \$7,000 AS CHECKS WERE HANDED TO ACTORS

**NEW YORK CITY - THEATRES - HIPPODROME**

**1932**

**Form 1656**

**The Detroit News**

**N 16,34-1**

**TO BE AUCTIONED TO HIGHEST BIDDER D 6**

**D 7,30-6**

**BOUGHT AT AUCTION FOR \$100,000 PLUS \$3 MILLION IN JUDGMENTS**

**~~1939~~**

**J 2,1-2-3**

**HUGE THEATER TO BE TORN DOWN SEPT.1**

1927

Ag 21, 2-10-4

Richard Boleslavsky heads new training school  
for actors

NEW YORK CITY: THEATERS: LINCOLN CENTER FOR THE PERFORMING ARTS 1963

FORD FOUNDATION GIVING GRANTS TOTALING \$17,217,000 FOR ABOVE IN NY &  
ITS CONSTITUENT ORGANIZATIONS AP 15, B-8-4  
JL 10, F-2-5

TOKYO-JAPAN ON SUGGESTION OF JOHN D. ROCKEFELLER III WILL TRY & RAISE  
A MILLION DOLLARS TOWARD CONSTRUCTION OF ABOVE

NYC-PLAN FESTIVAL '67 ---1966--- JE 15, C-15-1  
---1967--- JA 14, A-3 2-1  
NYC-HERBERT BLAU RESIGNED AT ABOVE

-1973- MR 8, A-24-1  
JOSEPH PAPP MAY TAKE OVER LINCOLN CENTER REP THEATER, IF  
5 MILLION DOLLARS CAN BE RAISED WITHIN NEXT 6 WEEKS.



NEW YORK: CITY: THEATERS: LUNT-FONTAINE

1958

F 17, 23-2

GLOBE THEATER NAME CHANGED TO ABOVE

MR 18, 3-1

TO PERMIT PATRONS TO SMOKE IN LOGE & MEZZA-TINE SEATHS WHILE STAGE PER  
FORMANCE IS IN PROGRESS

MR 19, 67-6

DETROIT THEATER OWNERS COMMENT ON ABOVE'S ALLOWING SMOKING-FINLAYSON

—1964—

JL 8, C-18-8

NY-SALE OF ABOVE TO FEIER & MARTIN ANNOUNCED BY KRATTLER CORP.

NEW YORK: CITY: THEATERS: MAJESTIC.

1959

ACTORS EQUITY THREATENS TO PULL ENTIRE CAST OF "THE MUSIC MAN" OUT  
OF ABOVE IF THEATER WORKING CONDITIONS ARE NOT IMPROVED

Ag 11 M 23-1

NEW YORK CITY : THEATERS : MARK HELLINGER

---

1961

0 10, A-2-5

"MY FAIR LADY" MAY END 5 YR. RUN AT ABOVE

NEW YORK CITY: THEATERS: MARTIN BECK

1954

My 1, 21-3

AUDITIONS FOR ABOVE'S SHOW HELD IN ALLEY DUE TO STAGE HANDS BALKING

NYC-OLD ABOVE GOT STAY OF EXECUTION AGUST 178 MINUTES BEFORE WRECKERS  
 BALL WAS TO TAKE 1ST SITE OUT OF LANDMARK AG 18, C-24-4  
 BONN-WGERMANY WI L MAKE CONTRIBUTION TO REBUILDING OF ABOVE

NYC-NEW OPERA HOUSE TO OPEN S 16-CARR S 11, H-5-5  
 NYC-GOV ROCKEFELLER LAW TO SAVE OLD MET RULED OUT BY COURT S 15, A-4-1  
 S 16, A-3-3

MET<sup>1</sup> OPENS NEW SEASON TNN<sup>1</sup> NEWTHOME TONIGHT-TO PRESENT WORLD  
 PREMIER OF SAMUEL BARBERS'S "ANTONY AND CLEOPATRA" S 17, A-1-2

MADE HISTORY AS OPENED NEW OPERA HOUSE S16 & ALSO MADE NEWS  
 WHEN RUDOLF BING DURING INTERMISSION ANNOUNCED SETTLEMENT  
 BETW.MET & MUSICIANS S 17, A-1-4

NY-MRS.LYNDON B.JOHNSON WAS EARLY BIRD FIR OPENING OF NEW  
 MET S16 N 12, B-7-8

TO RAISE TICKET PRICES IN MIDSEASON FOR FIRST TIME IN ITS  
 83 YR HISTORY-TOP PRICE SEAT TO GO TO \$15.50

---1967--- JA 13, B-7-3 3\*  
 ALBANY-COURT OF APPEALS REMOVED FINAL BLOCK IN EFFORTS TO  
 DEMOLISH ABOVE

N.Y.C. - THEATRES - METROPOLITAN OPERA HOUSE

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 8, 11-2

Thos. Jacob Bull, doorman, is dead after 47 years service

---1934---

D 22, 5-7

ALL REDECORATED, TO RE-OPEN DEC.22

---1939---

JL 19, 26-5

ABOVE UP FOR SALE

J 21, 18-1

ANNUAL PRE-SEASON CRISIS IN FINANCIAL AFFAIRS ARRIVES AGAIN

EDIT

---1940---

N 25, 25-7

IS BEING RENOVATED.  
SWEEP BY \$10.000 FIRE

---1949---

JE 23, 37-3

-----1954- -

MR 26, 42-5

POLICE SEARCH ABOVE FOR BOMB;GET PHONE CALL TELLING OF IT;FIND NONE

-----1955---

O 18, 36-8

NYC-BD. OF DIR. OF ABOVE CONTINUE WITH PLANS FOR NEW OPERA HOUSE

---1960---

MR 5, A-1-8

NYC-LEONARD WARREN DIES ON STAGE MR 4TH AT MET. OPERA HOUSE

---1961/---

MR 7, B-5-5

T BE DEMOLISED

--1965-- S 26, G-6-1  
 BEGINS LAST SESSION IN OLD OPERA HOUSE S 27-SMITH S 28, A-3-3  
 OPENED EAST SEASON AT OLD HOUSE S27 WITH NEW PRODUCTION OF "FAUST"-  
 WINSHIP  
 ---1966--- MR 8, A-1-2 3\*  
 NY-HUGE GOLD CURTAIN OF ABOVE TO BE SOLD CHEAP  
 ON FOR AP 7, D-7-1  
 NYC-DRIVE ~~FOR~~ \$8 MILLION TO SAVE ABOVE  
 AP 17, H-5-5  
 IS CLOSING AS THOSE WHO MADE IT GREAT GATHER TO PAY FINAL TRIBUTE-CAR  
 AP 18, A-25-2  
 NY-MET GOES OUT IN STYLE; OPERA GREATS HIT PEAK, 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  HR LONG FAREWELL  
 CONCERT AP 16  
 MY 5, C-16-1  
 ALBANY-WRECKING ABOVE URGED DELAYED BY AN HONY TRAVIA  
 MY 9, A-8-2  
 NYC-ABOVE STOOD READY FOR WRECKER'S BALL AFTER FINAL TRIBUTE BY BALLET  
 LOVERS TO ITS 83 YRS OF SONG & DANCE  
 MY 11, D-8-2  
 NYC-SPARED WRECK AS BALL PM 10, WRECKERS LACK PERMIT  
 JE 2, B-6-1 3\*  
 NY-MRS. JOHN F. KENNEDY IN LETTER TO LEONARD ATLMAN, CHAIRMAN OF COMM.  
 TO PRESERVE ABOVE, SAID WANTS OPERA HOUSE PRESERVED  
 ALBANY-SAVED FROM WRECKERBY OLD LAW OF STATE JE 26, C-10-6 3\*ST  
 NYC-SEEKING WAY TO SAVE OLD BUILDING  
 JL 18, A-3-8

NEW YORK CITY: THEATRES: METROPOLITAN OPERA HOUSE 1979

---

~~S 26, B-9-5~~

SEASON OPENED WITH OTHELLO- -1986-

S 3, A-7-3

Tear-gas attack cut short a performance by Soviet dance troupe



NEW YORK CITY : THEATERS : HENRY MILLERS THEATER

1966

N 1, A-1-6

DAVID NEDERLANDER & 5 SONS ARE BUYING ABOVE THEATER FOR  
\$500,000-CARR

N 2, D-8-3

NY-DET. NEDERLANDER FAMILY WHO ARE BUYING ABOVE HAS BID IN  
ALSO FOR BROOKS ATKINSON THEATER IN NY NEAR ABOVE THEATER

NEW YORK CITY : THEATERS : MINSKY'S

1975

D 30, A-3-4

MARY DAWSON 85 DENIES THEY EVER RAIDED MINSKY'S

NEW YORK: THEATERS: NATIONAL

1958

JE 12, 65-5

SHOWMAN BILLY ROSE BOUGHT NATIONAL THEATER

NEW YORK CITY : THEATRES : NEDERLANDER

1980

JL 1, B-9-1

BROADWAY THEATRE NAMED FOR DAVID T. NEDERLANDER-HOOVER

0 5, C-9-1

CEREMONY TO MARK NAMING OF THEATER-BREITMEYER

NEW YORK: CITY: THEATERS: NEW ASTOR

1960

9,500 SQUARE FEET OF MURALS FOR ABOVE DONE BY RUFFIE JOHNSON

MR 1, A-18-1

NEW YORK CITY - THEATER - NEW ROXY

1927

Mr 12, 14-6

S..L. Rothafel, "Roxy," opens \$10,000,000  
motion picture theater, 7th and 50th Sts., New Y  
York March 11

NAME CHANGED TO CENTER THEATER; R 1934 JA 8, 27-5 CS  
HALL OTHAFEL RESIGNS AS MANAGER OF MUSIC

1964

NEW YORK CITY: THEATERS: NEW YORK STATE

AP 24, D-12-6

NY-1s 2ND BLDG. TO BE COMPLETED AT LINCOLN CENTER FOR PERFORMING ARTS,  
OPENED AP 23 WITH PROGRAM BY BALLET & OPERETTA COMPANIES WHICH WILL  
BE THEATER'S 2 TENANTS

---1965---

JA 11, B-5-5

NY-N LINCOLN CENTER ANNOUNCES CONTRACT TO LET CITY CENTER OPERATE ABOVE  
WITH LOW PRICED OPERA, BALLET & OTHER PROGRAMS

**NEW YORK CITY - THEATRES - PALACE**

**1932**

**Form 1656**

**The Detroit News**

**N 17,11-4**

**FAMOUS VAUDEVILLE SHRINE GOES MOVIE**

**---1949---**

**MY 19, 57-3**

**OPENS DOOR TO VAUDEVILLE AFTER L3 YRS**

**---1965---**

**JL 9, B-8-2**

**PURCHASED BY DET. FIRM, NEDERLANDER THEATRICAL CORP. JL 18, G-5-5**

**NEDERLANDER FAMILY BOUGHT ABOVE, GOING TO CONVERT FROM MOVIE TO LEGITIMATE HOUSE FOR PLAYS, 7 HAVE BEEN LISTED**

**JL 22, C-6-1**

**N - SWEET CHARITY, MUSICAL COMEDY STARRING GWEN VERDON OPENED IN 1ST SHOW OF NEDERLANDER FAMILY**

**Ag 29, G-5-5**

**NY - JIMMY NEDERLANDER OF DET. THEATER OWNERS GROUP BOUGHT THE PALACE FOR \$1,600,000 - TO RENOVATE IT - CARR**

**---1966---**

**JA 31, A-12-4**

**NYC - REOPENED AFTER 30 YRS - TO BE RESTORED TO OLD GLORY - FINLAYSON**



NEW YORK: CITIES: THEATERS: PARAMOUNT

---

1957

F 23, 1-7

THOUSANDS OF TEEN-AGERS CAUSE RIOT IN FRONT OF ABOVE F 22ND WHEN ALL  
TRIED TO GET IN TO SEE ROCK-N-ROLL SHOW

1962

NEW YORK CITY - THEATERS - PHILHARMONIC HALL

S 24, A-3-2

JACQUELINE KENNEDY, TOP SOCIETY OPEN \$15 MILLION CONCERT HALL

S 25, D-7-5

BOSTON SYMPHONY ORCHESTRY GIVES FIRST PERFORMANCE AT ABOVE-SM TH

S 26, D-9-5

EUGENE ORMANDY &amp; PHILADELPHIA ORCHESTRA PRESENT "LINCOLN CENTER FESTIVAL OVERTURE" AT ABOVE

S 26, D-12-8

BOSTON SYMPHONY GIVES FIRST PERFORMANCE AT ABOVE

---1965---

JE 4, D-9-5 3\*

NY-PLAGUED BY ACOUSTICAL GREMLINS SINCE SEPT., 1962 OPENING, MUST UNDERGO STILL ANOTHER SONIC OPERATION

---1969---

S 24, C-6-1

ACOUSTIC RENOVATIONS AT ABOVE UNDER WAY---

ABOVE MAY CUT PRICES IF PATRONS ARE ALLOWED TO DRINK LIQUOR

--1961--

JE 3, 71-7

S 29, 8-8-7

CITY COUNCIL OK'S LEGIS. REPEAL OF 5% TAX ON THEATER ADM.; WON'T DROP  
PRICE OF THEATER ADMISSIONS

N.Y.C. - THEATER - PROVINCETOWN PLAYHOUSE

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 25, 11-4-4

Will move this season to the Garrick Theater; names  
plays

NEW YORK CITY : THEATERS : RADIO CITY MUSIC HALL 1947  
 ALEXANDER SMALLENS NAMED MUSIC DIRECTOR OF ABOVE JL 1, 4-5  
 ---1949--- D 30, 8-3  
 TOTAL OF 30,887 PAID TO SEE ANNUAL CHRISTMAS PAGEANT D 29  
 ---1950--- D 12, 1-8 BS 2  
 RED CHINA DELEGATES HAVE TO STAND IN LINE AT ABOVE  
 ---1953--- JA 8, 35-3  
 SETS BOX OFFICE RECORD DURING CHRISTMAS WEEK-175,000 PAID \$250,000 TO  
 SEE ESTHER WILLIAMS IN "MILLION DOLLAR MERMAID"  
 ---1955--- NY 4, 73-1  
 POLICE SEARCH FOR MANIAC THAT TRIED TO BOMB ABOVE  
 ---1950--- AG 14, 36-7  
 ROCKEFELLER CENTER'S FAM'D RADIO CITY MUSIC HALL REPORTS RECEIPTS FOR  
 FIRST WEEK'S SHOWING OF FILM "NORTH BY NORTHWEST"  
 ---1965--- F 5, 8-7-4  
 NY-TO BE CLOSED FOR 5 DAYS IN MARCH FOR \$250,000 REPAINTING OF  
 CEILING ---1967--- S 16, A-5-1  
 NY-ROCKETTES GO ON STRIKE FOR HIGHER WAGES  
 S 17, A-17-1  
 NY-MARCH IN STRIKE PICKET LINE  
 ---1972--- F20, H-14-1 W  
 ABOVE HAS ALREADY SOLD 500 SEATS FOR THE 1972 CHRISTMAS  
 EXTRAVAGANZA---FLUSSER

-1972-

O 12, A\*C-15-7

MUSICIANS UNION WAGE DISPUTE CLOSES RADIO CITY, FOR FIRST TIME IN 40 YEAR HISTORY.

O 15, A-28-1

MUSICIANS UNION NEGOTIATIONS CONTINUE, BUT RADIO CITY OPENS AFTER 2 DAYS.

O 22, B-7-46 4DOT

MUSICIANS STRIKE AVERTED WITH ADOPTION OF NEW CONTRACT FOR ORCH MEMBERS.

N 9, A-16-4

NYC--14 ROCKETTES INJURED IN COLLAPSE OF PORTABLE STAIRCASE DURING REHEARSAL OF DANCE NUMBER.

-1978-

JA 5, A-1-6

NEW YORK--WILL CLOSE IN APRIL

JA 8, B-10-3

NY-ROCKETTES, FAMOUS DANCING TROUPE, TO GIVE LAST PERFORMANCE APRIL 12, WHEN THIS THEATER PLANS TO CLOSE--GRAHAM

JA 11, A-19-1

CLOSING JOGS A MEMORY--HANNINEN

JA 15, H-8-1

WHY IT SHOULD BE SAVED--EDIT

MR 6, A-4-3 1DOT

NY-OFFICIAL OPPOSES REVIVAL PLANS

AP 7, A-2-3

NY-TO REMAIN OPEN AFTER AGREEMENT BTWN SNY STATE OFFICIALS & ROCKEFELLER CENTER EXECS.

NEW YORK CITY - THEATERS - RADIO CITY MUSIC HALL 1978

AP 11, A-15-1

NY-PLAN DEVELOPED TO SAVE THEATER WITH COMPROMISE WITH ROCKEFELLER CENTER THAT WILL ASSUME ITS MANAGEMENT

AP 12, A-1-1

NY-PEOPLE MOB LAST FEW SHOWS THAT SHOW ROCKETTES-ABRAHAM

AP 13, A-2-2

NY=TO STAY OPEN FOR ANOTHER YEAR WITH HELP FROM NY AGENCY & ROCKEFELLER CENTER INC.

-1979-

JE 2, A-14-4

REOPENS IN SPLENDOR-HOOVER

-1991-

D 19 C 12-1N

Rockettes are alive and kicking aft 60 yrs

-1999-

O 04 A-2-4

NY-\$70M update restores grandeur of famous music hall

NEW YORK CITY - THEATRES - RIALTO

1935

NEW THEATRE TO CATER TO MASCULINE TASTE

Form 1656

JE 5,10-3



NEW YORK CITY: THEATERS: RKO CHESTER

1957

MY 31, 14-3

LIVE ROMS REMOVED FR. ABOVE

1656

MR 30, 26-2

WM. FOX, THRU FOX THEATERS, INC., ACQUIRES CONTROLLING INTEREST 2 WKS. AFTER OPENING OF LARGEST MOVIE HOUSE IN WORLD GIVES FOX CONTROL OF ROXY THEATERS, INC., TO BUILD HOUSES IN PRINCIPAL CITIES; DETROIT'S UNDER CONSTRUCTION

--1928<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>--

F 5, 12-122

NO COMPLAINTS AT ABOVE, 1927, & NO ONE THROWN OUT

--1952--

N 24, 18-4

TO CLOSE FOR 1ST TIME IN 25 YRS. ON N 30 FOR 3 WKS.

--1955--

AG 12, 2-6 1H

HOME-MADE BOMB FOUND INSIDE SEAT OF ABOVE AG 11

--1956--

S 1, 7-3

IS SOLD FOR \$6,200,000; LEASED BACK TO PRESENT OPERATORS

-1958--

MR 3, 26-1

RINGS DOWN CURTAIN ON ITS LAST STAGE SHOW MR 2

--1960--

F 17, A-1-6

TO BE TORN DOWN TO BUILD ADDITION TO TAFT HOTEL

F 28, 8-8-1

TO CLOSE DOORS MR 23 TO GIVE WAY TO HOTEL TAFT ANNEX-GANT

--1960--

MR 30, C-5-6

CURTAIN DESCENDS FOR LAST TIME

NEW YORK CITY : THEATERS : ED SULLIVAN THEATER 1993

---

F 22 A 2-1

NY - CBS reportedly bought the theater so that Letterman  
can stay in NY.

F 23 D 5-5

Network confirmed that is has entered into an agreement to  
buy the theater.

1656

JL 14, 2-3

ALEXANDER THEATER TICKET OFFICE, INC. IS 1ST TO BE CONVICTED  
UNDER CHARGE THAT TICKET AGENCIES WERE DEFRAUDING GOV'T

JL 18, 6-3

TICKET SCALPERS ROUTED BY FED ATTY. JL 22, 16-4

CENTRAL TICKET OFFICE COMBINE BEING PLANNED BY JOE LEBLANC  
AS RESULT OF SCALPERS' SCANDAL IN DEMPSEY-SHARKEY FIGHT--  
PARTON JL 30, 11-1

23 SCALPERS PLEAD GUILTY TO EVADING INCOME TAX; ACTION ON  
PLEAS TO AWAIT RESULT OF APPEALS BEGIN TAKEN BY 2 OF MEN

Ag 7, 2-6-4

EXPOSURE TO TICKET SPECULATION HAS HIT ATTENDANCE AT ALL  
SHOWS Ag 12, 13-8

75% OF PLAYHOUSES APPROVE RULE LIMITING PROFIT BY TICKET  
AGENCIES AT 50¢ S 4, 1-10-8

FED. GR. JURY INDICTS PATHE TICKET SERVICE CORP & LEGAL  
TICKET THEATRE SERVICE FOR MAKING FALSE TAX RETURNS TO  
THEATRE TICKET SALES --1928-- JA 6, 23-4

US ATTY. TUTTLE APPOINTS COMM. TO AID IN ELIMINATING EVILS  
OF TICKET OFF. INC. ON STUNGE

—1928— MR 29, 36-4

PSYCHOLOGY OF SPECULATION IN TICKETS-STEVENSON

JL 6, 4-2

PRICES CUT WITH ELIMINATION OF TAX-EDIT.

—1956— MY 2, 36-7 1H

BROADWAY BLACK MARKET DRIES UP DISTRIBUTION OF HIT SHOW  
TICKETS

—1959— MY 12, 16-4 1H

TICKET CORNER AGENCY IS OFFERING TICKETS TO BROADWAY SHOWS  
AT CUT PRICES

1972

NEW YORK CITY : THEATERS : URIS

JIMMY NEDERLANDER & OTHERS INTRO FIRST NEW THEATER IN MORE  
THAN 40 YEARS.-CARR N 12, H-1-1  
N 26, H-1-4  
OPENING POSTPONED TO N 28.--1974-- JE 26, C-3-1  
TO HOUSE CONCERTS INSTEAD OF MUSICALS NEXT SEASON  
-1983- JN 7, B-3-1  
NAME CHANGED TO THE GERSHWIN

N.Y. C. - THEATRES - WALDORF

1927

0 15, 2-7

Gene Buck buys controlling ~~interest in above.~~



NEW YORK: CITIES: NEW YORK: THEATERS : ZIEGFELD

1952

ABOVE TO BE TURNED OVER TO PROMOTION OF "LIVELY ARTS" FOR NEXT 7 YRS  
BY PRODUCER BILLY ROSE

---1962---

"N, 18, '4-6"

N 28, F-3-7 ZB

UNDERGOING RESTORATION-TO RETURN TO LEGITIMATE PRODUCTIONS

---1966---

AG 6, A-3-6

NYC-WILL BE TORN DOWN SHORTLY TO MAKE WAY FOR 50 STORY OFFICE BLDG

**NEW YORK: THEATERS: W P A FEDERAL THEATER**

---

**1936**

**Form 1656**

**AG 30,3-16;5**

**ACCOMPLISHMENTS OF THEATER DURING 1ST 6 MONTHS**

NEW YORK CITY: THEATERS

1927

	1656	F 7, 4-7
ARTICLE ON REPREHENSIBLE CONDITION AS TO HEALTH & DECENT MINDS BY ROBT. UNDERWOOD JOHNSON		AG 12, 1-3
B'WAY MUSICAL SHOWS TO BE BROADCAST ONW A WEEK IN NEAR FUTURE		AG 28, 2-10-5
IN 21 WMS., RECEIPTS OF ROXY THEATRE WERE OVER \$2MILL.		AG 2 30, 23-3
MUSICIANS GRANTED INCREASE OF 47 TO \$15/WEEK		
	--1928--	F 3, 9-1
HAVE 1,500,000 PATRONS DAILY		D 18, 28-3
61 OF 104 PRODUCTIONS CLOSED BET. AG 1 & D 15 & THOUSANDS OF ACTORS OUT OF JOBS		D 19, 4-1
TOO MANY 'SEXY' SHOWS CAUSE OF SHUTDOWN-EDIT.		D 31, 2-8
15,000 ACTORS JOBLESS; CONF. CALLED TO PROP STAGE		
	--1929--	JA 4, 31-6
FOX THEATRES CORP. TO BUILD \$10,000,000 BLDG.		JA 8, 22-6
PLANS FOR SCIENCE THEATRE OUTLINED BY EDWIN FORREST MURCOCK OF AMER. INST.		

—1929—

JA 27, 11-7-3

PLANS UNDER WAY TO ESTABLISH BARRY MORE LIB. IN ETHEL BARRYMORE THEATRE

JA 30, 16-3

NY HIPPODROME SOLD JA 29 TO FREDERICK BROWN

JE 20, 2-5

ROOFTOP THEATRE CONSTRUCTED ATOP NEW AMSTERDAM PLAYHOUSE WITH SOUNDPROOF GLASS CURTAIN

JL 28, 10-4-3

KNICKERBOCKER TO BE RAZED TO MAKE ROOM FOR 35-STORY OFFICE BLDG.

AG 8, 2-3

MINERS OLD BOWERY DESTROYED BY FIRE AG 8

—1930—

JA 28, 1-2

REPUBLIC THEATER SELLS SEATS JA 27 FOR 5¢; B'WAY NAMED & POLICE CALLED

MY 23, 1-2

CLEON THROCKMORTON OFFERING FOR SALE OLD STAGESETS

AG 11, 7-4

CATHOLIC CHURCH STAGING PURITY DRIVE

**NEW YORK CITY - THEATERS**

**1930**

Form 1656

The Detroit News

O 3, 28-4

Cardinal Hayes told member of the Catholic Lawyers Guild  
that the N Y stage is reeking with filth

D 26, 6-3

Mayor Jas. J. Walker warns them to clean up

1932

F 18, 4-3

1700 driven from Palace by \$50,000 fire F 17 MY 31, 6-8

24 INJURED DURING RUSH AFTER CRY OF 'FIRE' IN HARLEM OPERA HOUSE

S 19, 2-3

MAYOR MCKEE TO CLOSE 3 TIMES SQUARE BURLESQUE HOUSES U 10, 24-4

PALACE, LAST VAUDEVILLE SHRINE, GOES MOVIE

1935

AG 6, 28-8 BL STR

SUNDAY SHOWS APPROVED BY NY THEATRE UNIONS

1937

MY 2, 1-24-4

2 BURLESQUE THEATERS GET CLOSING ORDER STAYS

1938

N 7, 8-2

POLICE BAN NUDITY: SHOW GIRLS SHOP FOR BRASSIERES

OVER

WORLD'S FAIR CROWDS FAIL TO SWELL BROADWAY THEATERS	MY 21, 4-9-5
SUNDAY PERFORMANCES NOW GIVEN ON BROADWAY	N 25, 9-6
THEATER GOERS WILL HAVE TO SHARE THEIR PROGRAM, DUE TO PAPER SHORTAGE	F 8, 4-2
HAROLD J. KENNEDY TELLS DET AUDIENCE OF LEADING PLAYS IN NYC	JA 13, 10-2
LOEW'S STATE THEATER HAS LAST VAUDEVILLE SHOW; TO HAVE MOTION PIX NOW	D 24, 2-3
SHUBERT PURCHASE LAND PROTECTS 4 THEATERS	N 10, 28-7
BROADWAY MOVIES CUT PRICES	MR 25, 15-2
HOTEL EDISON'S THEATER FIRST TO SERVE LIQUOR	JE 1, 1-3 CITY
WOODSIDE THEATER TO BE TURNED INTO ST. SEBASTIAN CATHOLIC CHURCH	MR 17, 1-1
5 BROADWAY THEATERS MOVE UP CURTAIN TIME TO 7 P.M. ON MONDAYS FOR COMMUTERS	AG 1, 2-5
THEATER OFF-BROADWAY" SHOW "THE GOLDEN APPLE" GAINS CRITICS AWARD-	AP 15, 27-2
NYC-ZIEGFELD THEATER IS LEASED FR. BILLY ROSE BY NBC	S 3, 8-4
ST. JAMES THEATERS SOLD BY SHUBERTS	JL 31, 33-3

- LUNT-FONTAINE THEATER TO ALLOW PATRONS TO SMOKE Mr 18, 3-1  
 IS VIVIAN BEAUMONT ALLEN GIVES \$3 MILLION FOR DRAMATIC THEATER My 5, 13-5  
 AG 31, A-10-5  
 BOOM YEAR LOOMS AHEAD-MOREHOUSE ---1959--- F 4, 26-6  
 BROADWAY THEATERS TO HIKE WEDNESDAY MATINEE CURTAINS HALF AN HOUR  
 EARLIER STARTING MR 18TH TO EASE RUSH HOUR TRAFFIC CONGESTION F 15, 6-30-3  
 OPENING NIGHT JITTERS OF ACTORS-RICE Mr 19, 30-5  
 NEW 2 O'CLOCK WEDNESDAY MATINEE GOES INTO EFFECT MR 18TH Mr 24, 29-4  
 PRESENCE OF FIREMEN AT NEW YORK THEATERS Ap 14, 3-6  
 STAMPS GIVEN OUT IN GROCERIES NOW CAN BUY TICKET TO BROADWAY SHOW My 11, 28-7  
 NYC-THEATERGOERS IN VOTE OK A 7:30 START OF SHOWS AG 14, 26-7  
 NYC-THEATERS TO RAISE CURTAINS AT 7:30 PM INSTEAD OF 8:30  
 ---1960--- My 18, A-3-2 MEPS 11, XR-6X3  
 PRODUCERS HALT WORK ON ALL NEW SHOWS, AS ACTORS THREATEN STRIKE

---1960---

Je 10, A-1-5

NYC-BROADWAY SHOWS TO OPEN AGAIN AS ACTORS STRIKE ENDS

S 8, C-11-5

FINS 3:30 CURTAIN TIME OK

---1961--- F 14, A-23-3

JOHN KRIMSKY BUYS L MOROCCO CLUB & PLANS THEATER CLUB

Je 26, A-8-5

STAGEHANDS REJECTS APPEAL FROM LEAGUE OF NEW YORK THEATERS TO HOLD  
LINE ON NEW ECONOMIC DEMANDS

---1962---

AG 13, A-12-5

ALEXANDER H. COLEN, PRODUCER, TO EXPERIMENT WITH 6P.M. CURTAIN TIME WITH  
REVUE "BEYOND THE FRINGE" & INCLUDE DINNER WITH SHOW

---1963---

N 24, A-6-1

NY-BROADWAY THEATERS CLOSED N23 BECAUSE OF PRES KENNEDY DEATH N22-RE-  
OPENED TODAY WITH USUAL MATINEE & EVENING PERFORMANCE

---1966---

MR, 8, A-3-5

NYC-MADISON SQUARE GARDEN WILL BE REPLACED BY FILM COMPLEX, CINEMA  
CENTER

MR 10, C-8-5

LA-NATIONAL GENERAL CORP ACQUIRES 8 MOVIE THEATERS OF TOWN & COUNTRY  
CIRCUIT IN NY AREA

S 4, L 8-9-1

LIST OF SHOWS TO BE ON BROADWAY THIS SEASON GIVEN-<sup>TH</sup>GLOVER

---1968---

S 13, A-19-6

JAMES NEDERLANDE & GERAD ESTREICHER TO OPERATE NEW BROAD-  
WAY THEATER UNDER CONSTRUCTION



# NEW YORK CITY: THEATERS

1969

F7, C-7-1

NEDERLANDER FAMILY WILL OPEN NEW THEATRE ON BROADWAY.

---1970---

MR 22, B-8-2

BROADWAY TO LOSE GEROGE ABBOTT THEATER AS RESULT OF EXPAN-  
SION PLANS OF HILTON HOTEL

S21, B-3-3

CURTAIN TIME STARTING JA 4TH 71 WILL BE AT 7:30PM-  
EARLIER TO STTRACTION MORE PEOPLE.

D31, A 14-3

CURTAIN TIME CHANGE- NOW IS 7:30PM-

---1971---

JA 4, B-4-3

CURTAIN TIME IN NYC NOW 7:30

JA 7, E-6-3

EARLY CURTAIN HOURS GET MIXED REVIEW- CONS AND PROS.

AP 29, A-9-3

NYC TO BUY FREE PUBLIC THEATER IN CENTRAL PARK

-1972-

D 5, A-8-1

VICE MAY CLOSE BROADWAY THEATERS.

D 20, B-5-1

NY--JUDGE HAROLD R. TYLER RULED THAT NY LAWS FOR LICENSING  
MOTION PICTURE THEATERS UNCONSTITUTIONAL.

----1977----JE16,E-6-2

NYC THEATERS SET FINANCIAL RECORD EARNINGS.

-1980- JL 3, B-5-1

NY-BROADWAY SIZZLES DESPITE RECESSION-SHARBUTT JL 3, B-5-1

NY-DISCOUNT TICKETS BOOST BROADWAY-MOREHOUSE

-1981- AP 27, A-10-1

THEATER BOOM-EDIT

-1982- MR 23, A-2-3-4DO

MOROSCO & HELEN HAYES THEATERS RAZED.

--1984-- AG 5, K-1-1

IT MAY BE SEEDY, BUT IT'S WHERE THE STARS ARE.-HAYMAN

-1987- N 1 C-5-1

NY-Report on what's hot & what's not on Broadway.-Hayman

-1989- Ag 20 K-1-1

NYC-How to get discount theater tickets for Broadway.--

Hayman

NEW YORK CITY : TIMES SQUARE

1984

N 10, A-9-1

\$1.6 BILLION REDEVELOPMENT PROJECT PLANNED. D 30, A-5-1

IT WILL BE LAST TIME ILLUMINATED BALL DESCENDS POLE. REDEVELOPMENT PLANS FOR AREA INCL DEMOLITION OF ONE TIMES SQ

-1986-

Ap3, C-13-2

NY-news billboard regains its old zip

-1990-

Ap 19 A-1-1

NYC- Renewal project will demolish 34 bldgs that house  
peep shows & X-rated theaters

-1993-

D 30 A 5-5

NY-3½ story death clock in Times Square to start ticking  
off # of gun-related deaths in U.S.

-1994-

D 13 A 2-2

NY-Newspaper/NY Newspaper not renewing lease on electronic board  
at 1 Times Square

-1997-

Jl 13 B 5-3

NY-Times Square sold for \$110 million; used for commercial signs; story of its comeback; plan might work for Cass Corridor-Cantor

1999

Mr 19 A 5-1

NY-3 injured slightly when winds blew sign off bldg. in Times Square

NEW YORK CITY: TIANANMEN SQUARE

1989

S 26 A-1-1

NY- Mayor Koch signs legislation renaming corner opposite Chinese consulate 'Tiananmen Square' despite Chinese govt protests

1934

**NEW YORK CITY - TOBACCO EXCHANGE**

Form 1656

**VERY BUSY ON 1<sup>ST</sup> DAY; FUTURE BUSINESS LOOKS GOOD**  
**BULLISH TREND SHOWN IN NEW EXCHANGE**

**S 19, 33-7-BB&M**  
**O 3, 32-2**

NEW YORK CITY - TRAFFIC - COMMISSIONER

1962

~~AG 5, 8-8-1 1\*~~

HENRY A. (HANK) BARNES, FORMERLY FROM FLINT, MICH., UNDAUNTED AFTER 6 MONTHS AS ABOVE

N.Y.C. - TRAFFIC - LI GHTS

1928

JF 1, 1-6

Use above effects \$12,500,000 for city

--1938--

D 12,28-7

LIGHTS RUN 24 HOURS

---1955--

N 25, 65-3

TRAFFIC LIGHTS ALONG 1 MILE IN FLATBUSH GO OUT

---1962--

Ag 22, D-4-8

5TH AVENUE TO GET NEW TRAFFIC LIGHTS



PRES. C. MMSN SUGGESTS CONVERTING 5TH AVE TO PARK ON SUNDAYS-  
JL 16, 22-1  
AG 27, A-20-2  
OVERSEAS REPRESENTATION AT UN IN NY INSIST IN PARKING NEAR FIREPLUGS-  
EDIT.

-1980-

AG 20, A-19-1

SIMPLE ANSWERS-EDIT

# NEW YORK CITY - TRAFFIC - PARKING METERS

1957

- CITY TRAFFIC DEPT USING MARKED COINS TO BAR PILFERAGE JE 19, 29-2 1H
- GUISEPPO A. D'ORLIO AND RICHARD BIANCULLI JAILED FOR THEFTS OF \$150,  
000 FROM NEW YORK CITY PARKING METERS O 4, 8-7 1H
- 1959--- AG 21, 4-4
- BOARD OF ESTIMATE APPROVES BILL CREATING "METER MAID" FORCE TO PATROL  
CITY'S 50,000 PARKING METERS ---1961--- S 17, 9-12-1
- ETERNAL FEMINE-EDIT. ---1965<sub>2</sub>--- AG 2, 8-10-6
- METERMAID ROSEMARY MALESKI RELIEVED OF SERVICE FOR OVERWEIGHT IN 5'7"  
38-28-36 AG 3, A-11-5
- CITY TRAFFIC DEPT. SAID 6 METER MAIDS WHO PATROL THE METERS FOR OVER-  
TIME VIOLATIONS, ARE TOO FAT-THREATEN TO DISMISS THEM AG 5, 8-4-1
- ROSEMARY MALESKI TO KEEP JOB AS METER MAID DESPITE DEPT'S BATTLE WITH  
ALLEGEDLY OVER-WEIGHT GIRLS S 9, A-3-1
- METER MAIDS WEIGH IN AFTER 6-MONTH PROBATION-ONLY 2 DROPPED FOR OVER-  
WEIGHT D 8, A-1-6
- TRAFFIC DEPT. NO LONGER DISCRIMINATING AGAINST MEN-IS TAKING METER  
MAID APPLICATIONS FROM MEN

NY-1966-1966- MR 23, A-10-4  
NY-RENT-A-KEY" OPERATION TO PARKING METERS HERE SMASHED BY POLICE

NY-1968-1968- D 7, A-2-6  
NY-22 PARKING METER COLLECTORS&TRUCK DRIVERS ARRESTED IN BREAKUP OF  
RING THAT STOLE\$5 MILLION FROMNYC PARKING METERS OVER LAST 4 YRS

NY-1975-1975- F 11, A-17-4  
NY-P LICE PROBE THEFT OF \$127,000 FROM PKING METER DIV.

TO BANK PARKING AT CURB DURING CROWDED HOURS

AG 10, 4-20-8

~~/---1953---~~

S 21, 22-1

OUR PARKING PLAN A PATTERN FOR NEW YORK-EDIT.

~~---1954---~~

AP 23, 44-1

AG 22, B-9-2

NYC-NEIGHBORS OF VICTOR KAMINSKY COMPALIN AB UT HIS CAR HE HASN'T MOV  
ED FR. IN FRONT OF HIS HOME FOR LAST 8 YRS

~~---1955---~~

AG 4, 20-5

NYZBXKXNNXNRXNXBXRIQX PARKING METERS REGISTERD TOTAL REVENUE OF  
\$4,388,363 IN 1954

~~---1956---~~

F 23, 48-2

NY MOTORISTS GETS INCORRECT TICKET HERE

~~---1960---~~

F 12, R-6-3 MAIL

NYC-EDW.FANELLI FINED \$25 FOR PARKING HIS MOTOR SCOOTER PARALLEL TO  
CURB

~~--1966--~~

S 18, A-15-4

39 TOWTRUCKS WORKING TO TAKE TICKETED CARS TO CITY GARAGE O  
ON HUDSON LRIVER PIER 74 UNTIL OWNERS PAY FINES & PICK THEM  
UP

~~---1967---~~

JA 25, A-3-7

CITY TOOK AWAY PARKING PRIVILEGES FOR PHYSICALLY HANDICAPP-  
ED & OFFERED THEM POLICE TAXI SERVICE INSTEAD IN ATTEMPT  
TO SOLVE TRAFFIC CONGESTION IN MANHATTAN

---1967---

F 2, A-18-1

AP 18, A-19-3 5\*

U.S. vs UN-EDIT

COURT RULES CITY IS LIABLE FOR ANY DAMAGE DONE VEHICLES  
TOWED AWAY BY POLICE FOR ILLEGAL PARKING

0---1970---

N 1, A-6-6 6cot

MAYOR LINDSAY TO BAN ALMOST ALL STREET PARKING IN MIDTOWN  
MANHATTAN FOR 2-MONTH EXPERIMENTAL PERIOD BEGINNING N 9

-1976-

JL 2,, A-7-5

NYC SEEK NANCY GRAHAM & FRED POPE OF DET FOR OVER \$900 EA  
IN PARKING TICKETS

-1986-

Ap14, B\_7-1

NY-scandal in Parking Violations Bureau caused 20 to leave  
office, 11 face charges in racketeering

Je 16, A-4-1

NY-Real estate agent selling parking spaces for cars at  
\$29,000 a spot

NEW YORK CITY: TRAFFIC: VIOLATIONS

1992

~~My 11, A-4-1~~

NY=City Hall end tradition of free parking for foreign diplomats, which have used diplomatic immunity to ignore tickets

**1656**

**JA 1, 14-1**

**NEW TRAFFIC RULES COMPEL DRIVER TO GIVE RT OF WAY TO PEDESTRIAN AT CROSSINGS NOT GUARDED BY POLICE OR SIGNAL DEVICE**

**JL 31, 10-1-7**

**ALLAN SHOENFIEL TELLS OF DIFFERENCES BET. REGULATIONS IN NY & IN DET. "**

**N 13, 10-144**

**DR. JOHN A. HARRISS, TRAFFIC EXPERT, ENDORSES NIGHT DELIVERY OF GOODS TO RELIEVE CONGESTION**

**N 16, 37-1**

**GUSTAVE C. SCHINK & NATHANIEL D. GOLDSTOCK FROM NY TO STUDY DET. TAXI SITUATION; SAY DET. TRAFFIC HANDLED BETTER THAN NY'S**

**AP 22, 10-4-2**

**NY LOOKS AHEAD TO FUTURE TRAFFIC**

**--1929--**

**JA 21, 14-3**

**POLICE TO EXPERIMENT WITH NEW PROGRAM IN THEATRE DISTRICT-STEVENSON**

**JA 22, 2-8**

**PEDESTRIANS GASP AS R 40-MILE PACE PREVAILS IN THEATRE DISTRICTS**

**JA 29, 9-4**

**CONTROL PLAN INTRODUCED ON B'WAY SUCCESSFUL**

—1929—

JA 31, 2-4

10 POLICE ARREST 1ST WOMAN FOR JAY-WALKING

AAP 1, 14-1

WAR AGAINST 'CHRONIC PARKER' BEGUN BY POLICE DEPT. AP 1—  
STEVENSON

JE 30, 6-4-1

THEATER ZONE LOSES RUSH HOUR PROBLEM BY SIMPLE RULES

S 1, 6-5-2

BARRON COLLIER, EXPERT, SUGGESTS BARRING HEAVY TRAFFIC FROM  
STREETS IN DAYTIME



**N.Y.C. - TRAFFIC**

**1929**

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 10, 1-10-8

Considers elevated road; plans thru traffic artery by deck over rwy viaduct - Stevenson

1930

Mr 1, 4-1

Edit: Have new system of lights, which brings safety to pedestrian

1934

AP 23, 27-8

MORE THAN 273 MILLION PEOPLE WENT IN AND OUT OF CITY IN 1933

O 9, 1-8

MOTHERS DIRECT TRAFFIC AT 63RD ST & CENTRAL PARK, WHEN POLICE LEAVE POST

---1935---

MY 6, 14-2

J. 22, 1-2

TRAFFIC TOWERS FOR SALE-EDIT

COMM'SR FOWLER PROPOSES DIRECTION OF TRAFFIC FROM BLINPS

AG 19, 16-7 1 HOME

TRAFFIC LAW VIOLATORS BAWLED OUT FROM AIR

N 9, 6-2

JAY-WALKERS RESTRAINED-EDIT

---1936---

F 2, 1-3-6 MICH

NY REAL ESTATE OPERATOR OFFERS PLAN FOR NEW TRAFFIC AVENUE

MAKING THE RIGHT TURNS AGAINST RED LIGHTS-EDIT	---1936---	D 27, 1-6-2
MOTORISTS AND PEDESTRIANS WANT MORE SAFETY ZONES	---1937---	F 11, 6-8 XTRA
NATL. SAFETY COUNCIL AWARDS 1936 PRIZE TO NYC		MR 6, 13-5
CITY REDUCED AUTO ACCIDENTS IN 1936 BY 12% OVER 1935-EDIT		MR 12, 24-2
MAYOR LAGUARDIA SEEKS PARKING SPACE FOR MOTORISTS-EDIT		D 12, 1-6-1
OVER \$10,000 IN FINES COLLECTED ON 2ND DAY OF DOUBLED FINES FOR ILLEGAL PARKING	---1942---	JA 11, 1-4-6 1*
SPEED LIMIT ON ALL DIMMED OUT STREETS REDUCED TO 20 MILES AN HR.		AG 10, 3-3
MANHATTAN TO GET 7-STORY PARKING GARAGE	---1946---	JL 31, 4-6
NY 284 YEARS LATE IN ADOPTING SAFETY SLOGAN-	---1948---	JA 12, 10-6
LLOYD B. REID APPT. HEAD OF NEW DEPT. OF TRAFFIC	---1950---	NY 27, 10-7
STEPS TAKEN TO PREVENT NYC FROM BEING CHOKED TO DEATH BY INCREASING TRAFFIC-LL STEVENTSON	---1951---	NY 10, 3-2
YONKERS-POLICE ASKED TO EXPLAIN WHY THEY ISSUED SO FEW TRAFFIC TICKETS ELECTION DAY		N 10, 1-3 FINAL
CHARLOTTE NC TRUCKING FIRM GIVEN \$4,700 FINE FOR 467 PARKING TAGS IN NYC		D 11, 2-7

- TRAFFIC CONGESTION COSTS NEW YORKERS A BILLION DOLLAR A YEAR  
 -----1955----- S 21, 1-8
- NYC-MICHAEL QUILL URGES POLICE BAN ALL PRIVATE AUTOS FR. MANHATTAN AREA  
 -----1956----- S 19, 37-7 5\*
- T T WILEY, FORMER DET. TRAFFIC BOSS, FACES BILLION DOLLAR TRAFFIC JAM  
 -----1957----- Mr 11, 1-1-3
- ALGER F. MALO, DIR. OF DET. STREETS & TRAFFIC, ENDORSES NEW YORK TRAFFIC PLAN-CROWE  
 -----1957----- F 17, A-9-1
- NYC-NEW BRITAIN GREEN CROSSES IN ANTI JAYWALKING DRIVE  
 -----1961----- N 6, 18-8
- NYC-MAYOR WAGNER'S BAN ON PRIVATE AUTO TRAVEL AFTER FEB. SNOWSTORM RULED ILLEGAL BY MAGISTRATE BENJ. SCHOR  
 -----1962----- Mr 4, A-2-2
- BARNES DANCE PRACTICED ON SOME STREETS HERE ALLOWING 26 SECONDS OF 90 SECOND TRAFFIC LIGHT CYCLE FOR PEDESTRIANS TO SCRAMBLE  
 -----1964----- Mr 14, D-16-1
- BROOKLYN CHAPTER CORE SUSPENDED FROM THE NAT'L ORG FOR ITS THREAT TO CREATE MASSIVE TRAFFIC TIEUP ON OPENING DAY NY WORLD FAIR  
 AP 11, B-7-2
- CITY MADE IT ILLEGAL TO RUN OUT OF GAS ON EXPRESSWAYS, BRIDGES & TUNNELS TO COUNTER PLAN OF CORE TO STOP TRAFFIC AT WORLD FAIR OPENING DAY  
 AP 14, A-16-3

---1964---

AP 17, A-24-1

LEADERS OF 6 MAJOR NEGRO CIVIL RIGHTS ORGS. DENOUNCE PLANNED "STALL-  
DEMONSTRATION ON FREEWAYS LEADING TO NY WORLD'S FAIR

AP 21, A-1-6

REV. MILTON A. GALAMISON, NEGRO LEADER, SAYS "NO POWER ON EARTH" CAN PRE-  
VENT STALL-IN DEMONSTRATION AT OPENING OF NY WORLD'S FAIR APRIL 22

MY 20, B-11-3

"MOTHER'S MARCH" FOR TRAFFIC LIGHT NR HARLEM SCHOOL ERUPTS IN MELEE  
11 ARRESTED IN 2 CLASHED WITH POLICE

MY 21, B-19-7 FIN3

NY-6 MORE PERSONS ARRESTED AT DEMONSTRATIONS FOR TRAFFIC LIGHT NEAR  
HARLEM SCHOOL

---1966---

JA 22, A-4-1

TRY OUR FREEWAYS-EDIT

AG 4, E-5-8

OVER \$5 MILLION POURED INTO CITY TREASURY FROM TRAFFIC FINES IN 2 WK.  
GRACE PERIOD PRECEDING STRICTER ENFORCEMENT OF TRAFFIC TICKETS

-1973-

MY 6, A-4-1

LINSLEY ENVOIOUS OF SPARSE MOSCOW TRAFFIC, ON TRIP TO USSR.

N 29, B-26-1

COMPUTERIZED OVERKILL? EDIT -1977-

O 17, A-6-4

SUPREME COURT LET STAND LOWER COURT'S ORDER DIRECTING OFF-  
ICIALS TO TAKE SPECIFIC STEPS LIMITING AUTOS-CLEANING AIR

**NEW YORK CITY : TRAFFIC**

**1977**

**0 18, A-2-3 1 DOT**

**DC-MANHATTAN MUST RESTRICT CARS, PARKING SUPREME COURT  
RULES**

CORPORATE COZINESS-EDIT.

-1976-

JE 16, A-14-2

JL 21, B-6-1 1DOT

NYC- 6 HELD IN THEFTS OF TRANSIT TOKENS

--1985--

Mr 23, C-1-5

Ordered 419 GM RTS transit buses.

-1987-

My 26, A-1-4

NY-Former Labor Secy Raymond Donovan found innocent. He &  
others accused of using phony minority firm to get contract

NEW YORK CITY:

TRANSIT COMMISSION

1937

Form 1656

Ag 17,6-6

JAS. J. WALKER APPT. ASST COMM'N COUNSEL

NEW YORK CITY : TRANSPORTATION BOARD

1946

M.H.DAVIS APPT.TO MEMBERSHIP ON BOARD

~~JE 20, 23-8~~



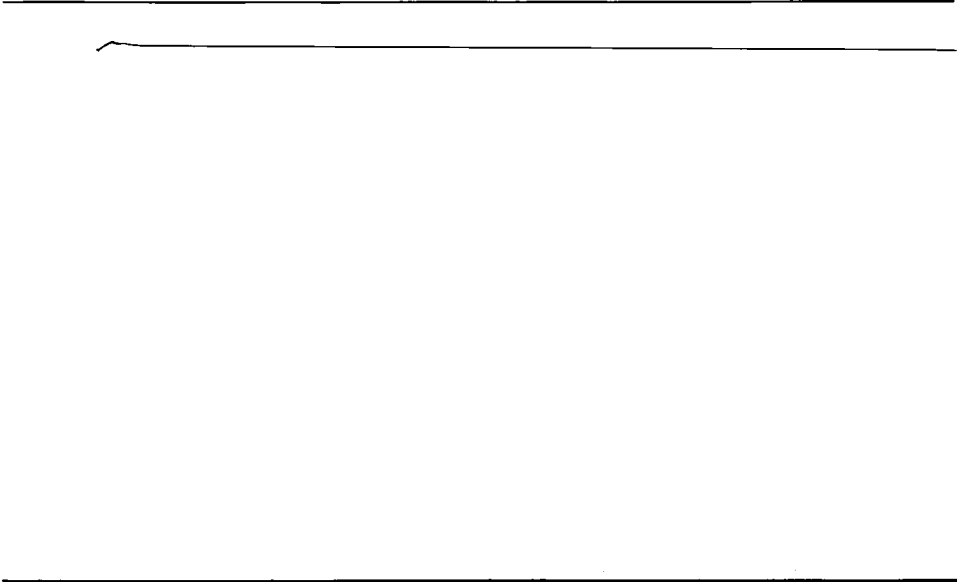
**NEW YORK CITY : TRANSPORTATION**

**1979**

**AP 24, A-4-5**

**NY-CITY WANTS TO OFFER 'SHARE-THE-RIDE TAXI SERVICE  
-1980- D 21, A-7-1**

**CITY GROUNDS NEW FLEET OF 637 ADVANCED-DESIGNED GRUMMAN FLX  
BLE BUSES. GETS CONVOY OF AGING BUSES FROM DC.**



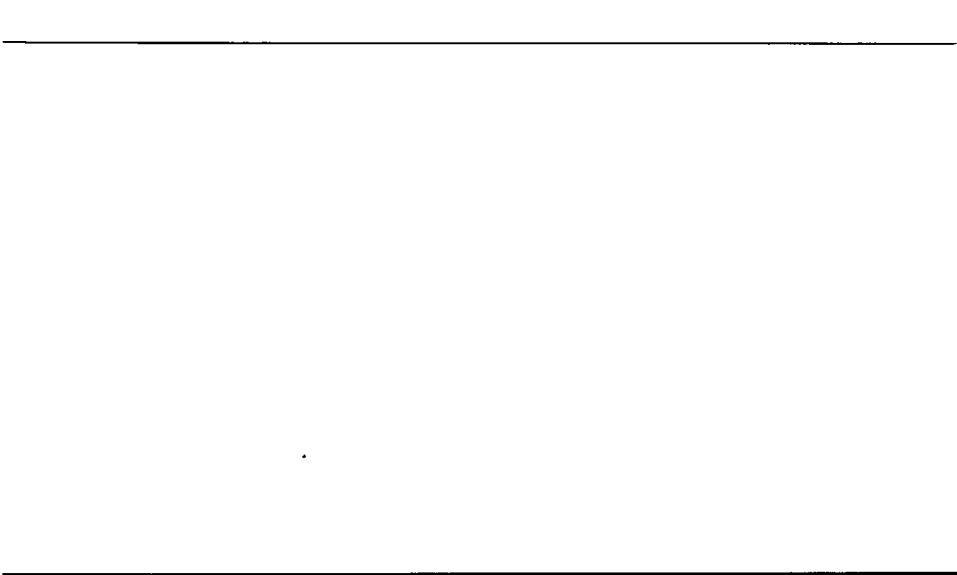
NEW YORK CITY - TREASURER

---

1958

HILDA C SCHWARTZ APTD. TREASURER

MY 7, 62-8



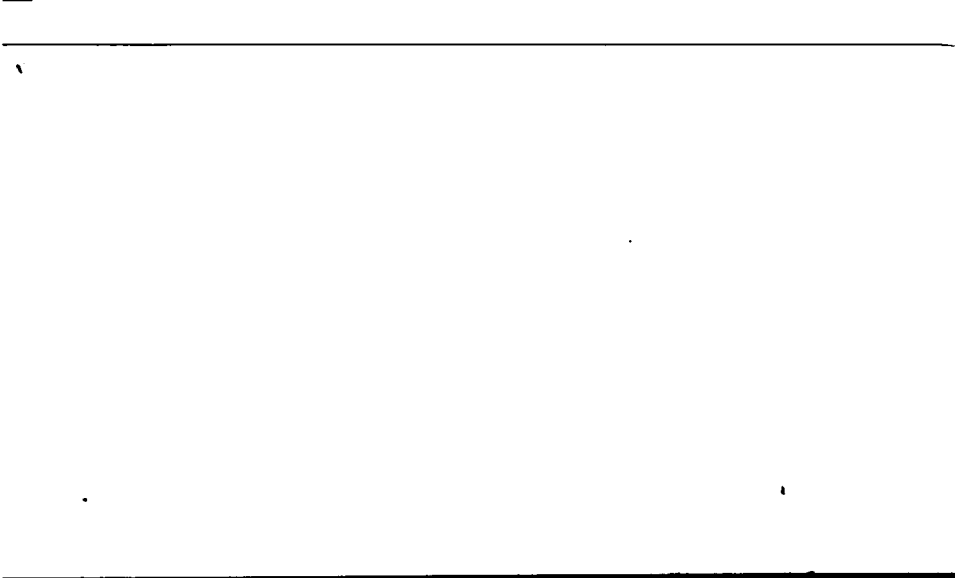
1940

NEW YORK CITY - TUNNEL AUTHORITY

RFC TO BUY BONDS AS TUNNEL WORK PROCEEDS

Form 1656

JE 30, 1-9-1



Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 12, 2#

John S. Summer, vice crusader, says N.Y. less wicked  
than 15 yrs. ago.

S 28, 2-1 1h

Police officials hold secret meeting, believe  
planning drive.

—1929—

O 14, 12-3

Committee of 14 publishes annual report O 14;  
attacks speakeasies & night clubs

1931

J1 20, 10-4

Committee of 14 says vice is worst in 15 yrs; blames taxi  
dance halls

1932

N 25, 12-5

COMMITTEE LACKS CASH, DISBANDS

NEW YORK CITY: WATER: FLUORIDATION

1957

F 25, 27-7

MEETING OF COMMITTEE TO PROTECT OUR CHILDREN'S TEETH INC. BACKS USE  
OF ABOVE ---1963--- D 13, A-4-4

NY-NYC TO FLUORIDATE WATER IN EFFORT TO REDUCE TOOTH DECAY

---1965---

S 30, A-3-8

NY-FLUORIDATION OF CITY WATER SUPPLY TO BEGAN S 30 WITH TREATMENT OF  
84% OF TOTAL SUPPLY



Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 5, 1-2

Faces water suply shortage due to lack of rain

Ag 2, 1-16-6 2#

The new Hillview-Brooklyn water tunnel and future projects

---1939---

D 14, 20-5

HTELS ASKED TO URGE GUESTS TO WASTE NO WATER

---1940---

JA 14, 1-1-5

CITY ACTS TO HAVE PUBLIC SAVE WATER, SHORTAGE FORECAST, D 30, 2-6 NITE

48 DYNAMITE CAPS FOUND NEAR RESERVOIR

---1942---

AG 17, 8-5

HOT WATER RATIONS DUE IN WEEK, DUE TO FUEL SCARCITY

---1948---

JE 13, 1-4-2

WATER MAIN SHUT OFF-WOMEN IN 5TH AVE BEAUTY SALON TAKE TO STREET

D 4, 19-2

BROKEN MAIN FLOODS TIMES SQUARE D 4

---1949---

JA 23, 1-14-1

BROKEN MAIN SPOUTS WATER HIGH ALONG BROADWAY

AP 21, 26-1

WAR VETS TAKING DAILY BATHS CALLED CAUSE FOR WATER SHORTAGE

---1949---

FACES MOST CRITICAL WATER SHORTAGE IN HISTORY  
 PUBLIC WARNED TO CUT WATER CONSUMPTION  
 NY CAFES ADVISED TO SERVELESS WATER  
 CONSUMPTION OF WATER DROPS 75,000,000 GAL.A DAY SINCE OCT.8  
 BANS CAR WASHES IN WATER SHORTAGE  
 PRAYERS URGED FOR RAIN-CAR WASH SHOPS FIGHT SHUTDOWN BAN  
 RESERVOIR PROGRAM TO BE GIVEN GOV.OF 3 STATES  
 "WATER VACATION"ONE DAY NEXT WEEK TO BE TRIED  
 LEAKING FAUCETS WASTE BILLION GALLONS WATER-EDIT  
 LIGHT SHOWERS GIVE SCANT RELIEF  
 WATER HOLIDAY ORDERED FOR 16-STEVENSON  
 CITY ASKS VETERANS TO SPEARHEAD "DRY FRIDAY"  
 RESERVOIR SHOWS SLIGHT GAIN, "DRY FRIDAY" STILL ON  
 NY GOV WITHOUT BATHS & SHAVES ON "DRY FRIDAY"  
 TO TAP HUDSON RIVER:TO RUSH PLAN TO HELP EASE CRISIS  
 MASTERS OF WATER TO GET JAIL  
 GOV THOS DEWEY CALLS WATER SHORTAGE PARLEY  
 NY CHEERS YULE GIFT OF RAIN  
 WATER LEVELS MOUNT- PUBLIC CO-OP.HAILED  
 NYC GETS HEAVY RAIN BUT CITY KEEPS FINGERS CROSSED  
 RAIN GIVES NY 6-DAY WATER SUPPLY

O 26, 27-2  
 N 23, 21-3  
 D 1, 60-1  
 D 6, 20-4  
 D 8, 1-5  
 D 10, 3-1  
 D 11, 1-21-2  
 D 11, 1-21-2  
 D 11, 1-22-1  
 D 12, 6-1  
 D 13, 10-1  
 D 14, 27-3  
 D 15, 17-1  
 D 17, 1-2  
 D 20, 30-7 BS 2  
 D 21, 35-1  
 D 22, 1-2 BS2  
 D 24, 2-3  
 D 25, 1-3-6  
 D 27, 10-4  
 D 28, 1-5 BS2

---1950---

ORDER ANOTHER "NO BATH"DAY AS WARM WEATHER COMES  
 MILK CO. ASKED TO USE PAPER CONTAINERS TO SAVE WATER

JA 5, 1-1 BS2  
 JA 6, 18-6

1950

NEW YORK CITY : WATER

COURT RULES CLOSING OF SWIMMING POOLS & ICE SKATING RINKS LEGAL  
 RAIN LIFTS WATER MARGIN : BIGGEST RESERVE SINCE N 28  
 DRY THURSDAY TO BE OBSERVED AGAIN THIS WEEK  
 NEW YORKERS SAVE 70 MILLION GALLONS WATER  
 WATER LEVEL INCREASING BUT ANOTHER "DRY DAY" ORDERED  
 WATER WASTED THRU POLLUTION OF RIVERS-EDIT  
 S. J. CARNEY SAYS WATER HOLIDAYS UNTIL JUNE TO BE NECESSARY-  
 ANOTHER "DRY DAY" COMES  
 MORE & MORE DRY-EDIT  
 NYC HOLDS 6TH "DRY DAY"  
 CITY OFFICIALS STUDIES ARTIFICIAL RAIN PLAN  
 RAIN MAKING EXPERIMENT TO START WITHIN WEEK  
 CITY OBSERVED 10TH WATER HOLIDAY  
 MAYOR O'DWYER ASKS \$50,000 APPROP. TO FINANCE RAIN-MAKING EXPERIMENTS  
 4 COMMUNITIES ASK INJUNCTION TO HALT RAINMAKING TESTS  
 LEGAL STORMS BECLOUD NY RAINMAKING  
 COMMUNITIES MAY HAVE TO GO TO COURT TO RETAIN POSSESSION OF CLOUDS-EDIT  
 RAIN SPOILING EFFORTS OF RAINMAKERS TESTS  
 RAIN MAKERS PLOT NEW STRATEGY  
 SCHOMBERG RESERVOIR OVERFLOWS  
 SNOW HITS NY - RAINMAKER DENIES PART IN STORM

JA 7, 12-5

JA 8, 1-1-1-3

JA 11, 34-3

JA 13, 45-3

JA 15, 1-7-7

JA 19, 1-20-1

JA 18, 34-5 MAIL

JA 19, 4-4

JA 20, 26-1

F 9, 22-1

F 10, 1-4 BS2

MR 1, 28-1

MR 9, 17-4

MR 14, 4-7 BS 2

MR 23, 1-6

MR 23, 1-2 NITE

MR 24, 30-2

MR 27, 1-4

MR 29, 2-6

AP 7, 1-6 FINAL

AP 14, 1-2

---1950---

24-HR RAIN FALLS AFTER CLOUD TESTS

ARGUE OVER WHO IS MAKING HEAVY RAINS, DR. WALLACE E. HOWELL, RAINMAKER,  
OR MOTHER NATURE

RESERVOIRS 90.9% FILLED

ANNOUNCE END OF "DRY THURSDAYS" ON TRIAL BASIS

RESERVOIRS NOW UP TO 93.9% OF CAPACITY

TO STAY IN RAIN-MAKING BUSINESS FOR ANOTHER 6 MONTHS

---1951---

CITY'S ARTIFICIAL RAINMAKING BRING FLOOD OF SUITS OVER PROPERTY DAMAGE

CONFRONTED WITH NUMEROUS SUITS OVER RAIN-MAKING-EDIT

---1953---

BROKEN WATER MAIN FLOODS STREETS & SUBWAYS NEAR UNION SQUARE

RESERVOIRS DOWN TO 45% OF CAPACITY

---1954---

MAYOR ROB'T WAGNER PROCLAIMS WATER SHORTAGE EMERGENCY & ISSUES ORDERS  
TO STOP WATER WASTE

HOTELS ASKED TO SERVE WATER AT DINNERS TO CUSTOMER ONLY ON REQUEST

WATER TO BURN-EDIT.

---1956---

WATER MAIN BREAK CAUSES 6 HR DISRUPTION SUBWAY SERVICE-

NY 1, 24-4

NY 28, 35-1

MY 31, 3-8

JE 17, 17-3

JE 19, 25-1

AG 18, 2-2

F 21, 3-4

F 28, 28-2

AG 3, 6-4

N 28 - 2-3

AP 20, 1-7

MY 4, 2-4

JE 1, 22-1

MR 5, 1-5

NYC-WATER MAIN BURSTS AT 59TH STREET & CENTRAL PARK; AREA IS FLOODED

Ap 24, 3-5

NYC-FLUORIDATION DRIVE DIRECTED BY GROUP OF MED, DENTAL & CIVIC LEADERS

JE 24, B-13-2

S 6, 1-6 1H

NYC-WATER DEPT. CREWS W RK THRU NIGHT REPAIRING DAMAGE TO TWO LARGE WATER MAINS THAT POURED 5 MILLION GALLONS OF WATER INTO HARLEM STREET

---1957---

F 14, 1-4

NY-"RECORDED CALLS WARN HOUSEOWNERS TO FILL TUBS WITH WATER-HOAX

F 21, 52-1

300 MED. DOCTORS ASSERT FLUORIDATION OF DRINKING WATER IS RISK

JL 15, 8-8

WATER MAIN BREAKS FLOODING TRACKS & INTERRUPTED SUBWAY SERVICE

N 8, 48-6

NYC-CITY THROWN INTO SNARL OF CONFUSION LAST NIGHT & TODAY BY A FLOOD FROM BROKEN WATER MAINS

---1958---

N 28, 36-6

BROOKLYN-WATER MAIN BREAK PUTS ALL WATER OUT OF FLAT USH'S TAPS

---1955---

MY 23, B-5-7 3\*

320 FOUNTAINS FOR DISPLAY HAVE BEEN TURNED OFF TO SAVE WATER BECAUSE OF LOW LEVEL IN CITY RESERVOIRS

—1965—

MY 24, A-1-3

\$50 FINE TO BE IMPOSED IF RESTAURANTS SERVE GLASS OF WATER UNLESS  
ASKED FOR IT—WATER LEVEL GETTING LOWER IN CITY RESERVOIRS

MY 30, A-12-3 2\*

CITY COMMR. OF WATER SUPPLY, GAS & ELECTRICITY, ARMAND D'ANGELO FACED  
WITH CRITICAL WATER SHORTAGE

JE 20, A-4-4 8\*

SALE IMPORTED WATER BOOMING—ON STATEN ISLAND, WATER FR. OUT STATE SELLING  
AT 1½ CENTS A GALLON

JE 21, A-1-1

A NY CAFE TO SAVE HALF THE WATER IT USES IN MAKING ICE CUBES IS NOW  
MAKING THEM WITH HALF RUM & HALF LEMON JUICE FOR RUM DRINKS

JE 21, B-7-8 3\*

CITY STUDIES WAYS TO CONVERT SEA WATER INTO DRINKING WATER TO HELP SE-  
VERE DROUGHT

JE 27, H-9-6

NY IN 46TH MONTH OF DROUGHT THAT POSES THREAT TO HEALTH & COMFORT OF  
MILLIONS—L. GREEN

JL 7, A-2-4

NY—CITY DRAWING WATER FROM NETWORK OF WELLS ON LONG ISLAND—THE WATER  
CARRIES TRACES OF DETERGENTS BUT ARE HARMLESS

JL 8, A-3-7 3\*

PHILADELPHIA—IN GRIP OF SEVERE DROUGHT, ORDERED TO CUT USE OF DELEWARE  
RIVER WATER & RELEASE WATER FROM DAMS

JL 14, C-4-4

2 BLIMPS SCHEDULES TO CRISSCROSS METROPOLITAN AREA IN EFFORT TO HAMME  
HOME NEED TO CONSERVE WATER SUPPLY

JL 19, B-10-1

RAINSTORMS FAIL TO EASE WATER SHORTAGE

JL 19, B-10-1

MILK TRUCKS HAUL IN WATER

# NEW YORK CITY - WATER

1965

JL 28, B-12-7

SHORTAGE ACUTE, 4 RESERVOIRS EXPECTED TO DRY UP BY OCT END-MULLER

AG 15, B-11-1

MAYOR WAGNER SAID AFTER SEPT. 10 CITY WATER NO LONGER WILL BE RELEASED INTO DELAWARE RIVER-THEY SHARE RIVER WATER WITH PHILADELPHIA

AG 23, A-3-1

NY-WATER MAIN BROKE CAUSING SUBWAYS TO FLOOD, TELEPHONE TO BE KNOCKED OUT & WILLOUGHBY STREET TO CAVE IN, RELEASED PART OF DROUTH WATER SUPPLY

AG 24, A-6-3

NYC-MAYOR WAGNER ORDERS CRASH PROGRAM TO FIND & REPAIR ALL LEAKS IN WATER SUPPLY SYSTEM

AG 26, A-22-3 5\*

WATER COMMNR ARMAND D'ANGELO SUSPENDED 2 SUPERVISORY ENGINEERS AFTER DISCOVERY OF BIG LEAK IN CENTRAL PARK RESERVOIR SYSTEM SUPPLYING WATER TO MANHATTAN

AG 30, A-19-3

NY-MAYOR ROBT. WAGNER ANNOUNCED APPT. OF PANEL OF 4 NATIONALLY KNOWN WATER-SUPPLY EXPERTS TO AID CITY IN ITS DROUTH EMERGENCY

S 16, B-8-3 3\*

NY-MAYOR WAGNER ANNOUNCES 1-YR CONTRACT OF \$82,500 AWARDED FOR 'SURVEY OF CITY'S WATER CONSUMPTION

S 26, A-23-3

WATER SUPPLY SHOWED FIRST INCREASE THIS MONTH BECAUSE OF SWELLING BY OVERNIGHT RAINS

--1965-- O 12, A-14-4  
 CITY UPSTATE RESERVOIRS HAVE FOR FIRST TIME IN MONTHS, KEPT PACE WITH  
 DAILY WATER DEMAND & RAISED LEVELS N 17, A-3-7  
 NYC-TURNING POINT REACHED IN WATER CRISIS HAS IT BEGINS TO ABATE  
 ---1966--- F 3, E-3-8 Z 2  
 NY-WATER SHORTAGE NOT AIDED BY PLIZZARD HERE F 14, A-4-5  
 CITY HEAVIEST RAINFALL IN 2 YRS F13 ADDED BILLION GALLONS TO CITY UP-  
 STATE WATERSHEDS-DOWNGRADE TOTALLED 2.42 INCHES  
 F 21, A-13-2  
 NYC-PLANNERS WORKING ON SHORTAGE HERE LOOK TO HONG KONG FOR CURE  
 My 25, C-8-1  
 NYC-CITY GOLD HOUSEHOLDERS THEY CAN WATER SHRUBS, PLANTS & LAWNS WITH  
 LIMITATIONS FOR 1ST TIME IN YR My 30, B-6-1  
 LIFTING BAN ON WATER USE LEFT QUESTION ABOUT APPEARANCE OF CITY'S AUT  
 OMOBILES-EDIT J 20, A-10-1 3\*  
 MAYOR LINDSAY LIETED RESTRICTIONS LIMITING USE AIR CONDITIONERS, ONE  
 OF LAST REMAINING EMERGENCY MEASURES PUT ON DURING LAST SUMMER DROUTH  
 J 24, C-20-8  
 RESERVOIRS ARE NEARING CAPACITY FOR FIRST TIME IN 6 YRS  
 --1967-- AP 19, A-15-1  
 CITY LIFTS WATER CURBS AS RESERVOIRS HOLDING 93.8% OF THEI  
 CAPACITY NOW --1970-- J 21, B-2-6  
 BURROUGHS COMPUTER HELPS NY CHECK ON TIS AIR AND WATER  
 POLLUTION



NEW YORK CITY - WATER

1972

NY-BROKEN WATER MAIN IN MANHATTAN'S 9TH AVE. DISRUPTED GLOBAL COMMUNICATIONS OF NEWS MEDIA  
JL 10, A-6-3  
-1978- S 11, A-3-1-AM

SUSPECTED CASES OF LEGIONNAIRE'S DISEASE ROSE TO 97. CITY  
TAKING SAMPLES FROM WATER TOWERS

-1981- JA 20, C-14-1  
MAYOR KOCH DECLARED DROUGHT EMERGENCY.

-1985- JI 27, A-2-3

NY-water tainted with plutonium by person who wanted

Bernhard Goetz freed S 7, A-7-3

NY-Irving Berkowitz hauled water to city on barge to make  
profit S 28, A 1-5

NY-storm from Hurricane Gloria helps ease water shortage

-1988- Ja 16, A-3-1

Water main break floods subway; 200,000 commuters had to  
find other way to get to work

NEW YORK CITY: WATERFRONT COMMISSION

1955

N 29, 9-1

NAMED MICHAEL MURPHY AS ITS NEW EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

NEW YORK CITY: WATERFRONT: DOCKS

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

My 21, 2-6

Jno. McKenzie, chief clerk at \$6,750, made commissioner of docks at \$15,000. ---1940---

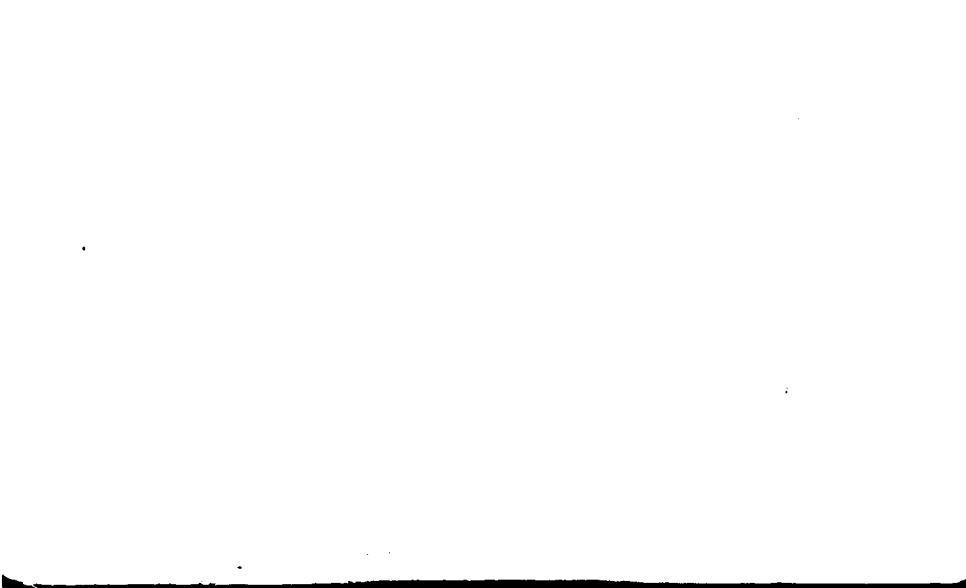
N 22, 38-5 NITE

CITY-OWNED PIERS NOW EMPTY: SHELTERED LUXURY LINERS

--1961--

Je 12, A-10-3

TO SPEND \$3,500,000 ON MARINA EXPANSION FOR WORLDS FAIR



NEW YORK: CITY: WATERFRONT: FIRE

1956

NYC-EXPLOSIVE CARBIDE FOUND IN MATERIAL WHICH BURNED & EXPLODED ON BR  
OOLYN DOCK D 3RD KILLING 10 PERSONS  
DIVERS USED TO EXAMINE UNDERWATER CRATER LEFT BY EXPLOSION THAT KILL-  
ED 10 PERSONS ON DOCK

FIREMEN REPOR FINDING QUANTITIES OF AMMUNITION & DETONATING FUSES  
ON NEW YORK CITY PIERS  
NYC-OFFICIALS EYE FUSES AS CAUSE OF PIER BLAST D 3RD  
15 LONGSHOREMEN SUES FOR \$4 MILLIONS IN PIER FIRE

**NEW YORK CITY - WATERFRONT - PORT**

**1936**

**Form 1656**

**JA 29,22-5 BL STR**

**US AUTHORIZES FREE PORT AT STAPLETON, STATEN ISLAND**

**---1941---**

**MR 16, 4-17-8**

**PORT AUTHORITY TO JOIN FIGHT VS US TREAS. TO TAX INCOME OF BONDS**

**MY 26, 26-1**

**TRUCKS LOADED WITH BRITISH SHIPMENT JAN PIERS**

**-----1956-----**

**D 4, 1-4**

**FBI SUSPECTS BOMB PUT IN ARMY CARGO THAT EXPLODED ON DOCK HERE D 3RD  
KILLING 9**

# NEW YORK CITY: WATERFRONT

1927

1656

AP 10, 2-7-1

GREATER PART IS BUSY & UNLOVELY; RIVERSIDE DR., PLANNED MORE THAN 60 YRS. AGO, STILL UNDER CONSTRUCTION-L.L. STEVENSON

AG 7, 2-3-1

TO BE CREATED BY RIVERSIDE DR. DEVELOPMENT PLAN-STEVENSON

--1929--

AP 7, 2-11-1

HOW NY PLANS TO DEVELOP RIVERSIDE DR.

--1930--

JL 13, 2-9-1

BEAUTIFICATION COMBINED WITH UTILITY TO FEATURE REJUVENATED WATERFRONT-L.L. STEVENSON

--1953--

JL 16, 16-5

S. N. COMMERCE COMM. APPROVAL NY-NJ COMPACT DESIGNED TO WIPE OUT WATERFRONT CRIME

D 10, 13-3

FED. CT. UPHOLDS BI-STATE BAN ON NY PORT 'PUBLIC LOADING'

--1959--

JL 8, 69-6

PLANS \$40 MILL. DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM ALONG MANHATTAN'S LOWER EAST SIDE WATERFRONT

AG 27, C-8-1

WATERFRONT COMMISSION REPORTS GANGSTER ELEMENTS HAVE RETURNED TO WATERFRONT AREAS IN CITY

-1984-

My 16, A-14-1

BORING-EDIT



1969

NEW YORK CITY: WELFARE ISLAND

N9A-3-1

NEW YORK- NEW TOWN TO BE BUILT ON ISLAND- TO BE GOVERNMENT  
SPONSORED- WILL HOUSE 20,000- TO MIX ALL CLASSES OF PEOPLE

---1970---

N 27,8-3-6

TO BUILD "NEW TOWN" ON WELFARE ISLE JUST ALONGSIDE MANHAT-  
TAN --T HOUSE 20,000 --WOERPEL

PORT OF NEW YORK AUTH. RECOMMENDS ESTABLISHING A \$355 MILLION WORLD  
TRADE CENTER

--1964--

MR 13, A-10-1

JA 19, A-24-3

PLANS UNVEILED FOR \$350 MILLION CENTER WITH TWIN TOWERS OF 110 STORIES  
TO MAKE TALLEST BLDG IN WORLD-DESIGNED BY MINORU YAMASAKI & EMERY ROTH  
& SONS

--1965--

S 16, F-1-1

NY-SITE FOR PROPOSED WORLD TRADE CENTER IN LOWER MANHATTAN WILL BE  
SOON BY PORT OF NY AUTHORITY IN CONDEMNATION PROCEEDINGS

AG 25, A-4-4RACE

5 MEMBERS OF CITY'S YOUTH COMM. ON DRAFT RESIGNED YESTER  
DAY TO PROTEST NIXON ADM. DRAFT POLICIES.

NEW YORK CITY : ZOOS : BARRETT PARK

1941

Form 1656 F 25, 1-6  
4 SNAKES OF 12 STOLEN FR BEAR MT. MUSEUM SAFE AT ABOVE

Annual food bill for inmates amounts to  
\$40,000

S 19, 36-3 Mich

1928

My 7, 15-5

109 tortoises brought from Galapagos Is. for  
above - Wilson

1929

N 29, 8-3

New tiger arrives from India, sleeps on back  
and snores, keeps his neighbors awake

1931

My 23, 2-8

Bronx is going in for art

1932

O 19, 1-6

REFUSE DIET OF WHALE MEAT

1934

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 27, 1-6 FINAL

2 9 VALUABLE SNAKES STOLEN FROM

TO GET 2 RARE TIBETAN BEARS	---1934---	MR 5,7-2 CITY
FIND SCHOOLBOYS STOLE RARE SNAKES		MR 6,1-2 C S
AL SMITH NAMED NIGHT SUPT. OF THE CENTRAL PARK ZOO		D 3, 2-7
---1935---		JA 22, 2-6
THERAPEUTIC CAGE MADE TO FREE ANIMALS FROM PNEUMONIA		& COLDS
		JL 7,4-8-2
DOGS FORBIDDEN IN ZOO		O 4,41-3
TO GET ANTELOPE & 3 OR 4 COYGARS FROM IDAHO		N 3,4-8-5
RARE REPTILES ARRIVE AT STATEN ISLAND ZOO		N 21,1-4
EMPEROR HAILE SELASSIE OF ETHIOPIA TO GIVE ZOO 4 YOUNG LIONS & A LEOPARD		JA 5,4-7-1
---1936---		
WILD DUCKS NOW PROVE UNWELCOME VISITORS TO ZOO		MY 16,6-6-3
---1937---		
ANIMALS DO ANYTHING TO TRY & GET A LAUGH		S 22, 1-7
---1943---		
LION IN BRONX ZOO KILLS ANOTHER OVER HORSEMEAT		AP 30, 6-14-4
---1944---		JE 13, 31-7
ANIMALS AT CHILDREN'S ZOO GET MAKEUP		
---1947---		
NY-KINKAJOU OPENS SMALL MAMMAL HOUSE BY CHEWING RIBBON		AG 23, 24-5
---1948---		
BRONX ZOO KEEPERS DE-LIGHT EEL TO TAME A TIGER		S 22, 11-5
---1949---		
BRONX ZOO RUNNING SERIES OF COURSES FOR TEACHERS WHO TAKE CHILDREN TO ZOO		

17-GT.PYTHON EN ROUTE TO BRONX ZOO FR SAN FRANCISCO AQUARIUM N 14, 48-3  
 ---1953--- JL 15, 1-5 5\*  
 ZOO'S ATTENDANTS BELIEVE THEY HAVE BABY PLAYFUS; WON'T KNOW TILL ABOUT  
 OCT. AS THEY STAY IN NESTING CHAMBER

-----1954----- N 14, B-10-2  
 HELEN MARTINI & HER JOB OF CARING FOR ILL ANIMALS IN BRONX ZOO  
 ---1958--- F 20, 18-2  
 NYC-7 DEER & DOZEN DUCKS, PIGEONS & OTHER BIRDS DIE DUE TO COLD  
 JE 15, C-20-1  
 STRIKE SHUTS NY ZOO-PERILS UNFED ANIMALS

-----1959----- JL 1, 46-1  
 BRONX ZOO TO GET "TAKIN" A ANIMAL THAT SMELLS  
 ---1961--- AP 10, A-1-8  
 BRONX HANDLERS ON STRIKE-PICKET WITH ANIMALS MY 19, A-3-8 MET2  
 BRONX ZOO STRIKE ENDS IN 7TH WEEK ---1963--- S 3, A-1-1 LF  
 40 POLICEMEN, MANY DRESSED AS ZOO ATTENDANTS & ICE CREAM PEDDLERS, LAID  
 TRAP FOR 3 BANDITS WHO ATTEMPTED TO ROB TRUCK CARRYING \$50,000 IN LABOR  
 DAY RECEIPTS FROM CONCESSION STANDS AT BRONX ZOO

---1965--- AG 12, A-1-5  
 NYC-POLICE DOGS TO BEGIN NIGHT PATROLS DUE TO RECENT VANDALISM IN BRONX  
 Zoo

---1971---<sup>U</sup> E 20, A-10-1

BRONX ZOO CREATES ARTIFICIAL JUNGEE FOR APES.

---1972---

JE 7, A-14-3

NY-BRONX ZOO HAS MIRROR IN ONE OF ITS BLDGS., WITH MESSAGE-MOST DANGEROUS ANIMAL-MAN

-1986-

D 14, H-6-1

NY-Bronx zoo cheered-Carlton -1987-

Ap 2 A-6-3

NYC-Bronx Zoo switches April Fool's Day pranksters to volunteers who hustle them for donations.

My20, A-3-1

NYC-Juan Perez killed by bears at Prospect Park zoo-

My 20, A-3-1 3dot

NY-Juan Perez 11 devoured by bears

My 22, A-1-1

NY-Perez's friends tell of horror

-1989

J1 9 F 1-2

New Central Park Zoo wins New Yorkers' seals of approval

-Pollack-

-1991-

My 5 A 3-1

Central park zoo will close



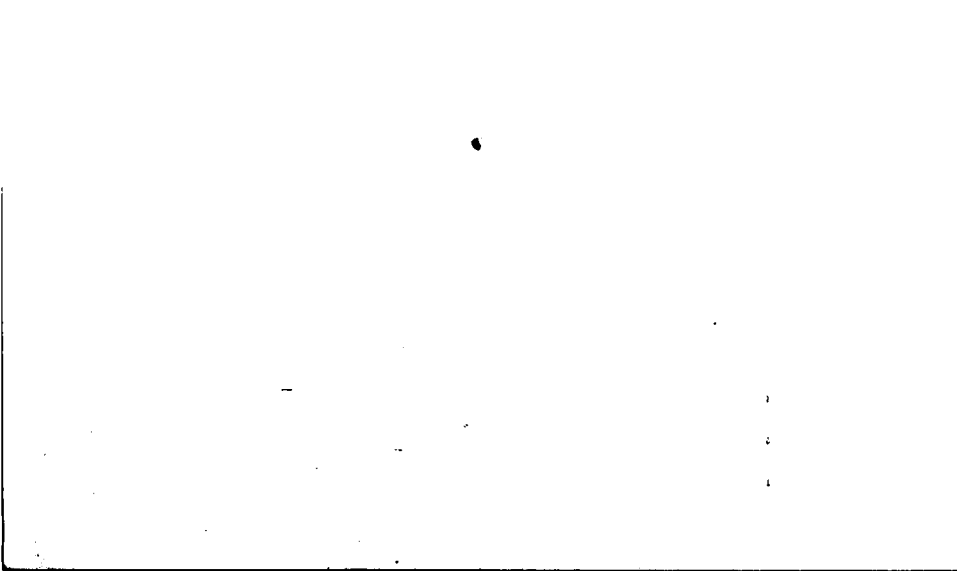
NEW YORK CITY : MISCELLANEOUS

1-8-7-4

Form 1656

SOME FERRIES SUSPENDED, ALL TRAINS LATE BECAUSE OF FOG	JA 3, 1-2
---1909---	S 26, 1-7
HUDSON-FULTON BUOYAGES OF 300 YRS. AGO CELEBRATED	
---1917---	MY 5, 1-4
NEW YORK IN WAR TIME-BINGAY	





**NEW YORK CITY: MISCELLANEOUS**

**1928**

- PARTY FROM STROUDSBURG, PA.** <sup>1656</sup> **SEE CITY FOR COST OF \$9.75 EACH**  
**S 30, 1-1-6 MICH.**
- CIVIC PRIDE CAUSING CLEAN-UP**  
**--1929--** **MY 27, 2-5 1HOME**
- SPUYEN DUYVIL CREEK, NOT HARLEM SHIP CANAL, SEPARATES**  
**MANHATTAN FROM BRONX SECTION**  
**--1930--** **D 13, 4-1**
- SETTING GOOD EXAMPLE IN TRYING TO FIND ARTISTIC WASTE**  
**BOXES-EDIT.** **--1932--** **JA 23, 17-4**
- REVOLUTIONARY ERA DEPICTED IN PAGEANT** **JA 22**  
**--1934--** **AG 5, 2-8-1**
- CITY RETURNS TO GAY 90'S WITH SIDEWALK CAFES, ETC.-DAVIES**  
**O 21, 1-10-1**
- KNICKERBOCKER VILLAGE, NEW LOW-COST HOUSING PROJECT, COMR-**  
**PLETED AT TOTAL COST OF \$9 MILL.; OFFERS CONVENIENCES OF**  
**PARK & 5GH AVES.-STEVENSON** **O 21, 1-10-1 2\***
- FOREIGN PLOTTERS CENTER IN NYC'S CAFES**

RESIDENTS OF KNICKERBOCKER VILLAGE REVOLT AGAINST BEING TREATED AS IF; OBJECTS OF CHARITY'	—1934—	O 23, 1-1 SF
CITY TO SPEND 21 MILL. CLEANING UP FOR WORLD'S FAIR	—1938—	O 22, 1-2
DEPUTY INSP. ALBERT WMS. TELLS OF PLANS FOR ANY EMERGENCY OUTLINED BY NYC		N 6, 1-1-3 MICH.
NY NAT'L GUARD ASSN. ASKS AIRCRAFT DEFENSES FOR CITY	—1939—	S 24, 1-8-2
DRAFT BD. PANEL SET UP IN JAIL TO DETERMINE ELIGIBILITY FOR INMATES	—1944—	MR 26, 4-11-5
ANDREAS FEININGER WRITES NEW BOOK 'NEW YORK'	—1946—	F 3, RORO 10
HARTFORD, CONN.—6 GIRLS GIVEN PAIN BY NY GLAMOR	—1947—	S 2, 1-1
ITS PROBLEMS AS BOOM TOWN	—1957—	S 8, B-16-6 <sup>TH</sup>
GREAT SURGE OF BLOGS. CHANGING FACE OF NYC	—1959—	JL 16, 62-1
ALL CITY POLICE OFFICERS & MEN ORDERED TO REPORT WHETHER THEY HOLD ANY MILITARY RANK	—1961—	JL 22, A-5-4

**NEW YORK CITY: MISCELLANEOUS**

**1966**

1656 MR 17, B-17-1  
ARSENAL FOUND BY POLICE IN BLACK ARMS REPERTORY THEATER AT  
109 W. 139TH ST. --1972-- F 15, A-9-1

'FUN CITY LIVES'--LINDSAY'S NY POLISHES ITS IMAGE--GRAY  
1-979- O 17, F-13-5

-1983- MY8, M-3-1

NY-TASTY TOUR-McDEVITT RUBIN JL 10, M-1-1  
NYC-MR CHEAP VISITS MANHATTAN-FINCH

--1984-- AG 9, A-7-6

HOMELESS MEN AND WOMEN EARNING ROOM AND BOARD IN CITY SHEL-  
TERS BY CLEANING UP LITTER IN PARKS AND SUBWAYS.

-1988 O 23 C-7

More reasons to fall for autumn in NYC N20, A 8-1

FBI has to hike pay to lure workers to pricey NYC-DC-

-1989-

S 3 A-17-2

NYC is a city of contrasts.--Katz

-1990-

My 23 F-1-2

NY- A taste of the Big Apple's bad spots. S 25 F-2-3

Fewer U.S. travelers want a taste of the Big Apple.

D 16 A 1-2

The Movie 'Bonfire' throws more heat than light on extremes  
of New York life -1991-

Jl 3 E 7-2

Ways that the handicapped can use to get around NYC.

---1992---

Ap 21, C-3-1

NY-Grisley NY walking tour visits old haunts of rich & dead

--1996-- Je 19, B-1-2

NY-Tour of NYC on Kramer's REality Tour;this bus tour inspire  
of sitcom, Seinfeld-Hodges -1998-

F 22 A-2-1

NY- NY turns 100 and begins to show its age with buildings  
falling apart. -1999-

Je 09 A-4-1

NY-Police officer convicted of beating/torturing Haitian

Abner Louima

Form 1656

D 4,2-2

PRESIDENT & OTHER OFFICERS, COMPANY, OWNERS OF ILL-FATED STR. MORRO CASTLE, INDICTED FOR NEGLIGENCE

-----1936-----

JA 26, 1-1-1

COMPANY CONVICTED OF NEGLIGENCE IN MORRO CASTLE FIRE; FINED \$10,000

JA 28, 4-8

FINED \$10,000

AP 5, 5-23-8

OFFERS \$890,000 TO SURVIVORS & DEPENDANTS OF MORRO CASTLE DISASTER

-----1954-----

MR 17, 21-1

CONSIDERING PLAN TO DROP LEASE ON CITY OWNED PIER IN NYC. DUE TO TOO MANY DOCK STRIKES TYING UP ITS DELIVERIES; PLANS TO MOVE TO PHILLIE OR BOSTON, MASS.

-----1956-----

F 1, 46-8

NYC-DIR. OF MARTIN-PARRY CORP. & PROSPERITY CO. PLAN TO MERGE WITH ABOVE

F 29, 50-8

TOLEDO-MARTIN-PARRY CORP. STOCKHOLDERS VOTE TO MERGE WITH PROSPERITY CO. & ABOVE

1931

— N.Y. EDISON CO.

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 3, 16-8

2,660 more employees D 31 than same day 1929

D 11, 1-6

Miss Erna Lonigan charges above raised her check for \$1.00 to \$1.06

----1933----

O 31, 23-3 WSC

NY-ATTEMPT TO FORM COMPANY UNION HALTED BY INJUNCTION.

----1935----

S 29, 1-1-5

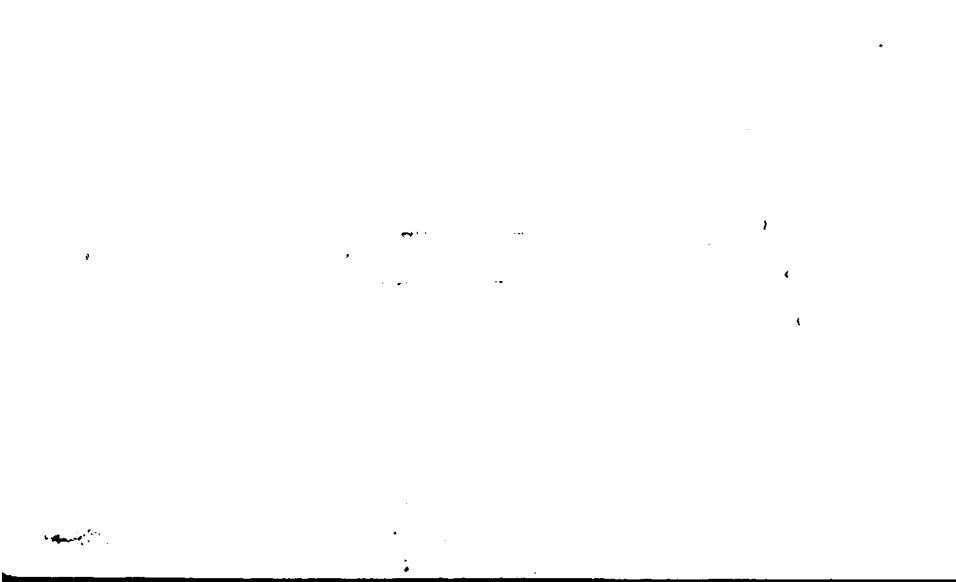
COURT, ON PLEA FROM ABOVE, ORDERS NYC'S NO POWER PROPOSAL REMOVED FROM BALLOT

----1936----

F 27, 38-4

\$50 MILLION IN BONDS OFFERED





NEW YORK EXPRESS

1982

N 19, D-1-6

DET BAND IS A FUNKY, DANCE-ORIENTED GRP-HELLER

**1927**

**F 15, 38-1**

**New bldg. costing \$20,000,000 to be built  
Stone contract goes to Indiana Limestone Co.**

**-----1929-----**

**Ap 10, 1-3**

**Coolidge succeeds Myron T. Herriek as director of**

**D 10, 2-8**

**Consent verdict of \$3,000 awarded to Mrs. Jennie Gordon in  
suit against above, before Judge V. M. Brennan, Det., D 9**

**1932**

**F 9, 4-8**

**& Cal Coolidge named in \$100,000 suit by L. B. Tebbetts**

--1944--

AG 18, 22-1

PAUL G. HOFFMAN HAS BEEN ELECTED A DIRECTOR

--1946--

JA 7, 2-4 BS 2

SUP CRT DENIES APPEAL DR TOM H ROBERTSON IN SLANDER SUIT VS ABOVE

1932

**NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE CO.**

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 16, 33-3

Assets increases \$10,000,000 in 1931

---1933---

ROBT E DOWLING NAMED SUCCESSOR TO CALVIN COOLIDGE  
REPORTS' GAIN IN 1932

F 3,28-1

F 18,18-2

MY 7,4-13-7

PAYSOVER BILLION DIVIDENDS

JE 8,11-6

JACOB E ROOKS GRANTED INJUNCTION VS ~~ROOKS~~ MORTGAGE FORECLOSURE BY

JL 12,3-1 C S

AL SMITH NAMED DIRECTOR TO SUCCEED GEO M REYNOLDS

---1934---

JA 10,27-2

H PETER TROSPER JOINS DETROIT OFFICE

F 13,27-7

ASSETS PASS \$2 BILLION MARK IN 1933

F 20,38-1

89TH ANNUAL STATEMENT

MR 23,19-1 C S

MRS FOTINI A ROUFOS AWARDED \$5000 IN SUIT VS

---1935---

JA 9,25-4 S F

HERBERT HOOVER ELECTED DIRECTOR; WAS NOMINATED BY AL SMITH

F 7,41-7

MR 8,30-6 MAIL

REPORT YR END 1934

REPORT YR END U 31,1934

N 30,19-6

ANNOUNCES REDUCTION IN DIVIDEND---1936---

F 9,4-16-6

REPORT FOR 1935

REPORT FOR 1935	---1936---	F 23, 4-14-6
PAID OUT OVER \$35,000,000 IN CLAIMS FOR 1ST 6 MOS. OF 1936		AG 15, 20-5
APPEAL RULING IN SUIT VS MRS BERTHA FIRESTONE		D 3, 32-8
ALFRED L. AIKEN NAMED PRES. ---1938---		D 9, 40-4-MAIL
HARPER, SIBLEY NOM TO BOARD OF ABOVE		MR 10, 40-8
HELEN INSON SUES ABOVE FOR \$33,000		AG 5, 4-7
---1939---		
SAFETY FEATURES OF FHA INDUCED ABOVE TO FINANCE LIVING QUARTERS OF MORE THAN 11,000 FAMILIES		JA 8, 1-13-2
PAID OUT \$201,000,000 TO POLICYHOLDERS & BENEFICIARIES IN 1938		F 27, 23-7
---1940---		AP 11, 14-6
GEO. L. HARRISON TO BECOME PRES OF ABOVE JULY 1		MY 27, 38-5
---1941---		
GETS \$1,210,842 TAX REFUND ON INSURANCE RESERVES		MY 14, 45-7
---1942---		AG 25, 3-3
OWEND D. YOUNG AND JOHN S. SINCLAIR ELECTED DIRECTORS OF ABOVE		
6 DETROITERS QUALIFIED FOR MEMBERSHIP IN 1942 TOP CLUB OF ABOVE		
---1943---		JA 29, 29-5 BS
SUED FOR LIBEL BY DR. TOM HOWARD ROBINSON, DET.		JA 30, 21-4
HEARING ON ABOVE SUIT SET FOR F 19 ---1944---		MR 9, 31-2
ASSET GAIN SHOWN		JE 30, 6-4
---1945---		
STATE SUP CT UPHOLDS DISMISSAL OF ROBINSON SLANDER SUIT		KINBALL

PLANS NO HOUSING PROJECT IN DET.

O 11, 1-4

FED. COURT RULES MRS. IRA R. HENRY MAY PRESUME HUSBAND TO BE DEAD, IN  
SUIT TO COLLECT \$600,000 DOUBLE INDEMNITY

AP 26, 29-3

GEO. L. HARRISON, CHR. OF ABOVE, TO RETIRE AT END OF YEAR

JE 19, 38-6

ABOVE HAS PLAQUE HONORING SHIRLEY J. WAYBURN

AP 14, 60-4

RAYMOND C. JOHNSON OF ABOVE RATES DETROIT HIGH FOR INSURANCE SALES-TUT  
TLE

O 11, 31-4

SUPREME CT. ORDERS NEW TRIAL FOR MRS. BERNEICE WADSWORTH TO TRY &  
COLLECT DECEASED AIR FORCE HUSBANDS INSURANCE

AG 1, 7-4

CLARENCE MYERS NAMED CHR. OF ABOVE PLUS PRESIDENT

MY 21, 48-6

NY-MADE PAYMENT OF \$1,092,912 TOWARD LA 161,293,800 DEATH CLAIM, LARGES  
DEATH CLAIM IT EVER PAID ON A SINGLE LIFE

JE 15, C-8-8

NY-REPORTS PAYMENT OF \$1,353,966 DEATH BENEFIT-LARGEST IN ITS 119-YR  
HISTORY

JA 6, B-7-5

--1970----- AP 13, A-15-1

NY- INSURED GEN. GEORGE ARMSTRONG CUSTER FOR \$5000.  
MILLER.

--1974-- JE 6, A-20-3

FILES COMPLAINT INFED.CT.ASKING OK TO WITHHOLD PMT.ON 6  
LIFE.INS.PLICIES HELD BY MURDERED JOSHUA DOORE EXEC.HARVEY L.  
LEACH UNTIL POLICE COMPLETE PROBE

-1985-

J1 19, A-2-3

200 victimized by St. Clair Shores insurance agent Reginald  
Psciuck win award-Gave

-1990-

F 13 B-5-1

NY Life agent Adrienne Yurko leads local group  
of singers in TV ad--Woodlee



**NEW YORK, NEW HAVEN & HARTFORD R.R. : ACCIDENTS**

**1959**

NORWALK, CONN.-SWITCH ENGINE SENT TO HELP STALLED 2-CAR COMMUTER TRAIN RAMS INTO IT 27 HURT O 20, B-5-8  
NYC-6 MIDDLE COACHES OF A 14 CAR NEW HAVEN R.P. TRAIN DERAILED ;2 HUR ---1960--- MR 6, 9-9-8  
NYC-DERAILMENT OF 6 CARS OF ABOVE SNARLS ONE TRAIN & CAUSES IT TO BE MR 7, A-3-2  
8 HOURS LATE ---1966--- AP 11, A-1-3  
BOSTON- 2 CAR SELF-PROPELLED PASSENGER TRAIN CARRING 75-80 DERAILED  
AT LEAST 26 INJURED

**NEW YORK, NEW HAVEN & HARTFORD RR**

**1 9 1 4**

Form 1656

JA 6, 1-5

**AGRESS TO "UNSCRAMBLE" SYSTEM TO RESTORE COMPETITION N 2, 1-6**  
**GD JURY INDICTS 21 MILLIONAIRE, ALL OF ABOVE'S DIRECTORS FOR VIOLATION**  
**OF SHERMAN ANTI-TRUST LAW ---1915---**  
**AM. ROCKEFELLER & OTHER OFFICIALS MUST FACE JURY**

D 28, 1-2

	Form 1656	
TOTAL ASSETS, CLOSE 1927	---	F 8, 33-5
JNO. J. PELLEY, PRES. CENTRAL & GA. ELECTED PRES.	1929---	F 19, 39-6
EXECUTIVES TAKE 6 2/3 % CUT	1933---	AP 12, 24-8 HOME
REPORT	1934---	JA 30, 23-7
PRESIDENCY LEFT OPEN; WALL STREET KEP GUESSING-O'HARA		0 9, 29-6
HOWARD S. PALMER ELECTED PRES.		0 10, 32-5 CM
	1935---	MY 24, 41-7
WOMEN EMPLOYEES IN YARDS TO WEAR KNICKERS AS SAFEGUARD		0 1, 25-4 CM
MEETS INTEREST PAYMENTS		0 11, 4-7 WSC
ASKS \$5 MILLION RFC LOAN		0 23, 31-8
TCC BALKS AT REQUEST FOR \$5 MILLION LOAN; ASKS REORG-		0 24, 45-1
FILES PETITION TO REORG; SEEKING RELIEF		0 29, 14-2
WHY NEW HAVEN FAILED-EDIT.	1936---	AP 29, 46-4 WSC
\$19,478,872 BOND CLAIM FILED AGAINST ABOVE		0 11, 4-17-4
ASKS ADDITIONAL 6 MOS. EXTENSION BEFORE SUBMITTING REORGANIZATION PLAN		0 23, 54-1 WSC
GIVEN TILL F 1, 1937 TO FILE REORGANIZATION PLAN		

---1937---

E.G. BUCKLAND, CHAIRMAN OF BD. OF DIRECTORS, PREDICTS GOOD FUTURE FOR ABOVE  
TO ASK FOR EXTENSION TO TIME TO JE 1 FOR REORG-BLAN  
MRS. EUNICE SKELLY AWARDED \$10,000; HUSBAND, HALL, KILLED IN TRAIN CRASH  
PROPOSES PLAN OF REORGANIZATION  
ICC AUTHORIZES RR CREDIT CORP TO INTERVENE IN REORG  
ABOVE  
ICC GIVES 14 INSURANCE COS. PERMISSION TO INTERVENE IN REORG OF ABOVE  
COURT GRANTS ABOVE RIGHT TO ABANDON FALL RIVER & NEW HAVEN SS LINES & SELL 9 STEAMERS  
GOVERNORS OF 4 STATES GRANTED RIGHT TO INTERVENE IN ABOVE REORG PROCEEDINGS  
BONDHOLDERS TO FILE REORGANIZATION PLAN  
INSURANCE GROUP OFFERS NEW REORG PLAN FOR ABOVE  
ICC AUTHORIZES GROUP AS PROTECTIVE COM. FOR HOLDERS OF ABOVE  
---1938---  
ICC EXAMINER URGES REJECTION OF ALL RE-ORG PLANS  
ORDERED TO CLOSE 88 STATIONS; ABOVE FIGHTS BACK  
AUTHORIZED TO FILE REVISED RE-ORG PLAN BY ICC  
AMENDMENT TO REORG- PLAN FILED  
---1939---  
ICC DELAYS RE-ORG HEARING TILL JUNE 12

JA 11, 30-3 WSC  
JA 14, 38-1  
MR 26, 1-8  
JE 2, 37-6  
JE 29, 33-4  
PROCEEDING OF  
JL 2, 31-4 WSC  
JL 27, 2-2 BS  
S 3, 33-1  
S 16, 49-7  
N 9, 32-5 BS  
D 28, 28-3  
OF PREFERRED STOCK  
JE 13, 21-5  
JL 17, 1-2002  
O 16, 1-22-7 2\*  
D 30, 19-5  
MR 15, 28-7

Form 1656

ASKS ICC TO SPEED REOG PLANS	JE 14, 30-7 CM
PENNSYLBANIA RR ACTS TO SALVAGE ITS HOLDINGS IN THE REORGANIZED NEW HAVEN	AG 1, 23-7
ICC PROPOSES PLAN OF RE-ORGANIZATION FOR ABOVE	N 17, 46-4
PENNSYLBANIA RR PROTESTS RE-ORG PLAN FOR ABOVE	D 8, 45-7
ICC SUBMITS RE-ORG PLAN FOR BOSTON & PROVIDENCE RR UNDER WHICH ALL PROPERTIES & ASSETS WOULD BE TRANSFERRED TO ABOVE	D 12, 35-1
COMMITTEES REPRESENTING BONDHOLDERS IN ABOVE ASK ICC TO PROCEED WITH RE-ORG	D 21, 38-5
REORG TO GET NEW EQUIPMETN REFUSED, MUST PAY CASH	JA 30, 24-5 BS
ICC AUTHORIZES ABOVE TO SELL 103,151% OF PAR \$860,000 TRUST CERTIFICATES	MR 9, 17-3
ICC APPROVES NEW REOG PLAN	AP 12, 38-5
ICC ASKED TO RECONSIDER REORG PLAN FOR ABOVE	MY 23, 52-8
TO INCLUDE OLD COLONY RR IN REORGANIZATION	F 27, 38-7
INDEPENDANT PROXY COMMITTEE OPPOSES ICC PLAN	AP 10, 40-5
INDEP. PROXY COMM. ADMITS DEFEAT IN ELECTION OF OFFICIALS	AP 17, 45-4
EDW. G. BUCKLAND ANNC. PRESENT BD. TO CONTINUE	AP 27, 4-17-4
ASK PERMISSION TO SPEND \$2,275,000 FOR NEW EQUIPMENT	AP 28, 28-8
TO PAY \$15 MILLION IN BACK INTEREST ON BONDS	D 20, 18-1

DISCLOSE ASSETS TOTAL \$442,535,247 AT ICC HEARING	1942- F 17, 23-2 BS ON REORG. PLAN F 21, 20-6 O 14, 28-1
ICC INCLUDES HEARING OF ABOVE REORG. CASE	
ICC APPROVE MODIFIED REORG PLAN	
1943-	JL 20, 25-1 BS2
ICC ISSUES 4TH REVISION OF REORG PLAN	D 22, 29-2
JUDGE C.C. HINCKS APPROVES REORG PLAN	D 22, 29-7 BS
DEMAND BRISK FOR 19 LISTED ISSUES	
1944-	MR 8, 23-2
REORGANIZATION PLAN APPROVED BY COUR	MY 28, 4-12-1
COMMITTEE REPRESENTING PREFERRED AND COMMON STOCK TO CONTINUE LEAGAL	
FIGHT	AP 10, 1-8
1947-	S 12, 45-5
AUTHORIZED BY ICC TO RAISE BASIC PASSENGER FARES	O 23, 45-1
ABOVE PLAN GIVEN FINAL OK	
STRIKE BY UNION EMPLOYES ET FOR OCT 31	
1948-	AG 12, 46-3 F
ELECTS NEW BD. OF DIRECTORS	AG 13, 32-3 NITE
ELECTS NEW BD. OF DIRECTOS TODAY	S 1, 37-1 CITY
LAURENCE F. WHITTEMORE ELECTED PRES.	
1949-	F 20, 4-12-2
ANNOUNCES LAYOFFS TOTAL 1,150 EMPLOYES	JE 23, 24-6
CAPE COD COMMUNTERS GET BREAKFAST COACH	D 21, 45-5 BS2
FREDERICK C. DUMAINE ELECTED PRES.	

TRIMS OFFICIAL STAFF  
METRO LIFE. INS. CO. DEMANDS RIGHT TO QUESTIONS F,D, DUMAINE, PRES.  
ABOUT HIS RR FINANCIAL DEALINGS

AG 17, 32-2 CITY  
O 25, 61-1 BS2

---1951---

RAILROAD UNDER US INQUIRY  
FREDERIC C. DUMAINE, JR., SUCCEEDS LATE FATHER AS PRES. CHRMN ABOVE

AP 10, 10-1  
JE 8, 44-5

---1953---

RAILROAD AGENTS RIDE TRAINS TO STAVE OFF MORE ACCIDENTS DUT TO BRAKE  
FAILURE

JA 26, 2-1

ABOVE SETTLES ITS PROXY BATTLE WITH MAILTON, ONT. GRP FOR CONTROL OF  
ROAD

F 27, 28-6

---1954---

PROPOSES A 33½ PCT. BOOST IN ITS PASSENGER COMMUTER FARES  
P MCGINNIS LOSSES SUIT TO GAIN STOCKHOLDERS OF ABOVE

JA 5, 20-6

JOHN RUTHERFORD AGREES TO FURNISH LIST OF STOCKHOLDERS OF ABOVE  
FRED DUMAINE JR TO FIGHT FOR CONTROL OF ABOVE

F 26, 38-5-5\*

MAKES DEFENSE OF ITS CONDUCT OF THE RAILS AFFAIRS IN PROXY MATERIAL  
SEEKING STOCKHOLDER SUPPORT IN BATTLE FOR CONTROL

ABOVE 18, 48-8

F 25, 52-8

MR 2, 30-5

ICC REJECTS INQUIRY OF ABOVE

MR 22, 32-5 5\*

MR 23, 35-1 5\*

OPPOSITION GRP SEEKING CONTROL OF ABOVE, CLAIMS 15.4 PCT. OF VOTING  
STOCK

P 8, 58-6

STRUGGLE FOR CONTROL OF ABOVE CONTINUES

-----1954-----

AP 15, 40-4

DECISION ON BATTLE FOR CONTROL OF ABOVE DUE TO COME TONIGHT

AP 13, 32-8

ICC AGAIN REFUSES TO BECOME INVOLVED IN ABOVE'S STOCKHOLDERS

AP 10, 43-6

NEW YORK BROKER, PATRICK MCGINNIS WINS CONTROL OF ABOVE FORM ITS PRES-  
IDENT FRED. C. DUMAINE JR.

AP 22, 50-1

PAT B MCGINNIS MANAGEMENT GETS LEGAL CHALLENGE FOR CONTROL OF ABOVE

AP 21, 61-2-5\*

PATRICK B MCGINNIS ELECTED PRES OF ABOVE

JE 29, 34-8

TESTS USE OF LOW SLUNG, LIGHT WEIGHT T-LO TRAIN

JE 30, 36-1

BOSTON-ABOVE'S NEW T-LO TRAIN HITS 102 MPH IN TEST & TAKES CURVES  
AT 90 MPH

S 10, 51-3-5\*

ROGER L STEVENS RE EXPERT AND FINANCIER AT ANN ARBOR

N 24, 24-5

ABOVE SIGNS MAIL CONTRACT

-----1955-----

JA 6, 40-6

ABOVE BRING PREFERRED STOCK UP TO DATE

MR 8, 32-6

ICC SAYS IT IS INVESTIGATING REPORTS THAT ABOVE HAS TAKEN STEPS TO AC-  
QUIRE CONTROL OF THE BOSTON & MAINE R.R.

MR 16, 70-5

STOCKHOLDERS TO BE ASKED TO OK STOCK PURCHASE PLAN FOR OFFICERS & EM-  
PLOYEES AT ANNUAL MEETING AP 13TH

MR 25, 50-5

BOSTON-LEG.COM. OK'S CREATION OF COMMSN. TO STUDY PLANNED MERGER OF  
BOSTON & MAINE WITH ABOVE



ABOVE TO OPERATE ZOO TRAIN STARTING AP 16  
 ABOVE TO BUY 2ND TRA N FR ACE INDUSTRIES INC.  
 ICC RULING IS UPHELD IN CASE OF ABOVE  
 NYC-DIRECTORS OK ABOVE'S BUYING 200 LIGHTWEIGHT, LOW CENTER OF GRAVITY  
 "PIGGYBACK" CARS  
 NYC-ABOVE'S DIRECTORS HAVE OK'S BUYIN A "THIRD HIGH SPEED" STREAMLINED  
 TRAIN TO BE BUILT BY BUDD CO. FOR \$1.2 MILLION  
 PROVIDENCE, R.I. - TO INSTALL RIBBON RAILS ON AN 81 MILE STRETCH FR. KING  
 STON, R.I. TO EAST HAVEN, CONN.  
 BRIDGEPORT - IN ACC. WHERE 45 WERE INJURED, EXCESSIVE SPEED IS PLAMED  
 TREASURY ANNOUNCES IT IS UNDERWRITING 90 PCT. OF A \$10 MILLION LOAN  
 BY A GRP OF BANKS TO ABOVE  
 FREDERIC DUMAINE JR SELLS 140,000 SHARES IN ABOVE  
 TRAIN IS DERAILED IN NORWALK, 38 PERSONS ROUSTED FR BERTHS UNHURT  
 PATRICK B. MCGINNIS QUILTS POST AS PRESIDENT OF ABOVE DUE TO CRITICISM  
 OF PASSENGERS ON ROTTEN SERVICE  
 NEW HAVEN SWITCH-EDIT.  
 W.S. HACKWORTH INVITED TO BECOME PRESIDENT OF ABOVE

MR 30, 31-5 1H

MR 31, 32-8

AP 4, 34-1 5\*

AP 12, 37-7 5\*

MY 10, 22-5

MY 26, 1-2

JL 15, 4-4-1H

S 19, 36-5

N 11, 40-8

N 26, 2-4

JA 19, 1-8

JA 20, 46-1

JA 20, 54-1

1956

~~---1956---~~

NEW PRES OF ABOVE IS GEORGE ALPERT

JA 21, 8-1

F 7, 1-7

BOSTON-SUES FOR \$500 BY HORSE RACE FANS, RALPH STEWART & WM. COILTY,  
FOR THEIR MISSIN BET DUE TO DELAY OF TRAIN

F 15, 36-8

ICC SAYS IT IS EXAMINING PACTS UNDER WHICH ABOVE HAS BOUGHT SOME OF ITS  
OWN SECURITIES

F 20, 28-8 LF

ICC CLOSES PROPOSAL IN WHICH PAT MCGINNIS SOUGHT TO HEAD 2 COMPANIES

MR 14, 70-6

INQUIRY INTO ABOVE'S ACCOUNTING PRACTICES IS ANNOUNCED BY ICC

AP 17 22-1

NOTIFIED ICC TO PROPOSAL TO HIKE ITS INTERSTATE COMMUTATION FARES 25  
PCT. EFFECTIVE JUNE 15TH

MY 15, 1-5

NEW HAVEN, CONN.-SUP CT REVERSES ITSELF & ORDERS BRAKEMAN OF ABOVE, RAY  
MOND G. CAHILL TO GIVE BACK \$90,000 AWARDED TO HIM BY ABOVE FOR INJURIES

AG 14, 34-8

NEW HAVEN, CONN.-SAYS THAT WEEKLY PAYROLL HAS BEEN CUT \$81,000 SINCE  
JANUARY

AG 23, 1-5

BETHANY, CONN.-U.S. CRT OF APPEALS RULES THAT BRAKEMAN CAHILL IS ENTITLED  
TO KEEP \$96,000

AG 25, 18-5

15 CARS OF '79 CAR FREIGHT TRAIN HALTS SERVICE OF ABOVE -D 16, A-1-5  
HARTFORD, CONN.-22 HURT IN DERAILMENT AS TRAIN ESCAPES PLUNGE-

- NYC-ABOVE'S NEW LOW SLOW PASSENGER TRAIN CATCHES ON FIRE IN INAUGURATION RUN WITH OFFICIALS ON BOARD JA 9, 21-1
- NYC-PUTS 2 NEW LIGHTWEIGHT LOW CENTER OF GRAVITY TRAINS INTO REGULAR SERVICE FOR 25TH ON ITS NEW YORK-BOSTON RUN MR 26, 10-4
- NYC-PLANS TO FILE BILLS FOR PUBLIC SUBSIDY ON COMMUTER SERVICE & TAX REDUCTIONS IN NY & MASS. LEGISLATURES N 20, 36-1
- NYC-80,000 COMMUTERS CAUGHT WHEN FIRE OCCURS IN ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVE -----1958----- JA 15, 49-5
- NYC-TO FACE ITS 2ND PROXY FIGHT IN 4 YRS JA 30, 32-8
- NYC-GRP OF 6 BANKING & INVESTMENT INTEREST DEMAND APPOINTMENT OF AN OPERATIONAL "EXPERT" AS PRESIDENT & GENERAL MGR. OF ABOVE JA 31, 34-5
- NYC-PRES. GEO. ALPERT BLASTS INVESTMENT COMPANIES FOR THREATENING ABOVE TO DRAIN \$10,000,000 FROM ABOVE F 3, 22-2 LF
- NEW HAVEN, CONN.-A.C. ALLYN & CO. HINTS IT MAY START PROXY FIGHT FOR CONTROL OF ABOVE F 7, 44-5
- NYC-TO SKIP PAYMENT OF INTEREST DUE MAY 1ST ON GENERAL MORTGAGE SERIES F 19, 28-5 5\*
- A

—1958—

BOARD AGREES TO GIVE UP 5 SEATS TO INDEPENDENTS

MR 6, 54-5

MR 13, 42-8

NYC-6 NEW MEMBERS ELECTED TO BOARD; LIST

MR 28, 8-3 1H

BOSTON-REAR-END COLLISION OF 2 BOSTON BOUND TRAINS INJURES 12 PERSONS

JE 18, 52-8

BOSTON-MASS. LEGISLATIVE COMMSN. SAYS ABOVE WILL GO BANKRUPT "WITHIN A FEW MONTHS"

J 3, 23-1

THREATENS TO DISCONTINUE PASSENGER SERVICE IN NY CITY UNLESS TAX RELIEF IS GRANTED

J 9, 50-8

NYC-ENDS PASSENGER SERVICE ON OLD COLONY DIVISION

J 10, 34-6

RESTORES OLD COLONY SERVICE

AG 5, 30-8 BR

BOSTON-MASS. HOUSE OF REP. STARTS DEBATE ON A ABOVE SUBSIDY BILL THAT COULD OPEN GATES TO STATE SUPPORT OF OTHER DEFICIT-RIDDEN PASSENGER RAIL SERVICE IN THE EAST

AG 20, 56-8 5\*

ABOVE SUBSIDY BILL BEFORE GOV FURCOLO, MASS.

AG 26, 30-5 BR

TO REQUIRE SUBSIDY & TAX RELIEF OF \$2 MILLION TO \$2.5 MILLION

O 14, 32-1

AKS ICC TO GUARANTEE PROPOSED PRIVATE LOAN OF \$16,542,300 TO FINANCE PURCHASE OF 60 DIESEL-ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES

—1959—

JA 13, 3-1

SAMFORD-FREIGHT DERAILMENT HALTS COMMUTERS TRAIN, COMMUTERS STORM NY EXPRESS TRAIN

TO DEFER MAY 1ST INTEREST PAYMENT ON THE CONVERTIBLE 4½ PER CENT  
 Mr 5,44-6  
 NYC-SUPERVISORS TELLS CHEERFUL JOKING TICKET TAKER ED MCCARTHY TO SHUT  
 UP BEFORE CUSTOMERS  
 Je 3, 3-4  
 BOSTON-DUE TO END OLD COLONY COMMUTER LINE JE 30TH N 3, C-7-6  
 NYC-U.S.CIR.CT. OF APPEALS OVERTURNS FED.CT. DECISION WHICH UPHELD A  
 1955 STOCK REPURCHASE PACT BETWEEN ABOVE & NEW YORK-CHICAGO BANKING GR  
 ---1960--- JA 6, D-4-8  
 NYC-LAUNCHES PROGRAM ON BANKRUPTCY JA 7, C-6-5  
 LAUNCHES PROGRAM TO DECREASE ITS COMMUTER DEFICIT & STAVE OFF BANKRUPTCY  
 JA 8, A-4-1 5\*  
 NYC-ANNOUNCES A NEW FARE CUTTING PLAN IN ATTEMPT TO CUT ITS PASSENGER  
 DEFICIT AP 7, D-12-1  
 NYC-RAILROAD EXPERT LAURENCE FARNHAM OF PUB.SERV.COMMNS,SAYS ABOVE'S  
 DEFICIT IS LESS THAN HALF \$6 MILLION ANNUAL LOSS IT REPORTED  
 O 1, A-3-5  
 R.R.LABOR CHIEFS REJECT ABOVE EMPLOYEES APPEAL TO OK PAY DELAY  
 O 25, B-10-6 FIN 5  
 ICC REJECTS ABOVE REQUEST FOR \$6,000,000 LOAN

GOV'T AGREES TO GUARANTEE A \$4,500,000 LOAN TO HELP FINANCIALLY AILING ABOVE  
N 1, D-6-5  
-----1960-----

ICC OFFICIALS PROPOSE A SWEEPING PROGRAM OF TAX RELIEF  
N 22, R-14-8  
-----1961-----

MASS. GOV. VOLPE PROPOSES FINANCIAL AID FOR ABOVE  
JA 6, B-14-5  
NYC-SERVICE SHUT DOWN AS STRIKING HARBOR CRAFT CREWMEN PICKET PENNSYLVANIA STATION  
JA 19, A-6-5

COMM RECOMMENDS \$54 MILLION REHABILITATION PROGRAM  
JA 23, B-7-5  
ICC SAYS ABOVE STATE & LOCAL AUTHORITIES MUST ACT TO KEEP ABOVE IN OPERATION  
JA 30, B-4-8

REQUESTS ICC TO GUARANTEE A NEW \$5 MILLION LOAN BY FEB. 15TH  
F 9, C-15-3 FIN 5

ALBANY, NY-GOVERNORS OF FOUR STATES SERVED BY ABOVE BANKED ON A \$13,700,000 PLAN TO PUT ROAD BACK ON ITS FEET  
F 22, R-8-3

ICC MAKES PUBLIC STAFF RECOMMENDATION THAT ABOVE GO INTO BANKRUPTCY & SHRINK ITS OPERATIONS  
MR 9, C-13-6

ICC REJECTS SUGGESTIONS THAT ABOVE TAKE BANKRUPTCY TO SOLVE ITS CONTINUING FINANCIAL TROUBLES  
AP 3, B-5-8

ICC'S CHAS. A. WEBB SEES BANKRUPTCY WITHIN A MONTH  
AP 6, C-9-4 FIN 5

MASSACHUSETTS 3 OTHER STATES WITH \$6.2 MILLION SUBSIDY TO AVERT BANKRUPTCY  
MY 16, B-2-8

CC GRANTS ABOVE A GOV' GUARANTEE ON \$1,500,000 OF ADDITIONAL BORROW-  
 NG TO PROVIDE OPERATING FUNDS MY 16TH MY 17, C-17-4FIN5

HONOLULU-4 EASTERN GOVERNORS APPEAL TO PRES. KENNEDY TO SAVE ABOVE  
 FROM BANKRUPTCY WITH A GOVERNMENT LOAN JE 29, C-12-8

FAILED TO MEET \$1,700,000 INTEREST PAYMENTS DUE ON BONDS JL 3, B-7-8

DIRECTORS CALL OFF MEETING AFTER REPORTS OF PRES. INTERVENTION IN BANK-  
 RUPTCY JL 5, D-14-8

BANKRUPTCY-THREATENED ABOVE DENIED A \$5.5 MILLION FED. LOAN TODAY JL 6, A-1-7 LF

PRES. KENNEDY MAY ASK FOR FED. LOAN FOR ABOVE JL 6, B-11-6FIN3

TRUSTEESHIP LOOMS FOR ABOVE JL 7, A-3-2

FILES FOR BANKRUPTCY JL 7, A-1-2 FIN 3

SEN. BUSH PROPOSED LEGIS. TO EXEMPT ABOVE FR. 10% TAX ON PASSENGER FARES JL 10, B-6-5

U.S. PAYS BANKS FOR ABOVE'S DEFAULTED LOANS JL 13, C-15-8 LF

NEW HAVEN, CONN.-TRUSTEES TO REORGANIZE ABOVE TO BE NAMED JL 17, B-6-1

PLIGHT OF ABOVE TO PINCH TAXPAYER-L. VINGSTON JL 17, B-7-1

NEW HAVEN, CONN.-FED. JUDGE ROBT ANDERSON APP'T 3 TRUSTEES TO OPERATE  
 ABOVE JL 26, R-10-5  
 JUDGE ANDERSON TURNED DOWN KENNEDY RECOMMENDATIONS FOR RECEIVERSHIP  
 OF ABOVE RR TO BE DENNIS J. ROBERTS-HAYDEN JL 28, A-14-7  
 ICC OK'S GOV'T GUARANTEE OF A \$5 MILLION LOAN TO TRUSTEES OF ABOVE  
 /---1961--- Ag 3, C-14-5 FIN 5  
 S 21, C-16-5  
 GEORGE ALPERT SELLS MUST OF STOCK IN ABOVE  
 END OF ABOVE TO COME WITHIN MONTHS O 9, R-1-5  
 TRUSTEES TRIM LOAN PLEA TO \$7,500,000 O 18, C-18-8 FIN 5  
 FED. GOV'T AGREES TO GUARANTEE ANOTHER MONEY TRANSFUSION FOR FINANCIAL  
 AILING ABOVE D 9, R-6-5  
 ---1962--- JA 12, A-3-2  
 NEW HAVEN, CONN.-TRUSTEES OF BANKRUPT ABOVE HOPE TO RENT OUT SPACE AT  
 GRAND CENTRAL STATION FOR BOWLING ALLEYS, A RESTAURANT & OTHER FACILITIES  
 TRUSTEES URGE PREZ. KENNEDY TO DRAFT TRANSPORTATION POLICY TO SAVE  
 ABOVE JA 17, B-10-5  
 ---1962--- JA 19, R-12-8  
 NEW HAVEN, CONN.-COURT PERMISSION GRANTED TO ABOVE TO LEASE SPACE IN  
 GRAND CENTRAL STATION FOR EVENTUAL USE AS A BOWLING ALLEY  
 JA 30, R-8-3  
 BANKRUPT ABOVE TO INTERVENE IN PROPOSED P.A.-NEW YORK CENTRAL MERGER



- BEGINS NEW OPERATION-THE TRANSPORT OF AUTOS WHICH MAY BE AN IMPORTANT SOURCE OF NEW REVENUE FOR BANKRUPT LINE  
F 20, R-13-5
- FILES REORGANIZATION PLAN  
F 28, C-12-8
- TRUSTEES OF ABOVE ANNOUNCE APP'T OF LYNN COLEMAN AS CHIEF.ADM.OFFICER  
MR 22, C-16-5
- SAID MERGER OF PENNSYLVANIA-NY CENTRAL RR WOULD PUT DEBT-RIDDEN NEW ENGLAND LINE OUT OF BUSINESS  
JE 12, D-10-8
- PHILA-PENNSYLVANIA RAILROAD OPPOSED TO INCLUDING ABOVE IN PROPOSED MERGER PLAN WITH NYC  
JE 21, C-18-5 FIN 5
- PETITION BY TRUSTEES APPROVED TO INTERVENE IN PENDING PENNSYLVANIA-NY CENTRAL RAILROAD MERGER CASE  
JE 27, C-10-5 FIN 5
- JAMES W. SMITH SAYS THERE'S NO PLACE FOR ABOVE IN PROPOSED PENNSYLVANIA NEW YORK CENTRAL TRANSPORTATION CO. --1963--  
AG 22, C-12-6
- NEW HAVEN RR INSISTED THAT IT WOULD BE AGAINST PUBLIC INTEREST FOR PENNSYLVANIA & NY CENTRAL RR TO MERGE WITHOUT BANKRUPT LINE  
F 12, D-10-8
- SEEKING TO PERSUADE ICC TO INCLUDE IT IN MERGER OF PENNSYLVANIA & NEW YORK CENTRAL RAILROADS  
F 13, R-10-5
- WASH-ICC WAS TOLD ABOVE COULD SAVE \$5 MILLION YEARLY IF IT WERE INCLUDED IN PROPOSED MERGER OF PA & NY CENTRAL RR  
F 26, B-8-4

ENDED PRESENTATION OF ITS CASE FOR INCLUSION IN PROPOSED NEW YORK CENTRAL-PENNSYLVANIA RR MERGER WITH STATEMENT THAT IT WOULD EARN LOSS IN  
 0 PROFIT  
 F 27, C-13-1  
 MR 28, D-7-5  
 PRESIDENTIAL SURVEY TEAM BELIEVES THAT BANKRUPTCY OF ABOVE CAN BE REV  
 ITALIZED IF IT CAN CUT COSTS & INCREASE REVENUES  
 AP 5, B-12-5  
 NY STOCK EXCHANGED VOTED TO SUSPEND TRADING IN COMMON STOCK & 5 PCT SERI  
 S A PREFERRED STOCK OF ABOVE  
 JL 26, C-6-6  
 NEW HAVEN-US DIST. CT. HAS STRUCK DOWN INTERSTATE COMMERCE COMM. RULING  
 THAT CANCELED NEW FREIGHT SCHEDULES SET UP BY BANKRUPT ABOVE & 18 OTH  
 R LINES TO MEET COMPETITION  
 ---1964---  
 JA 8, D-4-8  
 NY-PRIVATE RESEARCH ORG. URGES PUBLIC AGENCY TAKE OVE OVER COMMUTER  
 OPERATIONS OF ABOVE  
 MY 18, B-12-8  
 HARTFORD-FORMER PRESIDENT GEORGE ALBERT FILED \$300,000 SUIT AGNST  
 ABOVE FOR PENSION MONEY  
 ---1965---  
 JA 11, B-8-1  
 HARTFORD, CONN.-TRUSTEES OF ABOVE PLAN TO PRESS TO ABANDON ITS COMMUTER  
 SERVICE DESPITE EFFORTS TO GET FEDERAL MONEY TO KEEP PASSENGER TRAINS  
 RUNNING  
 JA 17, B-17-5  
 HARTFORD, CONN.-GOV. JOHN N. DEMPSEY WILL MEET WITH GOV. NELSON A. ROCKE-  
 FELLER, NY, IN WASH. JAN 19 TO DISCUSSED FUTURE OF ABOVE & BI-STATE AC-  
 TION TO HELP PRESERVE ESSENTIAL SERVICE  
 JA 18, A-2-7  
 NEW HAVEN, CONN.-TRUSTEES PETITION FOR PERMISSION TO SEEK APPROVAL FROM  
 ICC TO CURTAIL COMMUTER SERVICE INTO NYC

1965

- NEW YORK, NEW HAVEN & HARTFORD RAILROAD

WASH.-GOV. ROCKEFELLER & CONN. GOV. JOHN DEMPSEY SAY WILL COME UP WITH  
PLAN JAN. 21 TO SAVE ABOVE  
NY-GOV. JOHN DEMPSEY OF CONN. & ROCKEFELLER OF NY TELL OF \$20 MILLION  
PLAN TO SAVE ABOVE RAILROAD  
NY-LONG-HAUL FREIGHT OPERATIONS OF ABOVE MAY BE TAKEN OVER BY NYC RR  
IF IT MERGES WITH PA.  
NEW H. VEN-JUDGE ROBT P. ANDERSON SAID NY & CONN. BETTER PUT UP CASH  
NOW IF THEY WANT TO SAVE ABOVE COMMUTER SERVICE  
NEW HAVEN-TRUSTEES GRANTED PERMISSION TO SEEK ICC APPROVAL FOR EVEN-  
TUAL ABANDONMENT OF ALL PASSENGER SERVICE  
NY-RUNNING OUT OF TIME  
WASH.-SEN. JOHN O. PASTORE ADMITS WOULD BE "A SERIOUS PROBLEM" TO GET  
CONG. TO APPROVE SUBSIDY FOR ABOVE  
WASH.-FINANCIAL PICTURE LOOKED BRIGHTEST IN LONG TIME FOR BANKRUPT  
NEW HAVEN RR, 3 NEW ENG. GOVERNORS PLEDGED STATE FUNDS TO MATCH ANY FED  
MONEY TO SAVE RR  
NEW HAVEN, CONN-AGREED TO SELL ALL ITS ASSETS TO THE PA. & NY CENTRAL  
RAILROADS  
NY-NY & CONN. ALONG WITH FEDERAL AGENCIES AGREED TO GIVE FUNDS TO  
ABOVE IN ORDER TO STOP HALT OF SERVICE TO NY AREA COMMUTERS

JA 20, C-14-8

JA 22, B-12-8

F 3, C-14-8

F 5, D-11-6

F 16, D-7-3

MR 1, R-11-1

MR 3, C-14-8

MR 5, C-12-5

AP 1, C-19-1

AP 21, C-22-8

---1965---

JE 21, R-11-8

WASH.-FED. GRANT OF UP TO \$3 MILLION TO HELP SOLVE COMMUTER PROBLEMS  
OF ABOVE TO BE APPROVED THIS WEEK

---1966---

AP 1, B-5-1

WASH-COMMERCE DEPT REPORT SHOWS WOULD COST \$700 MILLION TO  
IMPROVE ABOVE FOREIGN HIGH SPEED TRAIN OPERATIONS BTWN NY &  
BOSTON IN 2 HRS

AP 27, A-1-1 6\*

WASH-BANKRUPT

O 29, A-8-4 5\*

WASH-~~XXX~~ TAKE-OVER PLAN REVEALED BY NYC & PRR

D 28, C-22-8

WASH-HEARING ON MERGER PLEA SET

--1967--

JA 31, D-6-8

NY-ATTY FOR GROUPS OF BONDHOLDERS SUGGESTED THE BANKRUPT  
HARLEM RIVER DIV. OF ABOVE BE REPLACED BY NEW SUPERHIGHWAY

F 13, C-5-5

NY-NEW REORGANIZATION PLAN FOR ABOVE WAS SUBMITTED TO ICC BY  
GROUP NEW HAVEN BONDHOLDERS

MR 30, D-8-8

NY-BANKRUPTCY HEARING RECESSED

MY 21, B-11-5

FARMINGTON, CONN-NATION FIRST GAS TURBINE PASSENGER TRAIN  
DEVELOPED BY UNITED AIRCRAFT CORP. TO BE TESTED THIS SUMMER  
ON ABOVE TRACKS BETW. BOSTON & PROVIDENCE, R.I.

1967

**NEW YORK, NEW HAVEN & HARTFORD RAILROAD**

JL 2, D-9-4

**STRIKE THREATENS ABOVE BANKRUPT RAILROAD**

---1968---

O 8, B-5-1

NY-ABRAHAM RIBICOFF URGED ICC TO ORDER PENN CENTRAL TO TAKE OVER BANKRUPT  
NEW HAVEN RR, BEFORE PRICE AGREED ON RR

D 2, A-15-1

WASH- ICC ORDERED PENN CENTRAL RR TO TAKE OVER BANKRUPT NEW HAVEN RR BY NEW YRS  
DAY

D 4, B-19-1

WASH- BONDS ROSE SHARPLY ON STOCK MARKET AFTER ICC RULED ON MERGER

---1969---

S 18, A-8-1 RACE

NEW ROCHELLE, N.Y.- TWO FRENCH POODLES UNMUZZLED SPARK  
DIPLOMATIC INCIDENTS AT ABOVE

---1970---

JE 30, C-6-1

WASH- PENN CENTRAL MUST PAY \$178 MILLION FOR PROPERTIES

S 24, C-11-8 IDOT

TRUSTEES OF PENN CENTRAL TRANSPORTATION CO ASKED DISTRICT  
COURT FOR PERMISSION TO SELL & LEASE PARTS OF NEW ABOVE

Form 1656

<b>E. G. DUCKLAND ELECTED PRES. OF ABOVE</b>	<b>MR 30, 31-7-CM</b>
<b>ICC REFUSES TO APPROVE APPT. OF VINCENT DAILEY AS CO-TRUSTEE OF ABOVE</b>	<b>N 10, 36-3 NITE</b>
<b>--1939--</b>	<b>AG 23, 25-2</b>
<b>ASKS ICC TO POSTPONE HEARINGS ON ITS RE-ORG. PLAN</b>	
<b>--1940--</b>	<b>MY 21, 29-6</b>
<b>ICC REFUSES PLAN OF REORG. FOR ABOVE</b>	
<b>---1944---</b>	<b>JE 28, 24-5 BS</b>
<b>TO ACQUIRE 37 DIESEL-ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES</b>	<b>AP 18, 31-1</b>
<b>---1949---</b>	<b>AP 19, 2-5</b>
<b>MEMBERS 4 OPERATING BROTHERHOODS STRIKE VS ABOVE</b>	
<b>ANNOUNCES IT WANTS TO GO OUT OF BUSINESS</b>	
<b>---1957---</b>	<b>MR 15, 44-5</b>
<b>REACHES END OF LINE AT MIDNIGHT MAR. 28-</b>	<b>MR 31, A-6-2 1*</b>
<b>NYC- ENDS CAREER AT MIDNIGHT MR 30TH</b>	<b>S 10, 28-7</b>
<b>-----1958-----</b>	
<b>SIDNEY ROSE &amp; PHILIP MOSKOWITZ BUY ABOVE</b>	

**- NEW YORK SHIPBUILDING CORP**

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

**E L CORD GETS CONTROL OF  
WM M FLOOK RESIGNS AS VICE-CHAIRMAN ---1934---  
GENE TUNNEY NAMED DIRECTOR  
L B MANNING ELECTED CHAIRMAN OF BD  
G M KALTWASSER NAMED EXECUTIVE VICE-PRES OF**

AG 3,29-4  
WD 27,21-7  
R 21,2-6 C S  
O 20,21-1  
N 4,4-9-3

**SENATE MUNITIONS QUIZ REVEALS ABOVE CHARGED \$17,000 FOR SMOKE & DRINK  
AS PART OF COST OF CONSTRUCTING WARTIME SHIPS  
SENATE ARMS QUIZ HEAR OF WALL ST SCHEME IN WHICH CORD CORP MIGHT HAVE  
BOUGHT ABOVE BEFORE ROOSEVELT INAUGURATION FOLLOWING REPORTS FROM  
'WASHINGTON CONTACTS' THAT PWA FUNDS WERE TO BE MADE AVAILABLE FOR  
NAVAL BUILDING PROGRAM  
REPORT FOR 1934**

JA 21,24-3 S F  
F 7,14-3 S F  
MR 7,41-7

**EMPLOYEES GRANTED 5% PAY BOOST ---1936---**

O 13,5,20-3

**REPORT FOR 1935**

**---1938---**

MR 4,27-4

**EMPLOYEES GIVEN PAY BOOSTS & VACATIONS WITH PAY**

O 5,28-3

**---1940---**

O 14, 4-5

**TO RESUME NEGOTIATIONS FOR NEW WORKING AGREEMENT WITH UNION**

	---1940---	0 21, 20-2
THREAT OF STRIKE IS OFF	---1941---	JA 28, 24-8
SEC APPROVES PASSING OF CONTROL OF ABOVE FR AVIATION & TRANSPORTATION CORP. TO AVIATION CORP.		AP 30, 2-7
CAPACITY TO BE TRIPLED BY PRESENT EXPANSION		
	---1943---	JE 17, 44-1
DC-HOUSE HEARS OF EXECUTIVE SALARY BOOSTS		
	---1948---	AG 31, 9-2
WORKERS ACCEPT 7% WAGE INCREASE		
	-----1954-----	AP 7, 59-4
2ND DAY OF SIT DOWN STRIKE HITS ABOVE CAUSED BY SUSPENSION OF 57 UNION OFFICERS		JE 17, 62-8
ABOVE ACQUIRED CONTROL OF DEVOE & RAYNOLDS CO		JE 18, 48-1-1H
ABOVE ACQUIRES CONTROL OF DEFOE & RAYNOLDS CO		



**CAMDEN, N.J.-ABOVE CLOSES ITS GATES TODAY AFTER STRIKE BREAKS INTO VIOLENCE** N 11, 52-7

**CAMDEN, N.J.-YARDS OF ABOVE OPENS TODAY AFTER 22 HR NEGOTIATION SESSION N 16TH BRINGS SETTLEMENT OF 12 DAY OLD LABOR DISPUTE** N 17, 18-3

**AFL OFFERS TO PAY FOR VIOLENCE IN ABOVE STRIKE** N 18, 1-3

**MERRITT-CHAPMAN & SCOTT CORP. IS EXTENDING THRU MR. 14TH TERMS OF EXCHANGE OFFERS TO SHAREHOLDERS OF ABOVE, DEVOE & RAYNOLDS CO. & TENNESSEE PROD. & CHEMICAL CORP.** Mr 2, 32-4

**DIRECTORS OF ABOVE SAYS UNION SUIT IS EFFORT TO STOP MERGER WITH MERRITT CHAPMAN & SCOTT** Mr 5, 2322

**CAMDEN, N.J.-FED. CT. ISSUES SUBPENA TO COUNSEL FOR 93 MINORITY STOCKHOLDERS OF ABOVE IN THEIR PROPOSED MERGER WITH MERRITT-CHAPMAN & SCOTT** Mr 7, 30-1 5\*

**MERRITT-CHAPMAN & SCOTT CORP. REPORTING HAVING ACQUIRED MAJORITY INTERESTS IN ABOVE** AP 19, 21-5 5\*

**EXPECT EMPLOYMENT TO DOUBLE** Mr 6, 54-8

**PLANS TO ACQUIRE THRU AN EXCHANGE OF STOCK THE GULF COAST SHIPYARD CONCERN OF HIGGINS INC.** ---1958--- Mr 23, 28-6

---1959---

-----1959----- AP 23, 55-7 5\*  
MERRITT-CHAPMAN & SCOTT DECIDE NOT TO SELL ANY PORTION OF ITS INTEREST  
IN ABOVE  
GIVES ITS MAMIE DOUD EISENHOWER AWARD TO WESTINGHOUSE ELECTRIC CORP. 0 8, D-13-3  
-----1965----- MR 19, C-6-6  
NY-CONDUCTING STUDY ON WHAT TO DO WITH ITS CAMDEN, N. J. SHIPYARDS  
NY-EDWARD L. TEALE RESIGNED, AS PRESIDENT, & DIRECTOR-ROBT. E. HARVEY TO, MY 1, A-8-2  
BECOME PRESIDENT  
-----1966----- MR 21, C-7-5  
NY-HAS DIVERSIFIED ACTIVITIES & IS CONTINUING TO EVALUATE OPPORTUNITIES  
IN ALL KINDS OF VESSEL CONSTRUCTION --1967-- JL 14, C-7-5  
CAMDEN-DIRECTORS OF APPROVED PLAN OF LIQUIDATION  
-----1970----- S 15, C-12-3  
ANNOUNCED BRDS OF MC & MERRITT-CHAPMAN & SCOTT CORP ANNOUNCED  
AGREEMENT TO MERGE INTO MERRITT

<p>Rules that boxers appearing in major bouts must post forfeit ---1933--- COL. D. WALKER NAMED TO SUCCEED JAS. A. FARLEY AS MEMBER ---1936--- LOUIE BECK, CHIEF INSPECTOR, SUSPENDED ---1937--- BRIG.-GEN. JOHN J. PHELAN RE-APPT. TO COMM'SN ---1938--- BOARD FACES LEGISLATIVE INVESTIGATION COMM'SN VOTES TO REMAIN INDEPENDENT TAKES LIGHT HEAVYWEIGHT TITLE AWAY FR JOHN H. LEWIS &amp; REFUSES TO RECO- GNIZE AL HOUSTAK'S VICTORY OVER FREDDIE STEELE ---1939--- JOHN J. PHELAN RE-APPT. CHAIRMAN OF COMM'SN ---1940--- CALIF. ATHLETIC COMMSN REVOKES 6 YR AGREEMENT WITH ABOVE Form 1656 ---1942---The Detroit News PEACE BETW. ABOVE &amp; NATL. BOXING ASSN. COMES TO END ---1943--- RAY C. B. POWELL NEGRO NAMED TO NY STATE ATHLETIC COMM</p>	<p>Ja 24, 1-7 NF MR 7, 14-5 CITY JA 16, 25-3 NITE JA 3, 4-1-8 JA 11, 1-3-BLST MY 3, 15-6-BLST JL 27, 1-3-BLST F 2, 2-3-BLST JL 21, 4-1-7 D 9, 30-2 AG 12, 27-3 NITE</p>
---	---

SPA  
-----1955----- JA 1, 17-3  
JULIUS HELFAND NAMED NEW CHAIRMAN OF ABOVE  
-----1956----- MR 13, 47-5  
ROBT K CHRISTENBERRY RESIGNS FR ATHLETIC COMMSN  
-----1957----- N 2, 12-1  
DR. VINCENT NARDIELLO QUILTS FROM MEDICAL STAFF OF ABOVE  
-----1959----- JA 7, 48-6  
NY-MAJ. GEN. MELVIN L. KRULEWITCH APPT' CHR.  
-----1963----- N 8, D-4-5 LF  
ALBANY-GOV. ROCKEFELLER PLANS TO APPT EX-BASEBALL STAR JACKIE ROBINSON  
ASC CHAIRMAN OF ABOVE -----1966----- MY 3, C-5-7 6\*  
ALBANY-NY-EDDIE DOOLEY, EX-FOOTBALL STAR & FORMER CONGRESSMAN APPT CHAI  
RMAN OF ABOVE MY 3

NEW YORK: BOUNDARY

1954

SURVEY SHOWS STATUE OF LIBERTY STAND IN NEW JERSEY BOUNDARY

IA 15, 13-1

NEW YORK : BOXING COMMISSION

1937

Form 1656

NEWBOLD MORRIS ASKS SWEEPING REORG. OF ABOVE

--1938--

O 6, 14-3 XTRA

S 11,4-3-8-2\*

JACK MILEY RIDICULES COMM'SN

-----1953-----

JA 11, 4-1-4

ABOVE JOINS NAT'L BOXING ASSN. FOR FIRST TIME IN HISTORY

NEW YORK STATE : CAPITOL

1971

JE 4,A-11-6

ALBANY IS NOW OFFICIAL CAPITAL OF NY STATE

**NEW YORK STATE : ALBANY : BUILDINGS :**

**1-9-1-1**

**Form 1656**

**MR 31, 1-3**

**FIRE PARTIALLY DESTROYS STATE HOUSE BLDG MR 29; LIBRARY BURNED**



Form 1656

F 4,1-7-3 MICH

PRES. ROOSEVELT'S OFFICE IN STATE CAPITOL STILL DRAWS MANY VISITORS

-----1956---

MY 11, 27-5

FRANKLIN ATLAS CORP. TO BUILD 33 STORY HIGH BLDG. AT WALL & PEARL STS.

---1971---JL 4, H-1-1

COMMENTS ON NEW 11 BUILDING COMPLEX OF STATE OFFICES UNDER  
CONSTRUCTION ON 98 ACRES.

1927

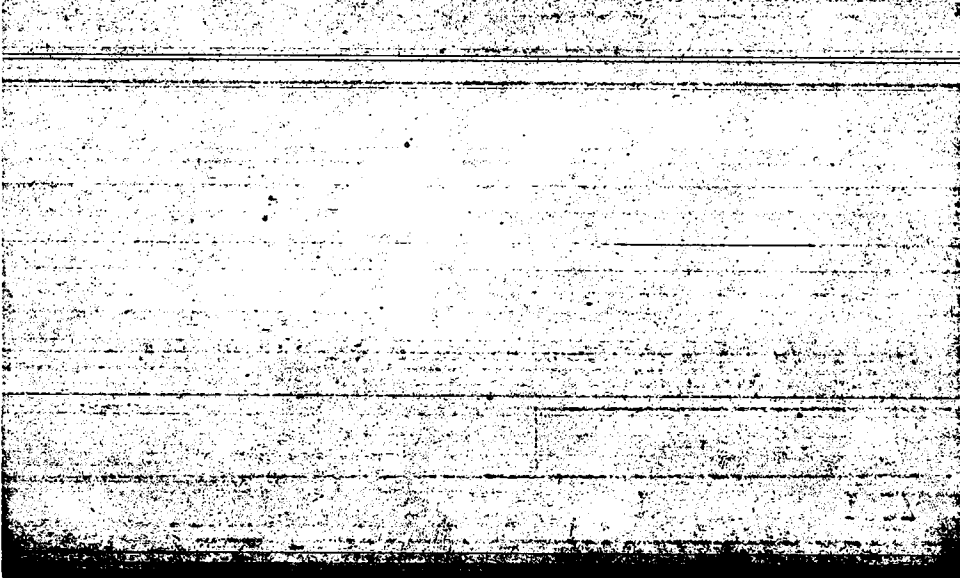
0 17, 4-2

Ed.-Cornerstone strong box contains copy  
of editorial from the Churchman, dated 1875  
advocating quieter lives

1927

F 10, 12-6

Carillon of bells being cast in England for  
city hall, to be most complete in America;  
memorials



NEW YORK STATE - ALBANY - ELECTIONS

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 8,7-6

MAYOR JOHN BOYD THATCHER II, ELECTED MAYOR

---1936---

N 3,10-8

CHAS. C. WING ASKS STATE POLICE PROTECTION AT POLLS

---1945---

N 7, 4-1

ERASTUS CORNING ELECTED MAYOR NOV 6-

• • •

1

1

1

F 11, 25-7

JL 7, C-23-6

3 KILLED, 6 HURT IN FIRE EAGLE HOTEL —1963—

KNOTT HOTELS CORP. HAS REPURCHASED THE DEWITT CLINTON HOTEL FROM MANGER HOTELS

Form 1656

JE 30, 4-4

KNICKERBOCKER PRESS PUB LAST EDITION JE 30:OTHERS TO REMAIN IN FIELD

---1942---

MY 2, 2-4

TIMES-UNION AND KNICKERBOCKER NEWS RAISE PRICES FROM 3 TO 4 CENTS

---1948---

F 5, 6-6

TIMES-UNION HIT BY \$250,000 FIRE ---1960---

O 16, A-13-3

KNICKERBOCKER NEWS SOLD TO HEARST'S TIMES-UNION

---1964---

D 16, A-14-1 FIN 5

ST. ARBITRATOR AWARDS WAGE INCREASES OF \$11 TO \$11.65 TO 340 MEMBERS AM  
NEWSPAPER GUILD WHO ENDED 18-DAY STRIKE AGST ALBANY'S 2 PAPERS



Ja 8 A 2-1

Albany - Manhattan theater where Malcolm X was assassinated will be torn down after state's highest court refuses to hear an appeal.

NEW YORK : CITIES : ARTPARK

1983

My8, M-1-2

LEWISTON NY-MECCA FOR ARTISTS ATTRACTS TOURISTS-HAYMAN

NEW YORK: CITIES: ATLANTIC BEACH: HOTELS: NAUTILUS

---

1960

DESTROYED BY FIRE MR 14TH

MR 15,A-10-4

1972

NEW YORK STATE : CITIES : AUBURN : POLICE

0 1, B-10-4

CIVIL SERVICE COMMSN AGREES TO PERMIT CAROL DAVIS TO TAKE  
WRITTEN TEST TO BECOME CITY PATROLMAN; AGE 20.

NEW YORK - CITIES - BELLPORT

1963

Mr 9, A-2-1

FLASH FIRE TRAPS SCORES OF STUDENTS ON SECOND FLOOR OF BELLPORT HIGH  
SCHOOL-46 INJURED AS JUMPED FROM WINDOWS

Mr 10, A-19-7

DOCTORS USE OXYGEN TENTS & STEAM VAPORIZERS TO AID BREATHING OF STUDENTS  
SUFFERING SMOKE POISONING IN FIRE THAT SWEEPED SCHOOL

Form 1656

D 3, 1-1

--1962--

JL 26, A-3-2

SEND 30-FT XMAS TREE TO ROOSEVELT  
FAILURE OF BRAKES IN TRUCK OF ROBERT J. McLUCAS, PA. CAUSED CRASH & EXPLOSION OF PROPANE GAS THAT KILLED & INJURED & DESTROYED HOMES HERE

NEW YORK - CITIES- BIG MOOSE- HOTELS- THE GLENMORE

---

1950

BURNS - WAS SETTING FOR 'HEO DRESIER'S NOVEL "THE AMER TRAGEDY" S 9, 1-5

NEW YORK : BINGHAMTON : HOSPITAL

1947

B-20, 1-8-1

CITY HOSPITAL TO BE GIVEN OTHOPEdic OPERATING TABLE BY UN EMPLOYE GUESTS

--1962--

Mr 12, A-1-7

6 BABIES DIE AT GENERAL HOSPITAL; SUSPECT SALT-SATURATED FORMULA

Mr 13, B-1-1

DR. LAWRENCE FINBERG OF JOHNS HOPKINS AIDING TO SAVE 4 BABIES FED SALT SOLUTION AT BINGHAMTON GENERAL HOSPITAL

Mr 14, B-4-4

BINGHAMTON GERNAL HOSPITAL RECEIVE BOMB THREATS AFTER 6 BABIES DIE FROM SALT IN MILK

Mr 17, A-2-5 FIN3

ALBANY-SALT POISONING RESPONSIBLE FOR DEATH OF 6 BABIES IN ABOVE'S GENERAL HOSPITAL W EN SALT WAS USED INSTEAD OF SUGAR IN FEEDING FORMULAS

My 30, A-2-1

BINGHAMTON-NO ONE TO BE PROSECUTED IN SALT POISONING DEATHS OF BABIES



NEW YORK STATE : BINGHAMTON : NEWSPAPERS : BINGHAMTON 1942.  
PRESS CO.

---

Form 1656

SUP.CT.DISMISSES COMPLAINT OF REP.EDWIN A.HALL VS.ABOVE FOR CRITICIZ  
ING HIS VOTE VS.LEND-LEASE BILL

MR. 5, 15-3 BS

NEW YORK STATE : BINGHAMTON : NEWSPAPERS

1942

Form 1656

MR 6, 1-3 BS

PRESS & SUN TO INCREASE CARRIER DELIVER PRICE FROM 18 TO 20¢ A WK.

**NEW YORK STATE : CITIES : BRENTWOOD : SCHOOLS**

**1961**

**36 HIGH SCHOOL GIRLS SUSPENDED FOR SHORT SKIRTS**

**N 30, A-3-1**

**ALL BUT 3 OR 4 OF 41 SUSPENDED FOR SHORT SKIRTS RETURN TO CLASSES WITH LOWERED HEMS**

**D 1, A-1-3**

**-1983-**

**MY 17, A-1-3**

**EX-TEACHER AIDE ROBERT O. WICKES 24 KILLED HIMSELF AFTER WOUNDING PRINCIPAL & STUDENT. FREED 18 STUDENTS HELD HOSTAGE.**

NEW YORK STATE : BRIGHTON

1951

STRING OF 15 HOMES FLATTENED, 16 DAMAGED IN SERIES OF GAS BLASTS S 21  
S 22, 3-5

NEW YORK - BRONX

---

1938

Form 1656

O 12, 1-4 B S

BRONX DENIES CREATING BRONX CHEER

**N.Y.S. - BROOKLYN - BANKS**

**1931**

**Form 1656**

**The Detroit News**

**Ag 23, 6-3-2**

**\$5,000,000 Globe Bank & Trust Co. closed**

**---1948+---**

**JE 19, 16-5**

**NATL LABOR RELATIONS BD INTERFERED WITH BARGAINING ELECTION**

**--1967--**

**JL 18, D-7-6**

**NY-FORMER MAYOR ROBERT F. WAGNER ELECTED TO EAST BROOKLYN  
SAVINGS BANK BOARD OF TRUSTEES**

NEW YORK - BROOKLYN - CHURCHES- CATHOLIC

1952

PARISHIONERS GIVE OWN JEWELRY FOR CROWNS IN CHURCH

JA 6, 1-7-2

NEW YORK STATE - CITIES - BROOKLYN - CHURCHES - EPISCOPAL 1949  
- HOLY TRINITY

REV. WM H MELISH & HIS FATHR REV. JOHN H MELISH FIGHT ATTEMPT TO OUS  
THEM FR PULPIT OF HOLY TRINITY JA 26, 27-3  
ATL COUNCIL OF AMERICAN-SOVIET FRIENDSHIP FIGHTS OUSTER OF MELISH  
---1950--- JA 27, 53-4  
P 11, 11-4

REV. JOHN H MELISH WINS NEW SUPPORT 4 ELECTED TO VESTRY WHO OPPOSE  
OUSTER FROM ABOVE ---1956--- JA 16, 1-2

REV. WM HOWARD MELISH OUSTED FR ABOVE COMES BACK TO PREACH COMPETI-  
TION AGAINST HIS SUCCESSOR REV. ROVT. THOMAS JA 26, 30-3

NEW MINISTER APPT TO ABOVE TO END CONTROVERSY, NAME IS REV. GEO WM.  
BARNES AP 27, 47-2

FIVE JUSTICES OF APPELLATE CT. UPHOLD RIGHT OF REV. WM. MELISH TO SERV  
A BROOKLYN PARISH O 27, 14-4

BROOKLYN-PARISHONERS VOTE TO OUST TWO VESTRYMEN WHO SPEARHEADED MOVE  
TO REMOVE REV. WM. MELISH AS PASTOR ---1958--- AP 29, 17-6 MAIL

NYC-REV. JAS. P. U EWOLFE, BISHOP OF LONG ISLAND, ORDERS ABOVE REOPENED  
FOR RELIGIOUS SERVICE MY 3, 15-3

PLANS TO REOPEN THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH OF HOLY TRINITY IN  
BROOKLYN MY 4TH CANCELED



NEW YORK : CITIES : BROOKLYN : CHURCHES : LUTHERAN

1965

JA 16, B-6-5

REV. BERNARD J. PANKOW LEFT AS PASTOR OF ST. PAUL'S EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN  
CHURCH IN NORTHVILLE TO ORGANIZE NEW CONGREGATION AMONG PUERTO RICANS  
IN BROWNSVILLE SECTION OF BROOKLYN

NEW YORK STATE  $\frac{1}{4}$  BROOKLYN - CHURCHES - PRESBYTERIAN

---

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

LAFAYETTE AVE PRESBY CHURCH TO COMMEMORATE 75TH ANNIV

AP 8-9-33  
AP 8-9-33

NEW YORK STATE: BROOKLYN: CHURCHES

1969

FOUR TEENS HELD FOR THE FIRE BOMBING OF JEWISH CENTER-  
S 15, A-11-1RACE

NEW YORK STATE : BROOKLYN : COURTS : JUDGES

---

1959

JUDGES SAMUEL S. LEIBOWITZ & NATHAN R. SOBEL      D 19, A-3-3  
FEUD OVER MURDER TRIAL      FACE REMOVAL FOR PUBLIC

NEW YORK: BROOKLYN: POLICE: GRAFT

1969

~~JE 13, B-2-1~~

EIGHTT POLICEMEN CAUGHT TRYIN G TO ARRANGE MERGER OF RIVAL  
NUMBERS OF RACKETEERS WHO WERE PAYING THEM OFF-

NEW YORK : CITIES: BROOKLYN: MUSEUM

1957

S 13, 3-6

REPORT ON 1,600 YR OLD EGYPTIAN MUMMY

-1978-

JA 19, A-1-2

NY ACCUSES MICHAEL KAN OF SELLING WORKS IN PHONY PRICE  
DEAL; KAN DEFENDED BY DETROIT INST OF ARTS-WENDLAND

ABOVE IS PUT UP FOR IMMEDIATE SALE AP 13, 8-1  
 SUSPENSION OF ABOVE HAS NATIONAL SIGNIFICANCE AP 28, 41-3  
 NYC-EFFORTS TO SELL ABOVE TO ANOTHER PUBLISHER HAVE FAILED & PAPER'S MY 3, 6/2  
 EQUIPMENT TO BE SOLD AT PUBLIC AUCTION MY 14, 1-2 MAIL  
 NYC- A 3-DAY AUCTION OF PHYSICAL EFFECTS OF ABOVE NETS TOTAL OF \$127 JE 27, 33-2  
 500 O 21, 2-6 LF  
 ALBANY-JOS.F.COLLIS, PRES. OF AMER. NEWSPAPER GUILD, CALLS FOR JUSTICE  
 DEPT. TO INVESTIGATE THE SUSPENSION OF ABOVE DURING GUILD STRIKE  
 EAGLE NEWSPAPER ENTERPRISES INC. OF BROOKLYN FILES REGISTEREDS A \$750,  
 000 STOCK ISSUE WITH AIM OF REVIVING ABOVE ---1959--- N 20, A-13-1 1H  
 NYC-ROB'T FARRELL, MAGAZINE PUBLISHER, SAYS HE WOULD REVIVE BROOKLYN EAGLE ---1960--- S 14, B-2-2  
 TO RESUME OPERATIONS AS SUNDAY PAPER ON OCT. 23 O 23, A-13-6  
 ROLLS OFF PRESSES FOR FIRST TIME SINCE JAN 28, 1955  
 ---1962--- O 13, A-6-2  
 ANNOUNCED RESUMPTION OF PUBLICATION O 15 AS A 6 TIMES A WEEK MORNING  
 PAPER

Form 1656

The Detroit NewsJa 8, 22-7

Brooklyn Daily Eagle sold to Frank E. Gannett  
1932 F 1,2-3 Final

Daily Eagle sold by The Gannett Co, Inc to M. Preston  
Woodfellow & Harris M. Crist

---1937---

S 13,4-4

S 14,4-8-CM

N/SP.GUILD AUTHORIZES STRIKE AT DAILY EAGLE  
200 IN PICKET LINE AT DAILY EAGLE

---1940---

O 27, 1-2-2

BROOKLYN EAGLE FAVORS WENDELL WILLKIE FOR PRES.

---1942---

O 6, 25-6

LAWRENCE FERNSWORTH DROPS \$100,000 LIBEL SUIT VS.BROOKLYN TABLET

---1947---

JA 24, 1-8

2 MASKED MEN HOLD UP ABOVE & GET \$20,000 PAYROLL

-----1955-----

JA 29, 19-6

NYC-AB000000 "EAGLE" SHUT DOWN TODAY BY STRIKE OF 315 MEMBERS OF AMER  
NEWSPAPER GUILD

MR 18, 17-8

FRANK H.BROWN,PUBLISH OF BROOKLYN EAGE,SPURNS FED.MEADIATION FOR HIS  
114 YR OLD DAILY



NEW YORK STATE : BROOKLYN : POLICE

1950

3 ARRESTED IN GAMBLING RACKETS LINK POLICE TO GAMBLING AP 10, 32-5  
-----1956----- Mr 14, 50-5  
NYC-POLICE SET UP BATTERY OF RADIO & TV SETS FOR CHECK AIR WAVES  
OR FRAUDULENT ADVERTISING --1981-- D 19,A-7-2  
JURY AWARDED \$7 MILLION IN DAMAGES TO MAN PARALYZED WHEN  
OFFICER SHOT HIM IN 1976.

YULE CAROLS BANNED IN BROOKLYN SCHOOLS- D 5, 19-7  
EAS BAN ON CHRISTMAS CAROLS IN 23 SCHOOLS IF PRINCIPALS APPROVE D 6, 23-5

---1950---  
GRAMMAR TEACHER DENIES LINK WITH SUBVERSIVE GRP R 17, 13-4

-----1958----- JA 29, 3-1  
PRINCIPAL GEO. GOLDFARB, 55, TAKES LIFE IN LEAP FROM ROOF OF APT. JA 28  
JUST BEFORE HE WAS TO FACE GRAND JURY INQUIRY ON VIOLENCE IN NY SCHOOL

-----1959----- Jf 23, 10-2  
NYC-30 HIGH SCHOOL SENIORS DENIED GRADUATION BECAUSE THEY TOOK ADVANTAGE OF LEAK OF STATE REGENTS EXAMINATION

--1967-- JL 18, C-2-1  
NY-QUEEN MARY MAY BE CONVERTED TO HIGH SCHOOL FOR YOUNGSTER FROM BROOKLYN SLUMS

Form 1656

0 6,1-4-2

VOLUNTEERS HELP SUBWAY RIP OLD PAVING FROM STREETS; THEY WANT BLOCKS  
FOR FIREWOOD; BUT IT'S ALL A MISTAKE

NEW YORK STATE : BROOKLYN : THEATRES

1-8-7-6

Form 1656

THEATRE PLAYING "THE 2 ORPHANS" BURNED;150 TO 200 DEAD

D 6, 1-1

POLICE GIVE 295 AS DEATH LIST

D 12, 1-1

NEW YORK STATE : BROOKLYN : TRAFFIC

1948

ANGRY MOTHERS PATROL STREET AROUND SCHOOL, IN VAIN AS BOY IS KILLED

S 23, 5-1

NEW YORK STATE : BROOKLYN : ZOO

1942

---

6 POISONOUS SNAKES EVACUATED TO STATEN ISLAND AGAINST POSSIBLE BOMB-  
ING

Form 1656

F 3, 1-7

NEW YORK STATE - BROOKLYN

1927

N 13, 2-4-2

Intricacy of streets; increase of population

---1944---

N 15, 12-2

DEMANDS NOEL COWARD'S BOOKS & PLAYS BE BANNED DUE TO HIS REMARK ABT.  
BROOKLYN SOLDIERS

---1945---

O 30, 2-2 BS 2

SPECIAL GD JURY CALLS WM O'DWYER LAXITY IN ADMINISTRATION

---1948---

JL 4, 1-8-1

PLAN NEW JAIL WITH CHEERFUL ATMOSPHERE

NEW YORK STATE - BUFFALO - BANKS

1-9-0-1

Form 1656

CITY NATL. B<sub>A</sub>NK FAILS; HAD MADE BAD LOANS

JE 30, 1-6



NEW YORK STATE:      BUFFALO:      BUILDINGS

---

1938

CITY'S CIVIC STADIUM REPORTS PROFITS  
Form 1656  
---1940---

D 11,4-2-6-3\*

O 14, 25-4 NITE

NEW \$2,700,000 MEMORIAL AUDITORIUM DEDICATED OCT.14

NEW YORK : CITIES : BUFFALO : CITY TREASURER

1964

ROBBED OF \$299,130 IN CHECKS & CASH BY 2 MEN D29

D 30, A-6-7 FIN3

NEW YORK: CITIES: BUFFALO: COUNCIL

1957

N 7, 37-7

MRS. CORA MALONEY IS FIRST NEGRO WOMAN COUNCILMAN ELECTED

# NEW YORK STATE - BUFFALO - ELECTIONS

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 5, 2-2

Mayor Schwab opposed by Chas. F. oesch;  
Schwab's son-in-law helps opponent.

---1945---

N 7, 4-1

BERNARD J DOWD ELEC MAYOR IN NOV 6 ELECTION

---1957---

N 6, 11-7

RESULTS OF N 5TH ELECTION

---1961---

N 8, C-16-1

REPUBLI AN CHESTER KOWALL ELECTED MAYOR

---1965---

N 3, 8-3-4

BUFFALO-MAYOR FRANK A SEDITA RETURNED TO OFFICER OVER REE ROLAND BEN-  
ZOWMRESVETS N 2 ELECTION

--1969--

JE 18, D-8-8

MRS. ALFREDA SLOMINSKI WON MAYORAL PRIMARY-

-1989-

N 8 A-10-1

Mayor James D. Griffin won unprecedented 4th term

NEW YORK STATE : BUFFALO : EMPLOYEES

---

1984

JE 25, A-2-44DOT

DC-SUPREME COURT REFUSED CASE PROTECTING MINORITY WORKER  
FROM LAYOFFS AT EXPENSE OF WORKERS WITH SENIORITY

NEW YORK:      BUFFALO:      FINANCES

---

1938

Form 1656

F 27,4-3-3

MAYOR THOS.L.HOLLING CUTS OWN PAY 20%

---1956---

JE 3, 1-11-5

FORMOSA TO TEST ABOVE'S PERFORMANCE TYPE BUDGET

--1975----02, F-9-3

POOR NY FIANCIAL IMAGE IS DAMAGING TO THER CITY BONDS.  
SMITH

NEW YORK: CITIES: BUFFALO: FIRE DEPARTMENT

---

1953

D 1, 36-3

ABOVE'S FIREMEN IN THEIR FIRE BOAT PAY VISIT TO DET.

-1983-

D 29, A-6-1

BLAST & FIRE LEVELED CITY BLOCK. 5 FIREFIGHTERS KILLED

NEW YORK:

BUFFALO :

GRAFT

1937 -

Form 1656

CITY PAYROLL PADDING INQUIRY SPEEDED UP D 3,6-5  
3 COUNCILMEN INDICTED, CITY TO SUE ON PAY GRAFT D 4,20-8  
10 MORE INDICTED IN FRAUD D 21,10-5-BLST  
7 MEMBERS OF CITY COUNCIL INDICTED ON GRAFT CHARGES D 22,10-4  
INQUIRY UP TO GOV. LEHMANN D 26, 1-10-7  
ALBANY-ASKS SPECIAL PROSECUTOR FOR BUFFALO'S MUNICIPAL AFFAIRS D 28, 18-3  
---1938--- MR 14,26-1-BLST  
GEO. J. ZIMMERMANN INDICTED ON 9 COUNTS CHARGING GRAFT MY 25, 2-2 BS  
BUFFALO-GEO. J. ZIMMERMAN, EX-MAYOR, CONVICTED, 6 COUNTS MY 26, 12-5  
ZIMMERMAN TO APPEAL VERDICT JE 1, 1-3 B S  
GEO J ZIMMERMAN GIVEN 2-5 YRS. JE 27, 2-5 MAID  
GEO J ZIMMERMAN PLEADS NOT GUILTY SOLICITING \$25,000 FROM CHI FIRM OF  
DREELEY & HANSEN JE 28, 2-2 B S  
LYDE W POTTS ARRESTED: PLEADS INNOCENT TO 1ST DEGREE PERJURY AG 2, 26-4  
ANDREW P MEANEY ACQUITTED O 20,41-8  
5 POLICEMAN FOUND GUILTY OF BRIBERY IN GAMING QUIZ O 23,1-5-7  
FRANK J. MCCARTHY SENT TO 7 YRS; FRANK J. LEIGH, WM. MUCKLER, SIMON  
KEARNS & JOHN NEVILLE, 8 MONTHS EACH ALL FOR CHARGES OF OBSTRUCTING  
GAMBLING LAWS, ALL POLICEMEN



---1939---

MR 3,2-8

4 MORE CONVICTED IN MUNICIPAL AFFAIRS INQUIRY

NEW YORK: CITIES: BUFFALO: HOSPITAL: ROSWELL PARK MEMORIAL INSTITUTE 1963

D 5, A-3-5  
ALBANY-CANCER RESEARCH ARM OF NY STATE DEPT.OF HEALTH AT ABOVE IS DIS-  
TRIBUTING MATCHBOOKS & POSTER THAT SAY "I USED TO SMOKE WITH BOTH LUNGS", TRYING TO DISTRACT PEOPLE FROM SMOKING-HOXSON

NEW YORK STATE : BUFFALO : HOTELS

1949

FIRE ON TOP FLOOR OF HOTEL BUFFALO INJURES, THOMAS HONIG, DET.

S 5, 2-5 FINAL

---1952---

F 20,38-4 RS2

2 DETROITERS BUY HOTEL WESTBROOK

NEW YORK:      BUFFALO:      MAYOR

1936

Form 1656

MAYOR GEO. ZIMMERMAN INDICTED ON 4 COUNTS  
GOV LEHMANN DISMISSES REMOVAL CHARGES AGAINST ABOVE

MY 1, 12-6  
AG 6, 4-1 BL STK

~~---1938---~~  
MAYOR THOS. L. HOLLING TO GET \$12,000 THIS YR

D 19, 27-5

~~---1938---~~  
KING PETERSON, NEGRO, COUNCILMAN, ACTS AS MAYOR

AG 13, 4-4

~~-----1957-----~~  
FRANK A. SEDITA ELECTED MAYOR

N 6, 11-7

~~-----1965-----~~  
BUFFALO CANDIDATE FOR MAYOR RICHARD F. GRIFFIN HAS BACKGROUND LIKE  
OUR MAYOR CAVANAGH & LOOKS LIKE HIM TOO-HARDEE

JE 23, B-12-3

-1989-

N 8 A-10-1

Mayor James D. Griffin won unprecedented 4th term

NEW YORK STATE : BUFFALO : LIGHTING

1937

Form 1656

D 29, 7-1

EMERGES FROM 9-HOUR POWER FAILURE : FIRE THE CAUSE

--1956--

NY 14, 28-6

BUFFALO IN DARK UP TO 2 HOURS AS POWER FAILS

Form 1656

EVENING TELEGRAPH LAUNCHED TODAY WITH 20,000 COPIES N 1, 1-3  
M.J.DEE OF EVENING NEWS IS EDITOR

✓ ---1977--- F18,C-5-6 100T

BUFFALO EVENING NEWS PURCHASED BY CALIF. TRADING STAMP  
CO. BLUE CHIP STAMPS.

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 16, 4-1

Ed-Buffalo Courier-Express, the original paper of which was founded in 1831, moves into new home D 14 and issues special edition

---1936---

O 17, 9-4

THE "ECHO" URGES DEBATE BETW FR. COUGHLIN & MSGR. JOHN A. RYAN

---1947---

S 14, 1-9-1

CONTRACT NEGOTIATIONS BETW. UNION & 2 DAILY PAPERS DEADLOCKED

---1948---

D 5, 1-1-8

COURIER-EXPRESS & EVENING NEWS BOOST PRICES TO 5¢

---1957---

AG 10, 2-4

BUFFALO-"EVERYBODY'S DAILY" LARGEST POLISH PAPER IN COUNTRY, IS DECLARED BANKRUPT

-1982-

S 19, A-12-1

BUFFALO-COURIER-EXPRESS CLOSES, 148 YRS OLD, 1100 WORKERS

S 10, A-4-1

BUFFALO-PAPER FOLDS

NEW YORK: CITIES: BUFFALO: OFFICIALS

---

1959

AP 8, 36-1

JURY INDICTS 5 POLITICIANS



NEW YORK: CITIES: BUI FALO: PARKING METERS

1953

AP 5, 1-15-1  
FIGURES REVEAL THAT \$220,950 HAS BEEN GROSSED FR.ABOVE 'S 2,050 PARK-  
ING METERS

**NEW YORK STATE:**

**BUFFALO:**

**POLICE**

**1939**

**Form 1656**

**MY 19,1-2**

**MOTORCYCLE POLICE TO USE CHALKED-TIPPED LANCES TO MARK CARS PARKED OVERTIME**

**---1952---**

**MR 26, 1-5BS2**

**BUFFALO- 3 POLICE OFFICERS CONV.BRIBERY, SENTC 8-15YRS.**

**---1957---**

**JL 17, 28-7 1H**

**DEPUTY HAM A BUYERS LEADS 3 LIVES IN HEEL-TO-HERO DRAMA**

**--1970---**

**07,A-24-1**

**BUFFALO- POLICE JOE ONEILL KILLED BY PRISONER UNIDENTIFIED**

**--1971---**

**AP7, B-5-1**

**BUFFALO- TO CHARGE 282 POLICE WITH INSUBORDINATION FOR REFUSING TO STAND IN LINEUPS FOR ALLEGED CASE OF POLICE BRUTALITY.**

**---1978---**

**N 2, A-5-1 2Dot**

**BUFFALO-80 NM POLICE OFFICERS ORDERED TO DEPT.GYM FOR PEP TALK TO REDUCE WAISTLINES**

NEW YORK:      BUFFALO:      PORT

1937

Form 1656

AP 6,12-4

AMER.CONSTRUCTION CO RESUMES WORK ON PORT

-----1954-----

MY 23, 1-15-1

ABOVE HAILS ST.LAWRENCE SEAWAY IT LONG TRIED TO BALK-S.WHITE

-----1956-----

MR 15, 30-2

BUFFALO'S WATERFRONT DRIVE IN PREPARATION FOR ST.LAWRENCE SEAWAY & ITS  
LESSON TO DETROIT-WHITE

-----1959-----

MY 9, 7-5

NIAGARA FRONTIER PORT AUTH.PURCHED FORD MOTOR CO'S WATERFRONT ASSEMBLY  
PLANT FOR PORT FACILITY

-----1961----- F 1, A-14-1

COL.LOREN OLMSTEAD NAMED EXEC.DIR. OF NIAGARA FRONTIER PORT AUTHORITY  
IN BUFFALO

1947

NEW YORK : BUFFALO : SCHOOLS

77 SCHOOLS SHUT AS 2,200 TEACHERS THREATEN WALK-OUT-F 24, 1-4  
 63,000 PUPILS MISS CLASSES AS TEACHERS STRIKE-F 25, 2-2  
 STUDENTS SYMPATHIZE WITH TEACHERS AT LAFAYETTE HI F 26, 1-6  
 TEACHERS USE DEPLORABLE METHODS BY STRIKING-EDIT F 27, 28-1  
 PUBLIC SCHOOLS ALL CLOSED BY STRIKE F 27, 20-5  
 TEACHERS MAY REJECT SALARY SCHEDULE F 28, 2-3  
 TEACHERS REJECT STATE SALARY OFFER F 28, 29-6 BS 2  
 STRIKE DEADLOCKED AS TEACHERS SPURN APPEAL MR 1, 17-5  
 STRIKE CONF. ENDS IN STALEMATE MR 2, 1-17-2  
 98 SCHOOLS REOPEN AS TEACHER'S STRIKE IS SETTLED MR 3, 4-1

---1982--- JE27, B-4-1  
 CIVIL RIGHTS ORGS. AND CITIZENS BLACK AND WHITE ASKED U.S.  
 DIST. CT. TO PUT END TO RACIAL SEGREGATION UN BUFFALO AND  
 SUBURBAN SCHOOLS---

-1976- MY 1, A-3-6  
 BUFFALO-FED JUDGE ORDERS SCHOOLS INTEGRATED

-1983- A-5, A-2-1  
 DOJ-JUSTICE DEPT ACCUSES SCHOOLS OF PREGNANCY BIAS

**-1984-**

**JE 25, A-2-44DOT**

**DC SUPREME COURT REFUSED TO TAKE CASE PROTECTING MINORITY  
TEACHERS FROM LAYOFFS AT EXPENSE OF WORKERS WITH SENIORITY**

1964

NEW YORK: CITIES: BUFFALO: STADIUM

AP 1, D-5-1

COUNCIL VOTED TO ADD 7,725 PERMANENT CHOICE SEATS TO WAR MEMORIAL  
STADIUM

--1971--

MR 17, D-9-8

BUFFALO- LEG. VOTED ON STADIUM FOR SUBURBAN TOWN  
FO HAMBURG FOR BUFFALO BILLS. --1972-- Jc 15, A-21-1 RACE  
WASH-J. LLOYD WALKER TOLD CRIME QUIZ OF STADIUM BRIBES TO APPROVE STA-  
DIUM

-1978-

MY 25, D-12-4 W

BUFFALO-TAXPAYERS FOOT BILL FOR STADIUM DEFECIT

NIAGARA FRONTIER TRANSIT SYSTEM OFFERS FREE RIDES TO CHURCH

F 9 1-8

---1966--- AG 13, A-3-6  
BUFFALO -BUSES RUNNING AGAIN AFTER 12 DAY STRIKE

-1990-

Ap 2 A 3-1

Erie County works out a tentative pact to restore bus and train service to Buffalo - after its transit system was shut down for lack of cash.

Ap 2 A 3-1 1 dot

County legislators scramble to come up with tax package to rescue transit system serving Buffalo and Niagara Fall.

Ap 3 A 3-1

Transit system put back into operation after 2 day shut-down.

N. Y. - BUFFALO - STREETS

1927

J1 15, 4-2

Buffalo studying Det.'s super-highway plan;  
City glad for mutual aid and counsel

---1940---

AG 12, 2-3

CENTRAL COUNCIL OF POLISH ORGS. ASKS STREET LOSE LINDY NAME

---1954---

AP 5, 14-3

BUFFALO COURIER-EXPRESS INVITES READER TO REPORT HOLES IN THEIR STREETS TO SPEED ANNUAL SPRING STREET REPAIR WORK; TWO GI'S IN KOREA WRITE LETTERS



1965

NEW YORK - CITIES - BUFFALO - SUBWAY

---

JL 2, C-10-7

CITY TRAFFIC ADVISER HENRY W. OSBORNER WANTS 40 MILE SUBWAY COSTING \$800 MILLION TO CONNECT BUFFALO & NIAGARA FALLS

**NEW YORK STATE - BU' FALO - SUITS**

---

**1959**

**FILED \$4,500,000 SUIT AGNST. KINSMAN TRANSIT CO. & TO FILE SUIT AGNST.  
MIDLAND STEAMSHIP LINE INC. FOR DESTRUCTION OF MICH. AVENUE BRIDGE**

**AP 22, 26-1**

1964

NEW YORK STATE: CITIES: BUFFALO: TREASURER: ROBBERY

D 29, A-1-8

BUFFALO-2 GUNMEN ROBBED CITY TREASURER'S OFFICE OF \$299,000

D 29, A-1-6 LF

BUFFALO-2 GUNMEN TOOK \$299,130 IN TAX COLLECTION MONEY TODAY

NEW YORK : BUFFALO : WATERFRONT

1940

Form 1656

JA 14, 1-8-2 3\*

MAURICE DAVIDSON ASKS SUPPORT OF BUFFALO AREA FOR PROPOSED ST. LAWRENCE SEAWAY

-----1955----

MY 15, 1-10-1

ABOVE MOVES FAST TOWARD A PORT AUTHORITY WHICH CAN WIN SUBSTANTIAL BENEFITS FR. ST. LAWRENCE SEAWAY

NEW YORK STATE : BUFFALO

1-8-8-6

Form 1656

HAS \$3,000,000 FIRE LOSS ---1913---  
ART CENTER WRITE-UP BY ARTHUR SMYTH

F 2, 1-1  
F 23, 7-1

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 11, 4-2

Edit-Hasn't begun to realize what an ocean port will mean to her

1930

O 15, 4-1

~~Edit-~~The Evening News celebrated its golden anniv. O 11  
Intends to be independent and outspoken on all subjects

1932

JL 17,5-16-8

IRIQUOIS INDIANS AROUSED OVER CENTENNIAL PAGEANT AT; CLAIMS ANTICS  
OF ACTORS MAKE THEM LOOK SILLY ---1934---  
CITY FAILS TO PREVENT STATE FROM SUING TO COLLECT FINES ON TRAFFIC  
VIOLATORS

Ag 19,1-3-3 Mich

---1938---

JA 31,1-7

SPANISH AMERICAN WAR VETS WANT THEO. ROOSEVELT PLAZA RENAMED IN BUFF-  
ALO

---1946---

F 14, 36-5

WAR DEPT. RELEASES \$1,500,000 FOR HARBOR IMPROVEMENTS

---1953---

N 9, 35-4

MRS- PARENTS SUE ZOO FOR PUTTING BOYS IN CAGE KEEPERS SAY THE BOY  
WERE MOLESTING ANIMALS

-----1954----- N 17, 30-3  
BRITISH ARMY OFFICER VISC. UNT. MONTGOMERY VISITS THIS CITY

-1986- N 30, F 3-1

Buffalo-city to offer 'Winterfest' 36 day celebration-

Usiak -1991- Mr 12 A 8-1

Railroads & U.S. Customs wants surveillance camera in Railroad tunnel that connects Windsor & Det with monitor in U.S. Customs office at Ambassador Bridge. Buffalo system is in operation with U.S. Customs-Edit

-1999- Je 4 C-1-2

Buffalo police taking tips from Detroit cops on how to handle celebration if the Buffalo Sabres win the Stanley Cup. - Hunter

NEW YORK: CITIES: CANANDAIGUA

1971

MR 29,0\_18-1

CANANDAIGUA- FIRE SHOOT FR. ROOF OF HISTORIC CANANDAIGUA  
INN.- 2 KILLED



**NEW YORK:**

**CHAUTAUQUA**

**1936**

**Form 1656**

**Ag 31,14-3**

**GOV. ALF LONDON'S SPEECH AT CHAUTAUQUA RECALLS CITY'S SIGNIFICANCE IN  
CULTURAL LIFE A GENERATION AGO-EDIT**

**---1976---WK Ag 1, E-8-3**

**DESCRIPTION BY NEWS REPORTER TER HORST.**

**-1986-**

**Ap6, F-1-1**

**Chatauqua-today's topics, yesterday's grace, that's  
Chatauqua-Fanton**

NEW YORK CHEEKPOW - SCHOOL-EXPLOSION

1954

11 KILLED IN ESPLOSION IN ABOVE

PANIC IN FIRE OF ABOVE ACCOUNTED FOR 10 DEAD AND 25 INJURED

MR 31, 1-8-5\*

AP 1, 15-4

NEW YORK STATE CITIES: COOPERSTOWN

1942

Form 1656  
BASEBALL AGAIN HONORS PAST MONDAY AG 3

AG 2, 4-2-6 2-MD

NEW YORK : CITIES : CORNING

1974

F 10, H-2-1°

CONTOURS INC, YPAI MODEL-BUILDING FIRM, MAKING SCALE MODEL  
OF DAMAGED CITY FOR GUNNAR BIRKERTS AND ASSTS INC, BHAM,  
TO REBUILD IT AFTER HURRICANE FLOODS. WOERPEL

--1982--

AG 15, M-1-4

CORNING MUSEUM OF GLASS DESIGNED TO SHOW COMPLETE HISTORY  
OF GLASS.-FINCH

AG 15, M-2-4

PLEASANT PLACE TO VISIT.

NEW YORK : CITIES : DEER PARK : NEWSPAPERS

1966

N 11, A-18-6

SUFFOLK SUN, A 6 DAY A WEEK MORNING PAPER, SERVING LONG ISLAND  
WILL START PUBLICATION N21

N 21, B-4-1

DEERPARK-SUFFOLK SUN MAKES 1ST DAILY APPEARANCE

--1969--

O 18, A-8-8

THE SUFFOLK SUN SUSPENDED PUBLICATION--

NEW YORK STATE - CITIES - DOBBS FERRY -

1958

MR 20, 31-1

RECEIVES LETTERS SIGNED BY N. KHRUSHCHEV AFTER PROPOSAL FOR NEW SCHOOL  
IS VOTED DOWN

NEW YORK:

DUNKIRK

1937

Form 1656

F 8,6-6

DAVID S. WRIGHT, CITIZEN, LENDS CITY \$10,000 TO PAY ITS DEBTS  
CITIZENS DO SEND THANKSGIVING TURKEYS TO PEOPLE OF DEVASTATED DUNKER-  
QUE, FRANCE

NEW YORK: CITY: EASTCHESTER

1957

D 29, D-15-5

ISSUE OF TAX ON JAPS BUYING HOME IN AREA



NEW YORK: CITIES: EAST COLDENHAM

1990

Ja 11 A 3-1

Collapse of cafeteria wall at an elementary school during storm in Nov was blamed on design flaw

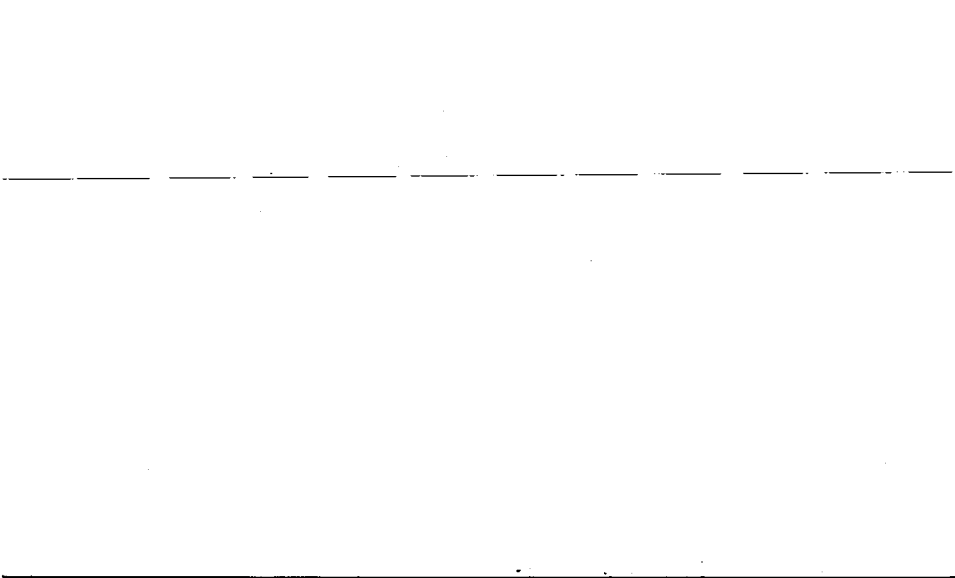
Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 22, 29-2

John D. Rockefeller, Jr. buys entire village for  
\$700,000 for railroad right-of-way

My 27, 20-5

150 inhabitants begin moving away



NEW YORK: CITIES : EAST WILLISTON: SCHOOLS

1964

AP 1, A-1-1 FINS

GREAT NECK-20 STUDENTS REFUSED TO SALUTE AMERICAN FLAG AT MORNING  
EXERCISE AT SENIOR-JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL HERE

FBI JAIL HOME NAT'L BANK OF ELLENVILLE PRESIDENT WM. RICHARD ROSE, 51  
 FOR EMBEZZLEMENT OF \$580,000 IN BANK FUNDS D 1, 5-6  
 TOWN RALLIES TO BANKER, WM. ROSE, TO JUGGLED \$564,000 TO AID CITIZENS D 3, 13-2  
 BANK IS LOCKED AS SHORTAGE TOPS MILLION DOLLARS D 5, 21-1  
 4 AGENCIES RUSH AID TO TOWN D 11, 7-2  
 JOHN BONOMI REVEALS INTEREST-FREE \$900,000 LOAN BY DEFUNCT BANK D 12, 52-1  
 \$800,000 RAISED TO REVIVE BANK SHUT BY SWINDLE D 17, 17-7  
 DRIVE TO SAVE BANK GOES OVER GOAL OF MILLION D 18, 9-6  
 BANK TO REOPEN & UNFREEZE TOWN'S CHRISTMAS MONEY D 19, 3-1  
 -----1957----- AG 2, 18-6 1H  
 RESIDENTS SHOW SHOCK AT LATEST EVIDENCE OF SETTLEMENT OF A \$958,  
 000 DEBT AGST IT FOR \$300,000 D 11, 66-3 1H  
 WM. R. ROSE SENTENCED TO 5 YRS. IN PRISON FOR EMBEZZLEMENT AT HOME NAT'L  
 BANK

1962

NEW YORK - CITIES - ENDICOTT

---

S 3, B-5-1

CITIZENS STILL BACK ENDICOTT JOHNSON CORP.-MCKENNA

NEW YORK: CITIES: FLORAL PARK: BANKS

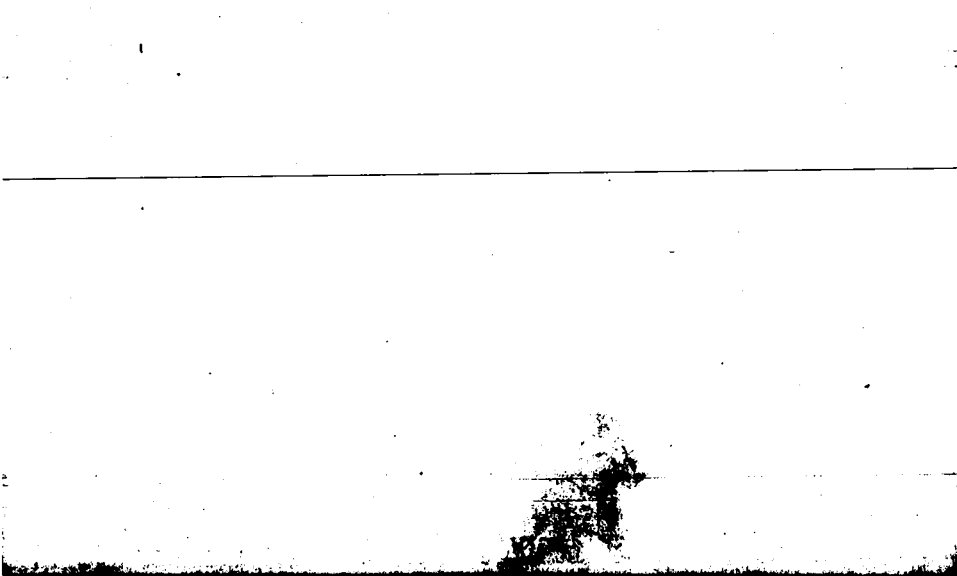
1953

AG 18, 43-5  
GUNMEN HOLD UP BRANCH OF FRANKLIN NAT'L BANK HERE, ESCAPE WITH \$160,  
000 & KIDNAP THEN RELEASE BANK OFFICIAL ERIC GRONWALL

Ag 14, 1-12-4 1\*

War Dept. orders the "Castle," built by the French,  
French, restored





NEW YORK STATE: FORT TICONDEROGA

1928

STEPHEN PELL, NY LAWYER, RESTORES IT AS HOBBY	1656	JA 6, 24-4 SPECIAL
MEMORIAL TO H. GALLATIN PELL, WHO SERVED IN NAVY DURING	—1929—	A 23, 17-2
WORLD WAR, UNDER WAY AT ABOVE		
IS PLACE OF ROMANCE FOR TOURIST-HAAG	—1935—	JL 21, 1-12-6

NEW YORK STATE : CITIES : FREDONIA

---

1988

Fredonia-honors Marx Brothers

Ap30, A-3-2

"NEWSDAY" WINS PULITZER PRIZE AWARD FOR ITS RACKET FIGHT

MY 4, 19-7

-----1956-----

O 25, 25-3

"NEWSDAY" WHICH SUPPORT IKE IN '52, NOW SWINGS TO STEVENSON

---1970---

MY 5, A-12-1

WON PULITZER "PUBLIC SERVICE AWARD

-1972-

S 5, B-8-2

SAYS IT IS CEASING TO ENDORSE POLITICAL CANDIDATES IN ORDER  
TO KEEP INDEPENDENCE.

S 21, B-14-1

ENDORSEMENT CALLED CIVIC DUTY-EDIT.

-1974-

MY 7, A-10-1

AWARDED PULITZER PRIZE FOR MERITORIOUS PUBLIC SERVICE FOR  
NEWSPAPER: NEWSDAY, FOR 32PART SERIES, THE HEROIN TRAIL.

JL 23, 28-1

GENEVA, SWITZERLAND REFUSES ABOVE'S REQUEST FOR DETAILS ON REPRODUCTION  
OF THEIR FAMOUS JET WATER FOUNTAIN

WESSPOOL ON RUSSIAN OWNED ESTATE STINKS UP NEIGHBORHOOD  
R  
JL 23, 30-3  
----1959---- N 10, A-2-5  
MAYOR & PARENTS TAKE OVER ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS FOR DAY  
--1962-- D 29, A-3-6  
UN-SOVIET UNION PAID \$32,688 IN REAL ESTATE TAXES ON ITS RESIDENCE IN  
ABOVE SUBURB  
--1970---- JL 15, A-3-4  
SOVIET DEPUTY FOREIGN MIN JACOB MALIK BLASTED EFFORTS OF  
THIS LONG ISLE COMMUNITY TO COLLECT BACK TAXES FROM HIS  
COUNTRY MISSION. S20, A-2-3 1DOT  
NY- JUSTICE DEPT. BLOCKS TAX SALE OF SOVIET ESTATE HERE  
FOR \$48,117 IN BACK TAXES. -1982- Ag 19, A-7-1 AM  
DC-FEDS AGREE TO REIMBURSEMENT FOR LOSSES FROM SOVIET  
DIPLOMATS THERE Ag23, A-10-1  
NEW METHOD PAYS X SCHOOL X ADMINISTRATORS ON STUDENTS  
PERFORMANCE-EDIT

1950

NEW YORK STATE : GLENS FALLS

---

TOWERS HOTEL DESTROYED BY FIRE F 22, GUESTS ESCAPE F 22, 1-7

NEW YORK: CITIES: GROSSINGER

---

1959

GROSSINGER-10 HURT IN FIRE AT COUNTRY CLUB BUILDING

AG 16 5-9-4



1981

NEW YORK : HARRISON : HOTELS

JA 16, A-3-6

WHITE PLAINS=FLASH FIRE THAT KILLED 26 & DEMOLISHED CONFERENCE CENTER AT STOUFFER'S INN WAS WORK OF ARSONIST.

NEW YORK: CITIES: HEMPSTEAD: BANKS

1975

JA 21, C-9-1

SEC SUSPENDS TRADING IN ALL SECURITIES OF SECURITY NATL. BANK  
WHLE DETAILS OF ITS TAKE-OVER BY CHEM. BANK DISSEMINATED

1949

NEW YORK STATE : HEMPSTEAD : NEWSPAPERS

---

0 23, 4-21-8

8 OF STAFF OF NEWSDAY SUBPENAED AFTER REPORT OF BRIBE OFFER TO STAFF  
MEMBER NOT TO EXPOSE GAMBLING

1963

NEW YORK: CITIES: HEMPSTEAD: ORDINANCES

N 13, A-3-8

IS PROPOSING AMENDMENT TO TOWN ORD. THAT WOULD SET CEILING ON NOISE AIR  
LINERS COULD MAKE OVER HEMPSTEAD OR PILOTS MUST PAY \$100 TO TOWN TREAS

NEW YORK: CITIES: HUDSON

---

1952

S 30, 1-1 BS 2

9 POLICEMEN FROM ABOVE & 2 FORMER MEMBERS OF FORCE INDICTED ON BRIBERY  
& PERJURY CHG. INVOLVING WICE & POLITICAL CORRUPTION

S 23, 1-2

One of richest towns in nation of its size;  
assessed realty runs to near \$400,000,000

NEW YORK:

HYDE PARK:

ELECTION

1937

Form 1656

N 17,14-5

CECIL MARSHALL THANKS PRES. ROOSEVELT FOR VOTING FOR HIM FOR HIGHWAY  
SUPERVISOR

~~1949~~

N 9, 1-5

ELMER VAN WAGNER DEFEATED FOR RE-ELECTION AFTER 14 YRS. AS SUPERVISOR,  
BY LAWRENCE B. MORRIS

Form 1656

PRES. F D ROOSEVELT ENTHUSIASTIC OVER VICTORY IN HYDE PARK

N 6, 1-2

ROOSEVELT'S HOME TOWN AWAITS NEW DEAL

N 11, 2-1

---1939---

PLEA FOR LIBRARY AT ABOVE AGAIN SENT TO CONGRESS

JE 8, 46-1

---1941---

GOES DEMOCRATIC IN NOV. 4 ELECTION

N 5, 1-6

---1943---

TO BE SCENE OF FIRST FREE CONCERTS SPONSORED BY MUSICIANS' UNION

AG 5, 14-7

---1944---

F 5, 7-3

SUPERVISOR COMPLAINS TOO MUCH TAX EXEMPT PROPERTY

---1951---

N 19, 2-4

ST. JAMES PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH HAS PROBLEM OF SPENDING \$1, MILLI  
ON WILLED IT BY LATE MRS. MATTHEW A. WILKS

---1953---

F 5, 43-3

CONGRESS MAY HAVE TO HELP IN MAINTENANCE OF ABOVE MEMORIAL LIBRARY



NEW YORK : CITIES : ISLIP

1987

---

JT 11, A-10-1

Officials to decide on final resting place for 3,100 tons  
of unwanted garbage which had been towed up & down seaboard

NEW YORK STATE : CITIES : ITHACA : STREET & RAILWAYS

1961

JOHN C.KOHL GOVT AIDE STUDIES ABOVE PROPOSAL FOR FED.AIDE TO FINANCE  
NO FARE-TRANSIT EXPERIMENT FOR 1 YR.-JOYCE  
IS NO-FARE UNFAIR-EDIT --1962--  
CITIES AWAIT ABOVE'S FREE BUS TEST-D.MILLER

D 11, A-17-3

D 11, A-22-1

JA 5, B-9-1

NEW YORK: CITIES: ITHACA

1989

N 9 A-3-2 1DotX

Benjamin Nichols elected city's first socialist mayor

NEW YORK: CITIES: JAMESTOWN : HOTELS

1955

INTERNAT'L HOTELS BUYS COMBINED OFFICE<sub>Q</sub> BUILDING & HOTEL IN JAMESTOWN,  
N.Y. MR 4, 42-4 LF

1962

NEW YORK : CITIES: JAMESTOWN: NEWSPAPERS

---

JL 1, C-23-2 3\*

JAMESTOWN SUN SUSPENDING PUBLICATION JL 1

N.Y.S. - CITIES - JAMESTOWN

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ag 19, 4-2

Shows what good city management can do with its municipally  
owned electric plant—edit

NEW YORK STATE - CITIES - KINGSTON

1944

SCHOOLS CONT. TO SING XMAS CAROLS DESPITE RABBI'S PROTEST

0 7, 18-4

-----1954-----

F 22, 4-1

ABOVE'S NEWSPAPER "ULSTER COUNTY GAZETTE" IS ITS ACCOUNT IN 1799 OF  
DEATH OF GEO. WASHINGTON-OLIVER

NEW YORK : LACKAWANNA : CITY OFFICIALS

1941

MAYOR, COMMON COUNCIL & 3 OTHER OFFICIALS INDICTED ON GRAFT CHARGES  
Form 1656  
---1942---  
6 FORMER OFFICIALS ABSOLVED OF FRAUD

AP 27, 1-14-5  
J 2, 9-2



# N.Y.S. - LAKE PLACID

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 2, 2-4

Plans being made for third Olympic winter games  
in 1932 ---1938---

J 10, 1-16-8

HUGE ICE SKATING ARENA IS READY ---1978--

AP 10, A-1-2

LAKEPLACID-NAMED AS GOLD-TIME TOWN TO HOST 1980 WINTER OLYMPICS-BERRY -1979-

MY 1, D-1-3

UNDERGOES DRESS REHEARSALS FOR '80 OLYMPICS. BIGGEST PROBLEM IS TRANSPORTING PEOPLE-BERRY -1980-

F 15, D-6-1

LAKEPLACID-BID MADE TO CORRECT BUS SNAFU

N 30, F-1-3

LP-OFFERS OLYMPIC ACTION-BERRY

D 12, A-8-5AM

DC-SENATE OKS MEASURE TO BAIL OUT CITY

NEW YORK: CITIES: LAWRENCE: SCHOOLS

---

1959

SCHOOL DIST. ENDS USE OF LORD'S "PRAYER" IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS

AP 10,1-6

AP 14, D-14-8

BD. OF ED. SAYS ITS NEW \$2.3 MILLION HIGH SCHOOL WILL BE NAMED AFTER  
DR. JONAS E. SALK, DISCOVERER OF POLIO VACCINE

---1962---

S 5, C-3-1 FIN 5

SCHOOL BD. OVERRIDES LAYER IN ADOPTING FORMULA FOR SCHOOL OPENING EX-  
ERCISES AS SUBSTITUTE FOR PRAYER

NEW YORK : CITIES : LEVITTOWN

1987

J1 12, A-3-1

The suburbs mark a b'day this yr with the 40th anniversary of Levittown, the planned community on Long Island-Bennett

NEW YORK : CITIES: LIBERTY

1954

MR 1, 6-5

GROSSINGER H TEL LEVELED BY FIRE; 8 KILLED & 2<sup>5</sup> INJURED

**N.Y.S. - LONG BEACH - HOTEL**

**1930**

**Form 1656**

**The Detroit News Mr 27, 1-8**

**Million dollar Lafayette Hotel, destroyed by fire, Mr 27;  
origin not determined**

**---1950---**

**Je 5, 25-1**

**100 LOCAL PEOPLE ROUT 20 EMPLOYES OF LIDO HOTEL IN FEUD OVER BEACH  
RIGHTS**

NEW YORK STATE - LONG ISLAND

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 29,19-3 COTY

STATE STEADILY ADDING TO RECREATIONAL FACILITIES ON SOUND & OCEAN

---1936---

JE 28,1-22-1

TO HAVE TERCENTENARY CELEBRATING 300TH ANNIV.OF 1ST WHITE SETTLEMENT  
BY DUTCH, THIS SUMMER

---1937---

MY 1,4-7

NY NWSP.GUILD CALLS STRIKE AT LONG ISLAND DAILY PRESS

---1971---JE 27, B-5-1HOME-

PUBLISHERS OF FORMER PRES. L. JOHNSON MEMOIRS SEEKING CT.  
ORDER BARRING NEWSDAY, FR. PUBLISHING ANY FURTHER ARTICLE  
BASED ON MEMOIRS.

NEW YORK STATE - CITIES - MALVERNE - SCHOOLS

1965

0:11 A-1-7

WASH-U.S.SUP. CT. REFUSED TO RULE ON APPEAL BY 3 WHITE PARENTS, MICHAEL VETERE, LEWIS HUMMEL & HERMAN ABRAMS, THAT THEIR CHILDREN WERE REQUIRED TO GO TO DISTANT SCHOOLS UNDER INTEGRATION PLANS IN WOODFIELD ROAD SCHOOLS



NEW YORK STATE : CITIES : MASSENA : WATER

1962

~~JA 8, B-9-1~~

RECEIVES WATER AFTER 24 HR.DROUGH AFTER FEEDER LINE BREAK

NEW YORK: CITIES: MASSENA: WATERFRONT

---

1954

ABOVE'S FEAR OF ST.LAWRENCE SEAWAY-WHITE  
POWER JOB BEGINS NEXT MONTH-WHITE

JE 1, 33-5

JE 7, 2023

1966

NEW YORK STATE - CITIES - NINEOLA

10 MISSING, 7 INJURED IN MINEOLA HOTEL FIRE F 23, A-14-3  
AT LEAST 1 PERSON KILLED, UNIDENTIFIED BODY RECOVERED F 23, A-17-1 5\*  
F 24, A-3-5  
BEARDED YOUTH, CHALRY SKORGE JR. 20, ARRESTED & CHG WITH MURDER IN  
HOTEL FIRE WHICH CLAIMED 1 LIFE

NEW YORK - CITIES - MOUNT KISCO

1959

N 20, A-3-4

SCHOOL TEACHER JAMES R. WORSLEY BATTLES WITH BD. OF ED., REFUSES TO MAKE  
OUT CLASS WORK REPORT 2 WEEKS IN ADVANCE

N 24, R-10-6

HIGH SCHOOL TEACHER JAS. WORLEY'S REFUSAL TO FILE AN ADVANCE PLAN OF  
WHAT HE WAS GOIN TO TEACH COST HIM HIS JOB

NEW YORK STATE : MOUNT VERNON : CHURCHES

---

1949

VANDALS DAMAGE HISTORIC GRAVESTONES IN CHURCHYARD OF ST. PAUL'S CHURCH

JA 24, 13-1

N.Y. : MT. VERNON : POLICE

1927

D 13, 1-7

8 patrolman face trial for refusing to patrol  
beats on bicycles

1962

NEW YORK: CITIES: NEWBURGH: CITY MANAGER

D 10, A-14-6

JOSEPH M. MITCHELL, SUSPENDED HIMSELF D9 IN FACE OF BEING ACCUSED OF  
SEEKING \$20,000 BRIBE IN PROPERTY REZONING MATTER

--1963--

JL 9, A-1-5

JOSEPH MITCHELL RESIGNED JL 8 AS NEWBURGH CITY MANAGER-PORTIS

NEW YORK: CITIES: NEWBURGH: OFFICIALS: GRAFT

1962

D 8, 4-1-8

JOSEPH M. MITCHELL, CITY MANAGER, GOES TO COURT ON CHARGES OF CONSPIRING  
TO CHISEL \$20,000 FEE FOR REAL ESTATE FAVOR FOR WAHRHAFTIGIS BRO  
HERS



1973

NEW YORK : NEWBURGH : POLICE

---

F 11, A-25-1

CHIEF HUMBERT M CAPPELLI, CONVICTED ON 12 OF 14 CRIMINAL  
CHARGES OF THEFT AND DRUG PLANTING, TO GO TO JAIL.

MAYOR JOS. MITCHELL WHO SOUGHT TO CUT WELFARE BUDGET, IS ACCUSED OF RACIAL BIAS JL 7, B-7-5

STRICT NEW WELFARE RULES SET UP DESPITE STATE & FED. GOV'T PROTESTS JL 8, A-1-4

SCREECHING DOESN'T HELP-EDIT. JL 16, B-8-1

TOWN STARTS A WORK OR NO WELFARE PLAN JL 17, B-7-6

FINDS ONLY 1-MAN ON JOBLESS RULES ABLE TO WORK JL 18, C-8-1 FIN 3

SEN. GOLDWATER ENDORSES NEWBURGH, NY WELFARE PROGRAM JL 19, A-4-5 FIN 3

ABOVE DEVELOPES INTO MAJOR NAT'L ISSUE-J. HAYDEN JL 20, B-14-7

"GET TUGH" RELIEF POLICY OF ABOVE IS HAVING SPREADING NAT'L EFFECTS- Wm. WHITE JL 25, A-22-3

"ST TIME WELFARE COBE USED HERE TO PAY A FAMILY IN CHECK INSTEAD OF CASH BECAUSE OF DOUBT AS TO HOW FAMILY IS USING MONEY JL 27, D-11-5

NEWBURGH OFFICIALS DEFEND WELFARE CRACKDOWN AG 2, D-5-6

COURT CASE B TO BEGIN AG 4 AT WHITE PLAINS-HAYDEN AG 3, B-12-7

STATE SUP. CT. DEALYS RULING 1 WEEK AG 5, A-8-5

--1961--

AG 6, B-10-3

DET. WELFARE SUP'T DANIEL J. RYAN SAYS DET. HAS BEEN USING ABOVE SYSTEM FOR YEARS--BATCHELOR JR.

AG 22, A-23-2 FIN 3

ROY WILINS CHGS. CITY WITH SMEARING NEGROES IN NEW WELFARE CODE

S 5, B-1-1

DAYTON, O.--HENRY STEEGER SAYS ABOVE PLAN "OMINOUS HARRINGERS OF ANTI NEGRO MOVES"

S 16 A-3-4

ALBANY--REPORT WELFARE CRACKDOWN OFF

O 24, B-8-5

HEALTH & WELFARE S<sup>E</sup>CY RIBICOFF BLASTS ABOVE PLAN

N 22, A-7-7

RADIO STATION WBTM-FM REPLIES ON RADIO TO ABOVE 'S MAYOR TALK IN DET. TO DET. ECON. CLUB ON TOWN'S WELFARE PLAN

N 22, A-22-1

IT'S NOT THAT SIMPLE--EDIT.

--1962--

D 9, A-1-3

CITY SHAKEN UP BY ARREST OF CITY MANAGER JOSEPH M. MITCHELL WHO PUT PUBLIC WELFARE DEPT BACK ON ITS FEET

NEW YORK : CITIES : NEWBURGH : SCHOOLS

1989

N 17, A-1-2

7 children die as wind blew in wall at E. Coldenham Elem  
School

N 18, A-3-2

Newburgh-School cafeteria wall collapsed, killing 7, 19 hur

N 20 A 4-3

Thousands weep at service for tornado victims

SODIUM FLUORIDE TO BE ADDED TO <sup>Form 1656</sup> DRINKING WATER IN 10-YEAR DENTAL TEST  
---1948---  
NEWS EDITOR & REPORTER OF NEWBURGH NEWS FINED \$100 EACH & GIVEN 10 DAYS EACH FOR CONTEMPT  
SEEK FREEDOM FOR DOUGLAS CLARKE, CHARLES L LEONARD OF NEWBURGH NEWS  
NEWSMEN D V CLARKE, CHAS L LEONARD RELEASED AFTER 5 DAYS IN JAIL  
---1961---  
ORDERS HEALTHY WELFARE RECIPIENTS TO WORK FOR CITY 40 HRS. A WEEK  
PICTURES TO BE TAKEN OF THOSE GETTING WELFARE AID  
---1970--- 0 8, B-2- 1  
BIG NELL'S BROTHEL HERE GETTING FED. FUNDS TO REHABILITATE  
STRUCTURE WHILE CHURCH NEXT DOOR DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH BEING  
TORN DOWN-KLEIN.

AP 13, 31-4

F 27, 26-5 BS 2

MR 2, 8-5

MR 3, 23-1

JE 21, C-7-1

Ag 15, A-12-4

JE 25, 22-7

MIDDLETOWN-REV. WARREN PELL II ACCEPTS BULL FR CITIZENS AS PART OF  
PAYMENT FOR PURCHASE OF TOWN FR ANCESTORS

JE30, 31-5

PAY REV WARDEN PELL II FATTED CALF TO RENEW LEASE

-----1955-----

N 18, 6-3

MAYOR STANLEY CHURCH OF NEW ROCHELLE, FIRST CITY TO REQUIRE REDS TO  
REGISTER, SAYS LAW IS FAILURE; SEEKS TO HAVE IT REPEALED

--1961--

JA 25, C-9-1

FED. JUDGE KAUFMAN ORDERES SCHOOL TO INTEGRATE NEGROES

JA 26, 2-10-1

DESIGN OR FORUTITY-EDIT.

F 11, A-2-8

NEGRO & WHITE PARENTS WHO STAGED A 1-DAY BOYCOTT OF NEGRO LINCOLN ELE-  
MENTARY SCHOOL F 10TH SAY THEY WOULD CARRY PROTESTS TO CITY HALL IN  
ARCH FOR INTEGRATION

--1963--

AP 25, A-3-3

ALL SURGERY AT NEW ROCHELLE HOSPITAL SUSPENDED AP24 AFTER VIRULENT  
INFECTION PROVED FATAL TO 2 POST-OPERATIVE PATIENTS

INDIAN WOMEN REGAIN PERMISSION TO SELL TRINKETS AT ABOVE	Form 1656	JL 22, 28-6 CITY
---	---1945---	O 15, 2-3
CATARACT HOUSE BURNS:\$200,000 DAMAGE	-- 1946---	JE 3, 25-3
OVERFLOWING WITH POSTWAR HONEYMOONS		JL 11, 7-2
LEADERS OF STRIKERS MEET TO DECIDE WHETHER TO CALL LABOR DEMONSTRATION		JL 14, 1-11-3
10% PAY INCREASE ENDS STRIKE O F PUB.WORKS EMPLOYEES	---	N 27, 2-5
---	---1947---	
GAZETTE NEWSPAPER, MADE RURAL DELIVERIES BY HELICOPTER	-----	N 11, 54-1
---	---1954---	F 17, D-11-5
NIAGRA FALLS-NIAGRA FALLS GAZETTE IS SOLD TO FRANK E.GANNETT	---	
---	---1965---	
CITY COUNCIL GRANTED 20 YR FRANCHISE TO GOODELL MONORAIL INC. OF HOUSTON TO ERECT \$2 MILLION,10 BLOCK-LONG MONORAIL CONNECTING DOWNTOWN WITH PROSPECT POINT		JL 8, 8-9-2
CITY COUNCIL GRANTED GOODELL MONORAIL INC.,HOUSTON, A 20-YR FRANCHISE FOR CONSTRUCTION OF MONORAIL HERE		Ag 25, 8-3-8
NIAGARA FALLS-CLARENCE JONES JR CONVICTED ON CHARGE OF INTERFERING WITH ADM N OF NIAGARA COUNTY WELFARE DEPT-REFUSING TO GO TO WORK		

-1973-

Ag 15, A-5-1

BLACK MUSEUM PLANNED FOR CITY.

-1977-

MR 17, C-10-3

NY-NF 'SAVED' FROM BANKRUPTCY BY PVT. SECTOR

-1988-

S 28 A-3-2

Niagara Falls, NY-State health officials say it's safe for residents to return to Love Canal, which became infamous for chemical contamination.-1989

J1 26 A 3-2

'Love Canal II' Toxic wastes pollute trailer park



NEW YORK: CITIES: NORTH POLE:

1953

NEW POST OFFICE FOR ABOVE PLANNED

D 2, 38-6

D 18, 28-1

POST OFFICE HERE OPENED

-----1954-----

D 20, 20-3

NEW YORK STATE TOWN OF NORTH POLE & ITS CONNECTION WITH XMAS-PIPP

NEW YORK: CITIES: NORTH TONAWAND: WATER

1959

JA 8, 3-1

ICE SLUDE IN NIAGARA RIVER BLOCKS MAIN WATER SYSTEM INTAKE; WATER SHORTAGE OCCURS

NEW YORK : CITIES : NYACK

---

1982

0 25, B-5-2E

PEOPLE MORE ALERT HERE , YEAR AFER TWO COPS KXDIE IN LINE  
OF DUTY BY SUSPECTS IN BRINK'S CAR HEIST.0 25,B-5-3AM

SAME

1977

NEW YORK - OCEAN BEACH

S 4, A-2-3

2 BAREFOOT YOUNG PEOPLE WANT ORDINANCE CHANGED THAT BANS ALL  
SNACKING ON OCEAN BEACH PROPERTY

NEW YORK : OGDENSBURG

1948

---

CELEBRATES 200TH ANNIV OF FOUNDING TODAY:FORRESTAL ON HAND AG 17, 28-6

NEW YORK STATE: CITIES: OLD WESTBURY

1965

JA 28, A-9-1

OLD WESTBURY-ZONING BOARD REJECTED PETITION FOR COLLEGE, BOARD SAID  
SCHOOL WOULD DISTURB PEACE, INCREASE TAXES & RAISE CRIME RATE

NEW YORK: CITIES: ORCHARD PARK: CHURCHES

1959

NATIVITY OF OUR LORD ROMAN CATH.CH. HITS GAS ON LAND FOR <sup>S 10-A-16-1</sup> 2ND TIME IN  
TWO YEARS

N.Y. : OSSINING : FIRE

1928

Jan 5, 26-1

Bodies of Albert Albrecht and Mr. and Mrs.  
Albert McKenna recovered from ruins of the  
Westkora Hotel, destroyed by fire



NEW YORK: CITIES: OTSWEGO:

1955

MOVE ON TO REVIVE ABOVE AS IMPROTANT GT.LAKES & ST.LAWRENCE SEAWAY  
PORT-WHITE  
-----1958-----  
OTSWEGO-5 FT OF SNOW DUMPS ON THIS TOWN;SAGGING ROOFS OF HOMES & BUS-  
NESSES A PERIL  
5 ROOFS COLLAPSE;HIT BY 16 MORE INCHES OF SNOW ; TOTAL NOW 77 INCHES  
6½ INCHES OF SNOW ON GROUND ROOFS COLLAPSED  
RESIDENTS AWAKEN TO FIND NO SNOW FOR FIRST TIME IN 5 DAYS

\$ 30, 18-1

D 10, 1-7

D 10, 1-7 LF

D 11, 1-6

D 12, 3-1

NEW YORK STATE: CITIES: OYSTER BAY

1971

---

NY- NAACP CHARGES THAT <sup>4</sup>ZONING LAWS RESTRICT BLACKS  
MR. LIVING WHERE.

MR 26, A-4-1

**NEW YORK : CITIES : PENFIELD**

**1975**

**JE 26, A-3-4**

**WASH-SUP COURT THREW OUT A CHALLENGE TO THEIR ZONING LAWS  
CALIMED TO BE BIASES AGAINST POOR MINORITIES**

NEW YORK: CITIES: PINE BUSH

1975

JA 29, B-1-1 W

KUKLUXKLAN MEMBER JANICE SCHOONMAKER, 35, REFUSES TO RESIGN FROM  
SCHOOL BD.

NEW YORK PLATTSBURGH: ELECTION

1971

N4 3, A-22-1

FR.ROLAND ST.PIERRE WON MAYOR RACE

COUNTY TRUST CO ROBBED OF \$175,000  
PORTCHESTER-CO. TRUST CO. ROBBED \$188,000  
ARTHUR L PAISNER HELD IN ABOVE ROBBERY  
NY-ARTHUR L PAISNER ADMITS ROB ABOVE LAST MAR2  
--1974--

MR 2, 1-4  
MR 2, 1-8 LF  
MR 8, 17-1  
MY 2, 25-1 5\*

FIRE AT GULLIVER'S RESTAURANT KILLS 24, INJURES 32  
POSSIBLE DEADLY FUMES PROBED IN JE30 FIRE  
PETER LEONARD, 22, OF GREENWICH, CONN., CHARGED WITH SETTING FIRE  
AT CAROL BOWLING ALLEYS WHICH LED TO FIRE AT DISCOTHEQUE, JE30  
JL 1, A-2-1  
JL 2, C-5-1 RACE  
JL 12, A-8-1  
JL 13, A-2-4

PETER LEONARD CHARGED WITH ARSON, HAS CRIMINAL RECORD  
---1975--- JE 17, B-5-6  
ARSONIST, PETER LEONARD MAY GET ONLY 15 YRS. FOR BAR  
FIRE OF GULLIVER'S.

NEW YORK STATE : POUGHKEEPSIE : HOSPITALS

1952

3 DOCTORS OBEY RULE TO SEVER PLANNED PARENTHOOD LEAGUE CONNECTIONS OR  
QUIT ST. FRANCIS HOSP. F 1, 2-5  
3 DOCTORS ON STAFF RESIGN FR BIRTH CONTROL LEAGUE F 1, 44-1BS2

NEW YORK: STATE: QUEENS: PARKS

1969

JL 1, A-4-4RACE

TREES CHOPPED DOWN IN QUEENS PARK THAT LOCAL RESIDENTS SAY  
WAS A GATHERING PLACE FOR HOMOSEXUALS-



NEW YORK: RHINEBECK: HOTELS

---

1936

Form 1656

JL 19,1-15-2

BEEKMAN ARMS HOTEL HAS PROOF OF BEING OLDEST HOTEL IN US

1961

~~NEW YORK : CITIES : RICHMONDVILLE : FINANCES~~

BANKER CHAUNCEY WINTERS GIVES CITY \$402,200 TO WIPE OUT BEST

My 3, B-11-1

NEW YORK: CITIES: ROCHESTER: BUILDINGS

---

1970

012, A-1-1

DYNAMITE EXPLOSIONS ROCKED 5 BUILDINGS 2 CHURCHES, FED.  
BUILDING AND COUNTY OFFICE.

-1976

MY 2, A-3-5

AMTRAK RR STATION IN TERRIBLE CONDITION, BROKEN WINDOWS ETC  
\_CLARK

NEW YORK STATE : ROCHESTER : CITY EMPLOYEES

1946

CITY-WIDE SHUTDOWN ENDED BY AGREEMENT OF CITY OFFICIALS TO MEET WITH  
ORGANIZED EMPLOYEES

MY 29, 66-4

Ag 19, 21-4

VACATION CITY WORKERS CALLED OFF BY UNION

1956

~~NEW YORK : ROCHESTER : ELECTIONS~~

SPECIAL ELECTION JE 19 ON PROVIDING MUNICIPAL SERVICES TO NEW NORTH  
SIDE HOSP. MY 27, B-10-6  
-----1961----- N 8, C-16-2  
DEMS.WIN IN ELECTION HERE

NEW YORK: CITIES: ROCHESTER: HOSPITALS: HIGHLAND

1957

JL 7, A-1-6

EXPECTANT FATHER THOS. O'CONNELL FIGHTS WITH ABOVE; WANTS TO BE IN DELIVERY ROOM WHEN WIFE GIVES BIRTH TO CHILD

NEW YORK : CITIES : ROCHESTER : MAYOR

1993

N 03 A 12-2

Bill Johnson elected city's 1st black mayor in 5-way race.

1927

IF 2, 9-2

Right of newspaper to refuse advertising case  
upheld by Supreme court Justice Stephens

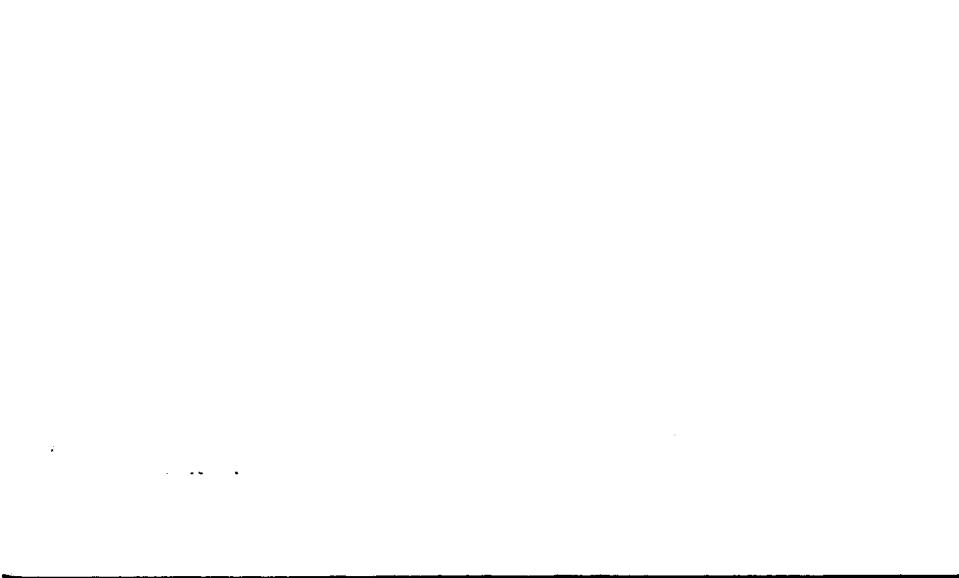
Feb. 1

---1946---

JL 2, 29-7

COMPOSING ROOM EMPLOYEES ASK \$100, TO \$115 WEEKLY PAY SCALE





Form 1656

ROCHESTER JOURNAL PUB LAST EDITION JE 30:ALSO ROCHESTER AMERICAN  
---1948---  
TYPE DISPUTE CLOSES BOTH PAPERS  
STRIKE BY LINOTYPE WORKERS CLOSES TIMES-UNION & DEMOCRAT & CHRONICLE  
---1947---  
PRINTERS WIN \$16 RAISE  
RAISE ENDS 3-MONTH STRIKE IN 2 DAILY PAPERS

JE 30, 4-4

N 9, 2-1

N 10, 1-10-2

JA 6, 7-5

F 8, 2-8

1970

NEW YORK:CITIES: ROCHESTER : POLICE

MY 24, A-23-1

POLICE WALK OUT ON STRIKE AFTER CITY FAILED TO MEET DEMANDS  
OR OVERTIME PAY

MY 25, A-6-1

AGREEMENT REACHED LATE SAT NITE ENDING STRIKE

-1978-

MY 22, A-1-6

**DC-MINORITIES WINS HIRING CASE IN SUPREME COURT**

-1990-

0 19 A-6-1

Rochester, NY- Police chief Gordon urlacher charged with  
embezzlement.

1964

NEW YORK: CITIES: ROCHESTER: SCHOOLS

AP 3, B-1-2

JUDGE WM. G. EASTON OF STATE SUP CT STRICK DOWN TRANSFER OF 127 NEGROE  
CHILDREN FROM 1 PUBLIC SCHOOL TO AN ALL-WHITE SCHOOL 4 MILES AWAY

-1991-

Je 24 A 6-1

The Price of School Reform. - Edit

NEW YORK - STATE OF - ROCHESTER - STREET RAILWAYS

---

1952

TRANSIT STRIKE ENDS AFTER 23 DAYS STOPPAGE

MY 25, 1-16-52

NEW YORK : ROCHESTER : WATER

1940

Form 1656

DYSENTERY HITS CITY FROM POLLUTION

D 14, 4-4

CITY CLINICS IN BATTLE AGAINST TYPHOID FR POLLUTION

D 15, 5-20-5

WATER SITUATION SHOWING ENCOURAGING IMPROVEMENT

D 17, 1-6GDFELLOW

NEW YORK STATE : ROCHESTER

1-9-0-4

Form 1656

HAD \$5,000,000 FIRE LOSS THIS MORNING

F 26, 1-7

~~---1909---~~  
2 FIRES ALREADY COST \$1,000,000 ARE STILL RAGING

AP 13, 1-1

NEW YORK : ROCKVILLE CENTRE : NEWSPAPERS

1947

NASSAU DAILY REVIEW-STAR SUES ITU FOR \$200,000 DAMAGES-<sup>N 21, 4-5</sup>



NEW YORK STATE: CITIES: ROOSEVELTOWN

1933

NYAND<sup>1656</sup> DES TO CHANGE ITS NAME <sup>The</sup> Detroit News

N 1, 4-1

N. Y. S. - SARATOGA - HOTELS

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 16, 1-2-3

Judge Frank Cooper, signs, F 15, injunction padlocking Lido Venice

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 9, 12-1

Vice & gambling conditions cleaned up at Gov.  
Smith's request. Ag 10, 5-1

Gamblers sad; afraid Smith's orders to quit are  
going to stick.

-----1929-----

Ag 8, 11-3

Wm.P.Beazell, in Det., tells of N.Y. plans for renaissance  
of famed springs; Legislature appropriates \$50,000 Haag

1930

N.Y. - SARATOGA SPRINGS

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 4, 46-6

ends gayest season C.M.Davies ---1963--- AG 23, BB-144  
STATUS SYMBOL ONE HUNDRED YEARS GO WAS TO GO TO ABOVE IN AUGUST, RECAL  
ED BEGINNING OF THOROUGHBRED HORSE RACING IN AG, 1863 IN SPECIAL CENTE  
NIAL CELEBRATION-BREITMEYER

NEW YORK : CITIES : SCARSDALE : CHURCHES

---

1961

EPISCOPAL RECTOR R<sup>L</sup> V. GEORGE FRENCH KEMPSSELL JR. WILL REFUSE TO WELCOME  
COMMUNION TO MEMBERS OF CHURCH WHO SNUBED JEWISH CONVERT AT DANCE

JA 13, A-1-7

JA 14, A-4-1

ARE THEY CHRISTIANS-EDIT

NEW YORK: CITIES: SCARSDALE: SCHOOLS: COURSES 1969

~~As 15, A 6 8~~

SCARSDALE- 13 HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS ARE BEING TAUGHT GUERRILLA  
WARFARE TACTICS FOR CREDIT THIS SUMMER.

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 1, 60-4

Country school in vicinity burned, 20 children  
 saved by coolness of Jno. Carmine, teacher.

---1942---

MR 1, 4-8-1

THE UNION STAR ASKS SUP. CT. REVERSE LIBEL RULING AWARDED IN FAVOR OF  
 REP. MARTIN L. SWEENEY

MR 17, 2-4 BS

SUP. CT. GRANTS PERMISSION TO UNION PUBLISH CO. TO FILE BRIEF IN LIBEL  
 SUIT BROUGHT BY REP. MARTIN L. SWEENEY

AP 13, 5-1 BS

SUP. CT. UPHOLDS DECREE REQUIRING ABOVE TO STAND TRIAL IN LIBEL SUIT  
 BY REP. MARTIN L. SWEENEY

MY 8, 27-1

UNION-STAR & GAZETTE RAISE PRICE OF PAPERS TO 4¢ A COPY

---1952---

AP 19, 3-8

COURT ORDER PERMITS LIQUIDATION RAILWAY CO-CITY WITHOUT TRANSPORTAT  
 ION

AP 20, 1-17-7

BUS SERVICE HALTED DUE TO COURT ORDER ALLOWING LIQUIDATION

1999

Jl 21 A 2-1

Schenectady, NY



NEW YORK: CITIES: SHRUB OAK: CHURCHES

1961

JE 15, C-13-2  
HENRY HALLECK IN WILL LEAVES \$500,000 TO METHODIST CHURCH; HAD LEFT  
TOWN BROKE LONG AGO

NEW YORK : SOUTHAMPTON

1 9 2 7

TO MAINTAIN ONE'S SOCIAL RATING MUST BATHE IN SURF AT SET HOUR  
Form 1656 AG 14, 1-3-3  
---1942--- S 13, 1-8-6

TAX RATE CUT TO 75¢ EACH \$100 OF ASSESSED VALUATION

-1983-

S 1, G-1-4

HOW THE HAMPTONS DRESS-STONE

NEW YORK: CITIES: SYOSSET:

1958

BERRY HILL SCHOOL TEACHERS IN TROUBLE FOR TEACHING RUSSIAN SONG TO CHILDREN  
/—1963—  
DR. JAMES F. REDMOND, FORMER NEW ORLEANS SCHOOL SUPT. TO BECOME SCHOOL SUPT OF CENTRAL SCHOOL DIST NO2 ON JL1

MY 22, 3-1

MR 3, A-17-1 3\*

NEW YORK : SYRACUSE : BUILDINGS

---

1936

Form 1656

S 24, 2-7

DEDICATES NEW \$16,000,000 RAILROAD STATION

1933

NEW YORK - SYRACUSE - CHURCHES

Rev. Edm. 1666  
REV. EON LACEY BUILDS COMMUNITY CHURCH HIMSELF

O 30, 2-7

---1934---

JL 19, 30-6

GRACE EPISCOPAL CHURCH IS 1<sup>ST</sup> TO BE LIGHTED BY ELECTRICITY

**NEW YORK STATE - SYRACUSE - FINANCES**

**1932**

**Form 1656**

**The Detroit News**

**AG 15,4-2**

**JOBLESS GIVEN CHANCE TO WORK OUT TAXES**

**---1960---**

**JA 6, C-4-2**

**SYRACUSE IS MAKING IT A LITTLE EASIER TO PAY TAXES**

NEW YORK: SYRACUSE: HOSPITALS

1936

Form 1656

AG 2,1-2-1-MICH

5,000 JOIN SYRACUSE'S 15¢-A-WEEK HOSPITAL INSURANCE PLAN

NEW YORK: CITIES: SYRACUSE: HOTELS: ONONDAGA

---

1962

DET. FIRM, STAR HOTEL CO. TO TAKE OVER OPERATION OF <sup>MR 2<sup>nd</sup></sup> ABOVE R-4-4



# N.Y.S. - SYRACUSE - NEWSPAPERS

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 13, 4-1

Edit: Post-Standard, celebrates the completion of a century of uninterrupted publication, this week

-----1942-----

AP 30, 41-3

POST STANDARD RAISES PRICE FROM 3 TO 4 CENTS

---1951---

D 13, 69-8

SEN JOS. McCARTHY, WIS, SUES POST STANDARD OVER EDIT

-----1952-----

O 5, 1-1-6

"SYRACUSE POST-STANDARD" SUED BY SEN. JOS. McCARTHY FOR \$500,000 FOR LIBEL

-----1953---

M 15, 1-11-3

LIBEL SUIT AGST ABOVE BY SEN. McCARTHY REPORTED SETTLED

-----1955-----

AG 19, 4-3 5\*

UTICA-FED. CT. JUDGE STEPHEN BRENNAN ORDERS DISMISSAL OF A \$1,088,112 ANTI TRUST ACTION BY SYRACUSE BROADCASTING CORP. AGST NEWHOUSE NEWSPAPERS & RADIO INTEREST

---1965---

MY 10, A-4-1 5\*

SYRACUSE-SUNDAY EDITIONS OF HERALD-JOURNAL & POST-STANDARD WILL BE MERGED MY 30, BUT DAILY EDITIONS WILL REMAIN SEPARATE

NEW YORK : CITIES : SYRACUSE : POLICE

1953

CHIEF JOHN A. KINNEY DISCIPLINES 43 POLICE FOR FAILURE TO ATTEND FUNERAL OF FELLOW MEMBER ON FORCE --1962-- S 4, 8-4  
D 11, C-20-1 MET 2  
FRANCIS RYAN, FIRST DEPUTY POLICE CHIEF, RESIGNED AFTER HIS CHIEF, HAROLD F. KELLE RESIGNED AS 3 MAN COMMISSION HEADED BY MAYOR TOOK CONTROL OF THE DEPT- RYAN CHARGED WITH WORKING WITH GAMBLERS

NEW YORK: CITIES: SYRACUSE: WATER

1956

Ap 17, 12-4

CITY COUNCIL VOTES DOWN PLAN TO FLUORIDATE THE WATER SUPPLY OF CITY

NEW YORK STATE - CITIES - SYRACUSE - MISC.

1978

AP 10, A-3-1

4 FIREMEN KILLED WHEN ROOF OF 3-STORY HOUSE NEAR U.-SYRACUS  
CAMPUS COLLAPSED, 2 FIREMEN INJURED

-1990-

F 12 A-1-1

Syracuse-36-yr-old elephant Babe at zoo may be  
oldest first-time mother in captivity

1963

NEW YORK STATE: CITIES: TAHAWUS

AG 16, D-1-2

HAMLET OF TAHAWUS IS PACKING ITS CHILDREN, ITS BAGS, ITS HOUSES & ITS CHURCHES & MOVING 10 MILES DOWN ROAD, WILL BE AN OPEN-PIT TITANIUM MINING. HAVE MOVED INTO WINEBROOK HILLS-KEATING

N.Y.S. - TARRYTOWN - HISTORY

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 9, 10-4-7

Historic stone house, which once sheltered  
Louis Napoleon to be renovated for use

NEW YORK - TARRYTOWN - CHURCHES - POCAANTICO HILLS

1956

ROCKEFELLER FAMILY IVES STAINED GLASS WINDOW TO ABOVE-  
NY 14, 13-2

Form 1656

S. 23, 11-8

REV CYRIL F STEVENS, CATHOLIC PRIEST, NAMED MANAGER OF TICONDEROGA  
NATIONAL BANK

O 14, 9-3

REV CYRIL F STEVENS NAMED PRESIDENT OF TICONDEROGA NATL BANK

D 27, 9-8

FR CYRIL F STEVENS SAYS HE'LL BE GLAD TO QUIT AS BANK PRESIDENT

-1989-

J1 30, A-6-1

Ticonderoga-John Wright, unjustly imprisoned he thinks, for  
2 yrs in 1960s, goes after towns police, gets revenge



Form 1656 S 28, 1-6-2  
ENLIST CO-OPERATION OF OVER SCORE OF CIVIC ORGS. IN COMMEMORATION OF  
25TH ANNIV. OF RUSSEL SAGE COLLEGE-EDIT.

---1952--- JE 20, 1-5  
TROY RECORD, NEWSPAPER, TO RAISE PRICE FROM 5 TO 6 CENTS

---1963--- D 15, A-12-1  
FORMER PONTIAC, MICH., CITY MANAGER ROBERT A. STIERER NAMED CITY MANAGER  
ABOVE

NEW YORK: TUCKAHOE

1945

N 8, 1-2

JOHN C GOFF, SUPT OF EASTCHESTER SCHOOLS, SOLVES HOUSING PROBLEM BY ST-  
AYING AT SCHOOL

Form 1656

JA 28,5-12-3

FRANK B STEELE HOLDS 4 OFFICES, FOR SALARY OF \$3200

-----1954-----

N 14, B-10-4

NEW YORK IS BUILDING PORTABLE RESTAURANT ON ITS BILLION DOLLAR THRU-  
WAY NR ABOVE

-----1960-----

JL 9, A-7-3

UTICA PRESS &amp; OBSERVERS DISPATCH STOPPED BY WILDCAT PRINTERS STRIKE

-----1961-----

JL 29, A-1-2

60 YR OLD HAROLD HINMAN ,ON RELIEF, DIES ON JOB OF DITCH DIGGING

-----1967-----

JL 23, A-3-4

NEWSPAPER GUILD JOINS PRESSMEN STRIKE VS UTICA NEWSPAPERS, INC

-----1976-----

D 14, B-11-1

~~MAX~~UTICA-MAYOR EDW. HANNA WINS DISPUTE WITH POLICE DEPT. GETS

POLICE RECORDS THAT SPARKED DISPUTE

-1981-

Ag 16, M-5-1

UTICA-PEDDLERS PUB OFFERS REAL FOOD-THORPE

NEW YORK: CITIES: WALDEN: WATER

1957

AG 9, 3-8

TOWN CLERK RICHARD PAIRD ADMITS CUTTING TOWNS PEOPLES' WATER BILLS  
OUT OF KINDNESS; COST CITY \$16,151

NEW YORK: CITIES: WEST ISLIP

1987

---

N 16 A-5-1

Good Samaritan Hosp. investigating 10 irregular deaths.

1964

NEW YORK - CITIES - WHEATLEY HILLS

AP 19, A-18-6

E.WILLISTON-30 STUDENTS AT WHEATLEY HILLS HIGH SCHOOL GIVEN WEEKEND  
TO CONSIDER EDICT-WILL RECITE PLEDGE TO FLAG OR FACE SUSPENSION

NEW YORK: CITIES: WHITE PLAINS: BANKS: COUNTY TRUST CO. 1957

---

JA 8, 28-6  
COMPTROLLER OF CURRENCY HAS OK'D FIRST NAT'L CITY BANK OF NY'S PLAN  
TO FORM A HOLDING FIRM TO TAKE OVER ABOVE

NEW YORK: CITIES: WHITE PLAINS: BANKS: NATIONAL BANK OF W 1961

---

WESTCHESTER

D 20, D-5-8

DENIED MERGER WITH FIRST NAT'L CITY BANK OF NEW YORK



NEW YORK - CITIES - WHITE PLAINS - SCHOOLS

1965

JE 30, C-12-1

HAILED AS MODEL FOR SCHOOL DESEGREGATION-MICHALAK

NEW YORK : YONKERS : BANKS : NATIONAL BANK OF YONKERS

1973

My 31, A-23-1

2 NIXON LAND BUYERS ALSO PAIRED IN BANK INVESTMENT.

NEW YORK STATE - CITIES - YONKERS - COMMUNITY CENTERS

1965

~~D 24, A-2-6~~

YONKERS-INVESTIGATORS BELIEVE FIRE IN JEWISH CENTER THAT KILLED 12 MAY  
HAVE BEEN ARSON

~~D 30, A-4-3~~

YONKERS-CITY OFFICIALS PRAISED FIRE DEPT. FOR HANDLING OF FIRE AT  
JEWISH COMMUNITY CENTER HERE IN WHICH 12 DIED

~~---YONKERS---1966---~~

~~NY 20, B-14-1~~

THOS RUPPERT INDICED IN 12 JEWISH COMM. CENTER ARSON DEATHS

1975

NEW YORK: CITIES: YONKERS: FINANCES

~~D-15 A-5-5~~  
SAVED FROM DEFAULT 2ND TIME IN 30 DAYS BY \$12 MILLION FROM  
STATE & AREA BANKS

DAILY TIMES RACING NEWS CUT:SERVICE TAKEN FR PAPER <sup>JE 9, 1-7</sup> JE 10, 3-5  
DAILY TIMES PHONE SERVICE RESTORED BY COURT ORDER

NEW YORK: CITIES: YONKERS: OFFICIALS

1990

Ja 10 A 3-2

Court overturns contempt fines imposed agst 4 Yonkers NY  
city councilmen who defied order to adopt housing desegre-  
gation plan

NEW YORK : YONKERS : POLICE

1940

POLICE BARRED FROM EATING FREE MEALS

Form 1656

JA 18, 34-6

NEW YORK : CITIES: YONKERS: PUBLIC WELFARE

1967

AG 16, A-6-1

YONKERS-FAMILY OF 9 LIVING IN MOTEL ROOM ON WELFARE, WILL GET  
HOUSE



- CITY CONTROLLER THOS V KENNEDY DECLINES \$800 INCREASE TO SALARY  
 ---1948--- O 21, 5-1
- CITY CONTROLLER THOS V KENNEDY REJECTS PAY RAISE--  
 ---1948--- JA 6, 27-8
- CITY MGR. THOS. V. KENNEDY SEEKING TO GET CITY TO CUT EXPENDITURES, CUTS  
 OWN SALARY \$2,000  
 ---1949--- N 20, 1-6
- MRS. EDITH P. TELTY ELECTED CITY'S 1ST WOMAN MAYOR IN RECOUNT OF 1947  
 VOTES  
 ---1951--- S 13, 1-1 NITE
- RESIDENTS THREATEN TO SEEK POLICE PAY CUT DUE TO HIGH RATE OF HANDING  
 OUT TRAFFIC TICKETS  
 ---1953--- N 12, 36-2
- YONKERS BUS DRIVERS, RECENTLY CONVERTED FROM TROLLEY HAVE TROYLE  
 JUDGING CURB DISTANCE  
 ---1964--- Mr 5, 27-2
- TEACHERS TO DO LITTLE MORE THAN TEACH WHEN RAISE IS REJECTED  
 ---1966--- JA 2, R-7-2
- WHITE PLAINS-THOMAS KUPPERT, 17, INDICTED IN 12 ARSON BEATHS AT ABOVE  
 JEWISH COMMUNITY CENTER LAST EC  
 ---1984--- MY 20, R-14-1
- BOARD SUES TO KEEP BROKE SCHOOLS OPEN.  
 -1988- AP 15, A-5-1
- Bond rating of city suspended, probably will go bankrupt.  
 Ag 5 A-3-1

-1988-

Ag 7 A-4-1

City prepares to go broke.

Ag 26 A-1-1 3-dot

NY-Fed. appeals court upholds fines against city & 4 council members who defied fed. judge's order to vote for an integrated housing plan.

Ag 27 A-3-6

Yonkers, NY-Court upholds Yonkers fines for refusing to change stance on housing desegregation plan.

Ag 31 A-3-1

Appeals to U.S. Supreme Court to block massive fines & to void jail terms for 4 councilmen.

S 2 A-3-6

DC-Supreme Court tells Yonkers to pay fines.

S 10, A-1-2

Yonkers-Council OKs desegregation plan-

N 30 A 3-1

Bias Case

N.Y.S. - YORKTOWN

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 18, 20-6

One of the shires of early Amer. history - Haag

N.Y.S. - YORKVIEW CITY

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 7, 1942

Unique university city to be built, on the  
Palisades, across the Hudson R. from N.Y. for college  
graduates only

NEW YORK STATE : YORKVILLE

1939

Form 1656

AG 3, 1-8

CAR OF FRANCES PERKINS BURNS ON DOORSTEP OF ABOVE FIRE STATION

NEW YORK STATE - CITIES

---

1974

JE 17, C-7-1

WASH-'NEW TOWN' ON FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT ISLAND, WILL BAN USE OF  
CARS

1967

NEW YORK STATE : CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION

JA 22, A-10-3 2\*

ALBANY-MRS. ERSA HINES POSTON BECAME FIRST NEGRO WOMEN TO  
BE NAMED PRESIDENTS OF ABOVE

Form 1656

N 22,1-6-1

VOTERS CALL A STATE CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION-EDIT

---1938---

AP 3,1/8-1-1\*

8TH CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION TO BE HELD IN ALBANY APR.5, SOME OF THE  
ISSUES THAT WILL BE TACKLED

MY 29,1-6-1

PROPOSAL TO PROVIDE FOR APPOINTMENT OF JUDGES TO BE CONSIDERED-EDIT

AG 19,20-4-BLST

PROPORTIONAL REPRESENTATION VOTE SYSTEM FACES BAN IN NYC-S 11,1-6-1

UGLY TAMMANY REPUBLICAN TRADES-EDIT ---1958---

JE 15, B-12-1

NY ELECTORATE VOTED DOWN CALL FOR CONST. CONVENTION LAST YEAR-EDIT

--1967---

F 14, B-8-3

WILL NEW CONSTITUTION REJUVENATE STATE-MULLER

S 6, C-2-1

ALBANY, NY-CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION FAILS TO MAKE FINAL DE-  
CISION DESPITE APPROACHING DEADLINE S 26

S 27, B-1-1

ALBANY-STATE CONSTITUTIONAL CONV.ADJOURNED S26 AFTER COMPL-  
-ETING ITS 6 MONTH TASK OF REVAMPING STATE CHARTER

O 13, B-7-2

ALBANY-GOV. NELSON ROCKEFELLER TO VOTE FOR REMODELED CONSTIT-  
UTION



---1967--

O 25, A-6-4

MAYOR JOHN V. LINDSAY & LEADING REPUBLICANS IN OPPOSITION  
TO STATE'S PROPOSED NEW CONSTITUTION UP FOR VOTE N 7

N 8, B-14-6

VOTERS REJECTED OVERWHELMINGLY NEW CONST. THAT WOULD HAVE  
ABOLISHED A BAN ON PUBLIC AID TO CHURCH SCHOOLS

1972

NEW YORK (STATE) : COUNTY : ALBANY : JAIL

0 28, A-1-2

12 PRISONERS OVERPOWER GUARDS, DISARM THEM, AND FLEE COUNTY  
JAIL; LISTED.

NEW YORK:

COUNTIES:

DUTCHESS

1939

Form 1656

J 22,18-8

PRES. ROOSEVELT ASKS FOR CLEANUP IN SHERIFF'S OFFICE

—1963—

N 6, C-9-3

FINALLY GOES DEMOCRATIC IN NOV. 5 ELECTION

Form 1656

0 27,1-6-2

N 7,4-1

N 8,28-2

FOR COUNTY HOME RULE;VOTE N 5-EDIT

STATE VOTERS N 5 APPROVE CONSTITUTIONAL AMEND MAKING POSSIBLE THE  
REFORMATION OF SYSTEM OF COUNTY GOVERNMENT-STEVENSON

VOTERS RETURN GOVT. TO HOME RULE-EDIT

NEW YORK - COUNTIES - NASSAU - ELECTIONS COMMISSIONER

1965

F 22, A-14-1

MINEOLA-LAURA DAVIS SAYS WILL NOT TAKE JOB AS DEPUTY ELECTIONS COMMSN  
UNLESS SALARY IS REDUCED BY \$7,000

1963

NEW YORK; COUNTIES: NASSAU: JAIL

---

AP 14, A-2-3

EAST MEADOW-40 INMATES STAGED NOISY, 2 HR DEMONSTRATION AP 13 CALLING  
FOR FOOD

1 NEW YORK: COUNTIES : NASSAU : POLICE

---

1975

MY 18, B-12-1

MINEOLA-3 OFFICERS SUSPENDED FOR GOING TO SEX PARTY WHILE  
ON DUTY; 6 MOS

NEW YORK STATE: COUNTIES: NEW YORK: CLERK

1937

Form 1656

N 18,4-7-BLST

ALBERT MARINELLI, CLERK, CALLED TO ANSWER CHARGES THAT HE IS UNFIT FOR  
OFFICE

D 3,1-6

THOS. E. DEWEY'S CHARGES FORCE ALBERT MARINELLI TO RESIGN AS CLERK



NEW YORK STATE - COUNTIES - NEW YORK - SHERIFF

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

0 27,1;3

HOW FORMER GOVERNOR FRANKLIN D ROOSEVELT FIRED THOS M FARLEY-STEVENSON

NEW YORK: COUNTIES: ONEIDA: PUBLIC WELFARE

1961

JL 20, 9-12-2  
WELFARE COMMISSIONER OF ABOVE PLANS SURPRISE NIGHT VISITS TO HOMES OF  
WELFARE RECIPIENTS

1967

NEW YORK : COUNTIES : ONONDAGA

0 16, A-22-3

SYRACUSE, NY-BOARD OF SUPERVISORS BEVISES OWN REPLACEMENT-  
COUNTY LEGISLATURE-MULLER

Form 1656 MY 24, 20-4  
DIES COMM. INVESTIGATION OF SUBVERSIVE INFLUENCES IN ABOVE BEING MADE  
--1967-- AG 7, A-9-1  
YONKERS, NY-COUNTY WELFARE DEPT. PICKS UP MOTEL TAB FOR DIS  
PLACED FAMILY OF 9-MR. & MRS. WILLIAM JACOBS  
-1978- JL 15, A-20-1  
NY CT. RULES THAT COUNTY HAS RIGHT TO DISCHARGE TENURED  
CIVIL SERVICE EMPLOYEES & CONTRACT WORK TO PRIVATE COMPANY-  
EDIT

Mr 18, 1-6-2

-dit: Too many counties, says Gov. Smith;  
how about Mich.?

1930.

J1 25, 6-5

Uncle Dan Stroebel wins Repub. nomination for sheriff  
of Herkimer county from Fred Sauer in poker game

---1934---

JL 10, 33-7-CMR

GOV. LEHMAN PLEAS TO LEGISLATURE TO REFORM LEGISLATION TAX PLAN

JL 13, 16-3

MICH. CO. GOVT. HAS ADVANTAGE OVER NY- --EDIT

---1944---

JE 13, 21-1

JOHN T DELANEY RESIGNS AS ALBANY COUNTY DISTRICT ATTY.

NEW YORK STATE: COURTS: OF CLAIMS

1963

AP 16, C-7-4

GOV. ROCKEFELLER DEMANDED JUDGE MELVIN H. OSTERMAN OF ABOVE RESIGN FOR  
REFUSAL TO SIGN WAIVER OF IMMUNITY DURING GD JURY QUIZ OF NY STATE  
LIQUOR AUTHORITY

NEW YORK:

COURTS:

COURT OF APPEALS

1939

Form 1656

JL 24,1-6

FIORIELLO H. LAGUARDIA BLASTS 6 OLD JUDGES OF COURT

- THE WORK OF THE TRAIL JUDGES--<sup>Form 1656</sup>EDIT ---1960--- JA 26, 6-1  
ALBANY--FUDING JUDGES SAMUEL S. LEIBOWITZ & NATHAN R. SOBEL FACE TRIAL F 28, B-2-1  
FOR ABUSE OF JUDICIAL OFFICE ---1973--- JA 4, A-11-1 RAC  
FORMER ASST. DISTRICT ATTY. OF NY CHARGES THAT JUDGES IN NY  
MEDIocre DUE TO PROCESS OF SELECTION  
---1976--- JL 10, A-11-2  
DISTRICT JUDGE, WILLIAM M PERRY OUSTED FOR DISCIPLINARY  
CHARGES. -2984- O 12, A-9-2  
ALBANY--FAMILY COURT JUDGE ROBERT REEVES OUSTED FOR LAPSES  
-1992- N 8 A 4-1  
NY - Judge Sol Wachtler was arrested by FBI for allegedly  
threatening a former girlfriend and her daughter.  
N 11 A 2-3  
NY - Steps down as state's top jurist and agreed to be  
placed under house arrest and wear a monitor.



-1993-

Ap 1 A 12-4

Trenton, NJ - Sol Wachtler, 62, pleads guilty in kidnap plot.

NEW YORK: STATE: COURTS: JURORS

1955

JL 10, -15-8  
JURORS SERVING STATE & LOCAL COURTS IN NEW YORK CITY FACE QUIZZ ABOUT  
ANY LINKS THEY MIGHT HAVE WITH SUBVERSIVE GRPS

NEW YORK STATE: COURTS: SUPREME: CLERKS

1957

N 20, 4-1

VET TAMMANY HALL DIST. LEADER WITH NO LEGAL EXPERIENCE, NAMED GENERAL  
CLERK TO ABOVE

GOV. HARRIMAN NAMES FIRST NEGRO, HAROLD STEVENS, TO BE JUSTICE OF ABOVE  
JL 6, 34-6  
---1957--- D 25, 34-4  
MRS. BIRDIE AMSTERDAM 1ST WOMAN ELECTED TO COURT, TAKES OATH  
---1958--- JA 1, 34-1  
NYC-STATE SUP. CT. JUSTICE HAROLD STEVENS, NEGRO, NAMED

NEW YORK: COURTS: SUPREME

1967

---

U A 29, B-2-5  
ITHACA-JUSTICE DISMISSED COMPLAINT ABST CORNELL UNIV MAGA  
ZINE TROJAN HORSE LEWD ARTICLE

N 7, 14-5 Sp.

Judge Geo. C. Appell, children's court judge,  
rides weekly circuit of 450 miles

1931

D 28, 4-5

N.Y. business men seeking reform of courts

---1934---

D 2, 1-3-4

JUDGE WM. H. BLACK, SUP. CT. UPHOLDS SECTION 7-A OF NIRA IN FACTORY DIS-  
PUTE

---1935---

JA 28, 14-2

MR 26, 2-6-8LST

ON JURIES IN NYS

D 14, 1-7

REFORMING CRIMINAL LAW-EDIT

ASSEMBLY PASSED BYRNE BILL PERMITTING WOMEN TO SERVE

SUP COURT HOLDS DECEIT BY PROCESS SERVERS IS LEGAL

---1943---

Ag 31, 21-3

GOP AND DEMS TO RUN SEPARATE CANDIDATES FOR SUPREME COURT

S 2, 35-5

GOP NOMINATES GEO. FRANKENTHALER FOR SUPREME COURT

Form 1656

The Daily News

	----1943----	S 19, 1-9-4
THOS.A.AURELIO WINS RIGHT TO PLACE ON BALLOT		S 28, 29-1
THOS.A.AURELIO TO BE GOP & DEM CANDIDATE FOR SUPREME CT.		Ag 6, 6-5
	---1948---	
JUSTICE LLOYD GURCH DIES AT SEA		N 29, 25-3
	---1949---	
SUP.CT.RULES UNCONSTITUTIONAL FEINBERG LAW,BANNING REDS FROM EMPLOY- MENT IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS		MY 20, 32-2
	---1954---	
NY CT OF APPEAL REVERSES CON OF MINOT JELKE-EDIT		Ap 21, A-7-1
	-1986-	
NY-Bias agst women in court system is pervasive, they are often denied equal justice says report		

Form 1656

JE 3,2-5

GOV. LEHMAN SIGNS BILL ORDERING COMPULSORY RECANVASSING OF BALLOTS CAS  
UPON EVERY VOTING MACHINE IN STATE WITHIN 30 DAYS AFTER A GENERAL EL-  
ECTION

—1961—

N 24, A-12-3

UTICA—MRS. MARY D. THOMAS FILES SUIT AGNST. EMPLOYER, GENERAL ELECTRIC CO  
, FOR DOCKING PAY FOR TIME OUT TO VOTE

—1965—

AG 2, A-22-1

GOOD VOTING RIGHTS BILL, BUT... DEMAGOGS STAIN RECORD—EDIT

D 8, R-9-4 5\*

BUFFALO-3 JUDGE FED CT THREW OUT STAT LAW REQUIRING 6TH GRADE ED IN  
ENGLISH LANGUAGE SCHOOL TO VOTE

—1967—

MY 3, C-14-4

STATE GETS MODIFIED DIRECT PRIMARY IN NEW LAW

-1973-

JE 17, B-3-1

WESTBURY NY---FED JUDGE JOE C ZAVATT RULES UNCONSTITIT'g

SECTION OF LAW BANNING POLICEMEN FROM PARTICIPATION IN  
POLITICS.

-1976-

JA 12, A-6-1 3DOT

DC-SUP CT VOIDS NY CAMPAIGN ACT THAT FORBIDS ATTACKS ON RACE  
SEX, RELIGION AS UNCONSTITUTIONAL



Form 1656  
 GUBERNATORIAL RACE STILL EVEN; AIPD POLL-GALLUP N 3, 1-3  
 OR GALLUP OF AIPD SEES NY GOV. RACE FINISH IN DEAD HEAT-N 7, 4-5  
 NY DAILY NEWS POLL SHOWS THOS. DEWEY WINNER N 7, 4-5  
 ---1942---  
 58% FAVOR THOS. E. DEWEY IN RACE FOR GOV. AG 21, 21-2  
 AIPD POLL SHOWS THOS. E. DEWEY FAVORED IN RACE FOR GOV. S 13, 1-8-1  
 53% FAVOR THOS. E. DEWEY IN 3-WAY GUBERNATORIAL RACE -S 27, 1-11-1  
 51% NOW FAVOR THOS. DEWEY FOR GOV. O 16, 5-1  
 51% STILL FAVOR THOS. DEWEY FOR GOV. O 24, 20-2  
 53% NOW FAVOR THOS. DEWEY FOR GOV., AIPD O 30, 17-1  
 FINAL AIPD SURVEY SHOWS THOS. DEWEY FAVORED BY 53% N 2, 6-4  
 ---1946---  
 DEWEY POLLS 62% IN AIPD POLL O 23, 1-2  
 ---1966---  
 NY-POLL SHOWS FRANK D O'CONNOR W LEADING IN GOV. RACE N 7, A-4-2

Form 1656

ELECTION AG 11 TO TEST PRESIDENTIAL INFLUENCE AND THAT OF PRE-WAR  
FOREIGN POLICIES

AG 11, 19-1

---1943---

AG 9, 2-1 BS

LABOR PARTY TO PLAY IMPORTANT PART IN PRIMARY ELECTION AG 10

AG 11, 10-8

M.J.KENNEDY MAINTAINS TAMMANY CONTROL IN PRIMARY

---1948---

AG 25, 36-3

REP JOHN E RANKIN WINS OVER 2 FOES IN PRIMARY AG 24

---1951---

AG 21, 6-2

2 SEEK REINS IN TAMMANY IN STATE PRIMARIES

AG 22, 7-5

REP W K MACY ON WAY OUT AS GOV CHAIRMAN IN SUFFOLK Co.

-----1956-----

E 4, 12-2

TO HOLD PRIMARY JE 5TH

JE 5, 21-4

ALBANY, NY-SWEEP FOR AVERILL HARRIMAN LIKELY IN NEW YORK IN PRIMARY  
HELD TODAY

---1961---

F16, B-12-7

NEW YORK'S MAYORAL ELECTION NEXT 1960 NOVEMBER-J. HAYDEN

---1967---

MY 3, C-14-4

GOV. ROCKEFELLER SIGNED THE PRIMARY BILL THAT REPLACED HARD-  
HITTING CONV. SYSTEM FOR CHOOSING PARTY CANDIDATE WITH A  
MODIFIED DIRECT PRIMARY

-1972-

S 18, B-4-6 W

SPECIAL RERUN PRIMARY BETWEEN REP JOHN J ROONEY AND ALLARD  
K LOWENSTEIN TO BE HELD TOMORROW.

**NEW YORK:**

**ELECTIONS: REGISTRATION**

**1936**

Form 1656

**O 28,1-6-BLST**

**TPTAL REGISTERED FOR NOV.3 ELECTION,3,216,438**

**---1948---**

**S 30, 63-1**

**STATE ATTY-GEN.PROTESTS NEW VOTERS BEING REGIS.IN E.HARLEM WITHOUT  
SCHOOL DIPLOMAS OR LITERACY CERTIFICATES**

**-----1956---**

**O 15, 15-4**

**ALBANY-VOTER ROSTERS IN NY 10 PCT.BELOW '52 RECORD**

**---1960---** **N 3, D-7-6**

**ALBANY-VOTER REGISTRATION FOR 1960 ELECTION IN NEW YORK STATE IS A RE  
CORD 8,352,742**

**---1966---**

**JA 24, A-6-1 5\***

**WASH-SUP CT TO REVIEW LAW CONCERNING VOTING RIGHTS OF NON-ENGLISH SPE  
AKING PUERTO RICANS**

NEW YORK STATE: ELECTIONS

1927

GOV. SMITH WINS PERSONAL VICTORY N 8 IN DEFEAT OF PROPOSED  
CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT TO HAVE GUBERNATORIAL ELECTIONS  
IN PRESIDENTIAL YEARS N 10, 15-3  
HIS VICTORY SEEN AS BIG BOOST FOR SMITH'S PRES. CANDIDACY

1656  
--1928--

N 9, 18-4

S 19, 2-17

ALBANY-ORG. CANDIDATES MOSTLY SUCCESSFUL IN CONGRESSIONAL  
PRIMARIES S 19, 1-1 MAIL

HARDLY AN UPSET IN PRIMARIES

N 9, 12-2

FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT ELECTED GOV. N7

--1930--

S 17, 1-7

S. WALLACE DEMPSEY DEFEATED BY WALTER GRESHAM ANDREWS FOR  
CONGRESS. N 5, 4-7

FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT ELECTED GOV. OVER CHAS. H. TUTTLE BY  
723,000 MAJORITY N 4 INCOMPLETE N 5, 16-6

MRS. RUTH BAKER PRATT, REPUB., REELECTED TO CONGRESS

---1976---N4, C-4-1

RECOUNT OF ELECTION HERE FUTILE WILL NOT HELP GERALD  
FORD PRES. WHO LOST TO JIMMY CARTER

# N.Y.STATE - ELECTIONS

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 6, 21-3

Plurality of Roosevelt is 725,000; carried 42  
rural counties 1931 S 16, 36-4

Wets and drys break even in primary contests S 15

N 4, 36-7

elected congressman and approved Roosevelt's reforestation  
program N 3

1932

N 9, 4-6

LANDSLIDE FOR ROOSEVELT; STATE GOES DEM FIRST TIME SINCE 1912  
N 10, 37-1

DEMOCRATS SWEEP STATE; NYC VOTE HELPED ROOSEVELT'S SWEEPING MAJORITY  
OF 862,000 OVER HOOVER; LEHMAN ELECTED GOVERNOR

---1934---

43 REP'S NOMINATED IN PRIMARY SEPT. 13

S 13, 35-1

S 14, 32-5

INCUMBENTS RENOMINATED IN MOST CASES IN PRIMARY

O 14, 1-10-4

400 US WORKERS CHARGE GUP PLOT TO KEEP THEM FROM REGISTERING I NY

N 7, 31-3

GOV H H LEHMAN RE-ELECTED

---1935---

S 16, 4-8

RESULTS OF PRIMARY VOTE S 17

---1935---  
 NATIONAL POLITICIANS AWAIT RESULT OF STATE VOTE-HAYDEN  
 NY EXPECTED TO BACK GOP N 5 VOTE  
 BOTH GOP & DEMS CLAIM VOTE IN NYS N 5 PLEASED THEM  
 GOP & DEMS STUDY ELECTION FIGURES  
 ---1936---  
 TOWNSEND MEN SEEK Foothold IN NY ELECTIONS  
 7 OF THE 13 TOWNSENDITES LOSE IN S 15 PRIMARY  
 LEGISLATURE PASSES RESOLUTION TO EXTEND VOTING TO 9 P.M.ON NOV.3  
 ROOSEVELT LEADS LONDON BY 1,175,000 INC RETURNS; OTHER RESULTS  
 ---1937---  
 GOV LEHMANN SIGNS BILL BARRING PAY-ENVELOPE THREATS  
 ---1938---  
 CONST CONV GETS FIGHT TO BAR RADICALS FROM OFFICE  
 GOPS SET STAGE FOR 1940 WITH THOS.E.DEWEY TAKING STAR ROLE-HAYDEN  
 THOS DEWEY STANDS ALONE AS GOP NOMINEE FOR GOV.-HAYDEN  
 GOV.HERBERT H.LEHMAN TO SEEK 4TH TERM  
 MAYOR LAGUARDIA WILL NOT SUPPORT GOV.LEHMAN FOR RE-ELECTION-HAYDEN  
 A.I.P.O POLL SHOWS LEHMAN & THOS.DEWEY RUNNING EVEN IN GOV.RACE

U 29,1-3

N 5,4-8

N 6,1-2

N 24,1-12-7

S 15,13-4

S 16,18-4

O 20,1-1-BLST

ON NOV.3

N 4, 4-8

JE 3, 40-6 RACE XTRA

A P 19, 15-2 NITE

S 28,1-1

S 29, 1-2

S 30,1-1

O 4,8-1

O 24,1-1

Form 1656

AIFO POLL SHOWS LEHMAN &amp; DEWEY RUNNING 50-50

LEHMAN, DEWEY RACE HAS POLITICIANS GUESSING

VOTE IS TEST OF ROOSEVELT PRESTIGE

GOV LEHMAN RE-ELECTED BY 70,000 MAJORITY OVER THOS DEWEY; EN ROBT

WAGNER RE-ELECTED

PROPORTIONAL REPRESENTATION APPROVED N 8

GOP REGAINS 1ST PLACE ON BALLOT DESPITE LEHMAN VICTORY D 8,50-6

VOTES OF AMERICAN LABOR PARTY GAVE GOV. LEHMAN VICTORY-

---1940---

JACK BENNY, GEO. BURNS, EARL BROWDER LOSE RIGHT TO VOTE -0 13, 1-3-6

ACTS TO EXTEND VOTING HOURS -0 19, 7-1

ROOSEVELT WINS NY: REP. BARTON LOSES: OTHER RESULTS N 6, 4-1

---1942---

POLITICAL LEADERS PRESS FOR HEAVY BALLOTING IN AG 11 PRIMARY AG 9, 1-12-7

ALL REPORTS INDICATE THOS. E. DEWEY WILL BE ELECTED GOV. NOV. 3 -HAYDEN O 28, 1-1

THOS. E. DEWEY ELECTED GOV.; OTHER RESULTS N 4, 1-2

WITH REPUBLICANS IN, STREAMLINING IS FORECAST N 5, 39-1

---1943---

REPUBLICANS WIN LIEUTENANT GOVERNORSHIP JOE R. HANLEY. N 3, 1-5



DEWEY READY TO EXTEND VOTING HR.  
 FDR WINS NY; HAMILTON FISH, GOP. CONGRESS LOSES TO AUGUSTUS W. BENNET, DEM.  
 ---1944--- 0 24, 2-2  
 N 8, 4-5  
 ---1945--- AG 29, 2-4  
 AMER. VETERANS PARTY DENIED PLACE ON NY BALLOT  
 ---1946--- S 4, 6-4.  
 NY DEMS TO TRY TO LURE 100,000 REDS VOTE-HAYDEN  
 DEMS CARRY NYC BUT LOSE STATE IN N 5 ELECTION  
 UN DELEGATES SHARING DRY ELECTION DAY WITH OTHERS  
 ---1947--- N 5, 6-5  
 VOTES \$400 MILLION BONUS FOR VETS, EXPANSION STATE HOUSING PROGRAM AT  
 N4 ELECTIONS  
 ---1949--- F 16, 39-3  
 LOUIS B HELLER, DEM, WINS IN 7TH CONG 1ST; MONROE FLEGENHEIMER ELECTED IN  
 5TH ASSEMBLY DIST; OTHER RESULTS  
 ---1950--- N 8, 55-6  
 GOV. THOS. E. DEWEY RE-ELECTED OVER WALTER A. LYNCH, N 7  
 ---1951--- N 7, 4-4  
 BOND FINANCING NYC-BUFFALO THRUWAY O.KD, OTHER N 6 RESULTS  
 ---1952--- JA 15, 15-1  
 GOV DEWEY SIGNS BILL DEFERRING PRIMARY AS AID TO GEN EISENHOWER  
 N 5, 16-4  
 STATE VOTES EISENHOWER FOR N 4TH PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION

CLUES IN '53 ELECTIONS IN ABOVE STUDIES TO SHOW TREND IN EASTERN STATES N 3, 3-1  
 GOP DEFEATED IN ABOVE'S ELECT N-M. HAYDEN N 4, 1-7  
 LAFAYETTE-ELECTED. MRS ANNA E. BISHOP WHO DIED NIGHT BEFORE N 4, 30-7 NITE  
 ROB'T F. WAGNER MAYOR OF N.Y. IN DEMOCRATIC TRIM N 4, 1-1 NITE  
 HARRIMAN TAKES INX LEAD OVER IRVING IVES IN STRAW VOTE O 14, 35-4  
 ———1954——— O 29, 37-1  
 GOPS IN STATE GLOOMY OVER N 2ND ELECTION-M. HAYDEN N 3, 59-1  
 DEMOCRATS WIN GOVERNOR RACES IN KEY STATES-MULLER N 9, 13-4  
 HARRIMAN LEAD OF 11,803 VOTES IN GOVERNOR RACE IS HARRIMAN D 17, 26-4  
 ALBANY, NY-GOV. AVERELL HARRIMAN WINS OVER SEN. IVES FOR GOVERNOR BY ONLY 11,125 VOTES N 9 2-1  
 ———1955———  
 RESULTS OF N 8TH ELECTION ———1956——— N 1, 63-4  
 LONG ISLAND RAILROAD TO TRY TO WHISTLE OUT VOTE NEXT TUESDAY N 7, 20-6 1H  
 RESULTS OF N 6TH ELECTION

ALBANY-IKE'S TOTAL VOTE IN NEW YORK STATE IN N 6TH ELECTION WAS 4,320  
 718 AGST STEVENSON'S 2,753,434 -----1957----- N 6, 32-1  
 HANNIBAL-DRIVE-INVOTING BOOTHES HERE -----1958----- N 5, 74-1  
 ALBANY-NELSON ROCKEFELLER PULLS GOP BANDWAGON TO VICTORY IN NEW YORK  
 -----1959----- N 4, C -3-1  
 GOP GAIN IN N 3RD ELECTION N 4, C-13-4  
 VOTERS TURN DOWN SCHOOL BOND ISSUE IN N 3RD ELECTION -----1960----- JE 8, A-1-7  
 NEW YORK REBELS TOPPLED TA MANY CANDIDATES O 16, A-13-2  
 NEW YORK NEGRO VOTE CAN TOP ANY IN SOUTH-CENSUS FIGURES- N 9, B-4-1  
 SEN. JOHN KENNEDY TAKES STATE BY 400,000 IN PRES RACE --1961-- S 5, C-6-4  
 NY ATTY. GEN. LEFKOWITZ ASKS ABOVE TO OPEN QUIZ OF ELECTION BIGOTRY  
 --1962-- S 6, B-9-1  
 DEM PARTY SPLIT PROVIDES MOST OF INTEREST IN NYS PRIMARY ELECTION N 7, C-20-3  
 ALBANY-RESULTS OF NEW YORK'S N 6TH ELECTION -----1963----- S 5, B-18-6  
 ALBANY-STATE VOTERS DECIDE PRIMARY CONTESTS THAT MAY AFFECT FUTURE OF  
 GOV. ROCKEFELLER

# NEW YORK - ELECTIONS

1965

BENJAMIN ALTMAN WON DEMOC. NOMINATION FOR 95TH DIST. IN BRONX

S 15, A-1-5

---1966---

JE 29, A-1-1

NYKENNEDY CAND SAMUEL SILVERMAN BEATS TAMMANY HALL

N 9, B-7-1

NYC-GOV ROCKEFELLER REELECTED

---1967---

N 8, B-14-6

VOTERS REJECTED OVERWELMINGLY A NEW CONST. THAT WOULD HAVE ABOLISHED BAN ON PUBLIC AID TO CHURCH SCHOOLS

---1968---

O 17, B-12-1

ALBANAY, NY-SEN. EUGENE F. MCCARTHY RULED OFF PRESIDENTIAL BALLOT IN NY STATE BY CT. OF APPEALS

---1970---

JE 24, A-1-1

NY-ARTHUR GOLDBERG TO RUN FOR GOV. - ADAM CLAYTON POWELL DEFEATED BY CHARLES B RANGEL FOR CONGRESS-

N4, B-5-1

NELSON ROCKEFELLER WINS GOV., JAMES BUCKLEY INDEP, WINS SENATE-

---1971-- - N3 A-23-1

MAJOR<sup>1</sup>/BOND ISSUE DEFEATED IN NY

-1972- AG 31, A-23-1

NYGOP STATE COMM, HOPING TO SWING NY TO NIXON, ALLOWS CONSERVATIVE PRY TO LIST HIM AS THEIR CANDIDATE.

--1974--

S 11, A-22-4

RAMSEY CLARK WINS DEM. NOM. FOR US SEN.; REP. HUGH L. CAREY WINS DEM. GOV. NOM., S 10; DEM. REP. BERTRAM L. PODELL DEFEATED; SEN. MARY ANNE KRUPSAK CHOSEN DEM. LT. GOV. CANDIDATE

N 6, A-15-1

EM. HUGH L. CAREY BEATS INCUMBENT GOP GOV. MALCOLM WILSON; GOP'S SEN. JACOB K. JAVITS WINS OVER DEM. RAMSEY CLARK, NT

---1978---

JE 15, A-5-1

ALBANY-GOV. HUGH CAREY NOMINATED FOR GOV., OTHER ELECTION RESULTS

S 13, A-20-1

PRIMARY RESULTS-GOV. HUGH CAREY DEMOCRATIC POST.

-1980-

S 10, A-1-4

HEMPSTEAD-ALFONSE D'AMATO DEFEATED SEN JACOB JAVITS IN NY'S GOP PRIMARY. ELIZABETH HOLTZMAN WON OVER BESS MYERSON

# NEW YORK STATE - EMPLOYEES

1933

1000

Form 1656

The Detroit News

CHECKING UP ON STATE PAYROLL; EACH EMPLOYEE MUST FILL OUT QUESTIONNAIRE

---1937---

MR 5, 1-3-6 MICH

JE 3, 2-2 BL STR

GOV LEHMAN SIGNS BILL GRANTING ANNUAL MANDATORY INCREASES OF \$100 TO \$200 OVER A 5-YR PERIOD TO ABOUT 15,000 STATE CIVIL SERVICE EMPLOYEES

---1940---

S 4, 38 5

NY STATE EMPLOYEES CALLED TO SERVICE TO GET PAY

---1948---

MY 7, 4-3

TO SET UP OCCASIONAL BEER FOR EMPLOYEES WORKING OVERTIME

---1949---

AG 24, 4-1

REGINALD W CASE CHGD STATE PENSION FRAUDS

N 7, 32-1 BS 2

STATE TRIMS JOBS QUESTIONNAIRE

---1961---

MR 2, A-1-3 FIN 5

GOV. ROCKEFELLER PROPOSED \$37.5 MILLION ANNUAL INCREASE IN EMPLOYEES SALARIES

---1972---

AP 1, A-3-6

ALBANY, N.Y.--CIVIL SERVICE EMPLOYEES ASSOCIATION ORDERED A STRIKE BY 140,000 NY STATE EMPLOYEES, DEFYING COURT ORDER AND REJECTING A LAST-MINUTE CONTRACT OFFER BY STATE

AP 2, A-22-1

HUNDREDS OF DISGRUNTLED WORKERS AT MENTAL HOSPITALS, SCHOOLS, PRISONS AND OTHER FACILITIES WALKED OFF JOBS AND MANNED PICKET LINES IN STRIKE

---1972---

AP3, B-5-3

ALBANY, N.Y.--STRIKING EMPLOYEES OF ABOVE REACHED A TENTATIVE CONTRACT AGREEMENT AND CALLED OFF THEIR WALKOUT

---1973---

02,

---1975---

A-17-8

EMPLOYEES MAY GO ON STRIKE IF CONTRACT NOT REACHED  
BY APRIL 1 1976.

CITY CO., AP 3, AWARDED \$50,000,000 <sup>Form 1656</sup> ISSUE  
 ---1935---  
 ISSUE SOLD MAR. 5 AT A RECORD LOW INTEREST  
 ---1942---  
 \$100,000,000 WORTH OF SHORT TERM NOTES SOLD  
 ---1943---  
 TO SELL \$6,493,587 IN SECURITIES TO MEET MATURITY BONDS ISSUED IN 19-  
 15 & 1916 ---1947---  
 SUBSCRIPTIONS ASKED ON \$100,000,000 IN VETS BONUS NOTES  
 D 21, 4-15-3  
 WAR BONUS NOTES OFFERED DEC 19 WERE OVERSUBSCRIBED BEFORE DEADLINE  
 D 24, 16-3  
 D 25, 34-2 NONE MD  
 100,000,000 WAR BONUS NOTES OVER SUBSCRIBED  
 ---1959---  
 SYNDICATE OF 358 INVESTMENT BANKING FIRMS OFFERED \$200 MILLION FOR SALE  
 OF STATE GENERAL REVENUE BONDS SERIES E  
 ---1960---  
 350 INVESTMENT BANKING FIRMS OFFERED \$120,000 IN NY STATE POWER AUTHORITY  
 GENERAL REVENUE BONDS ---1961---  
 AWARDED \$63,450,000 IN HOUSING & URBAN RENEWAL BONDS TO A RP HEADED BY  
 FIRST NAT'L CITY BANK OF NYC

AP 3, 34-4 HOCKEY

MR 6, 29-4-IH

S 22, 26-7

JE 25, 29-4

D 21, 4-15-3

D 24, 16-3

D 25, 34-2 NONE MD

JA 7, 44-7

JA 13, B-6-5 5\*

JA 18, C-14-8



---1967---

N 8, B-14-6

VOTERS REJECTED OVERWHELMINGLY NEW STATE CONSTITUTION &  
APPROVED GOV. N.A. ROCKELFELLER'S TRANSPORTATION BOND ISSUE

---1971---N3, A-23-1

MAJOR BOND ISSUE FOR HIGHWAYS DEFEATED.

--1975--- S10,A-7-1

NEW YORK STATE TO SELL BONDS AT TOP INTEREST RATE  
OF 7.80%

S11,D-7-1

NY STATE SECURITIES SELL AT RECORDED INTEREST RATE.

-1976- JA 12, B-3-1

SEC WIDENS NY INQUIRY

Form 1656

JA 20,6-2

TAXES DOWN IN NEW YORK-EDIT

---1937---

F 26,2-7

GOV. LEHMAN SENDS BUDGET OF \$4,453,558.67 TO LEGISLATURE

---1939---

AP 27, 8-5

REPUBS. TO PRESS ENACTMENT OF BUDGET REDUCTION PROGRAM

AP 29,20-1

GOV. LEHMAN EXPECTED TO APPROVE \$30,000,000 SLASH IN HIS \$415,000,000 BUDGET

JE 18,1-22-7

GOV. LEHMAN APPROVES BUDGET CUTS UNWILLINGLY

JL 2, 1-3-5 2\*

GOP CONTROVERSY WITH GOV LEHMAN HOLDS UP ACTION ON BUDGET

---1949---

JA 5, 7-1

GOV. DEWEY PROPOSES PAY-AS-YOU-GO PROGRAM WITH RECORD TAXES TO FINANCE BUDGET

JA 27,53-8

DEWEY SEEKS TAX BOOST IN \$918 MILLION BUDGET

---1952---

JA 29, 16-7 MAIL

GOV. DEWEY ASKS RECORD BUDGET OF \$1,092,760,887

---1953---

JA 29, 46-7

GOV. DEWEY ASKS APPROVAL OF BUDGET OF \$1,072,484,440

---1955---

F 3, 28-1

AVERELL HARRIMAN BUDGET ECLIPSING STARTS BATTLE-EDIT

---1955---

F 2,46-3 1H

RECORD NY BUDGET TAX MIKES ARE ASKED

---1956---

F 2, 25-6

ABOVE BUDGET IS BOOSTED TO \$1,500,000,000

---1959---

MR 4, 7-1

ALBANY-GOP PARLEY FAIL TO REACH AGREEMENT ON SEN.GOP APPROVED PLAN TO TRIM GOV'S BUDGET

MR 12, 41-2

NEW YORK PASSES BIG BUDGET TAX BOOST---1963---

MR 28, B-16-4 MET 2

ALBANY-LEGISLATURE APPROVED COMPROMISE OF GOV. ROCKEFELLER SUBMITTED BUDGET

---1964---

JA 22, B-4-8

ALBANY,NY-GOV. ROCKEFELLER SUBMITTED A RECORD \$2,920,000,000 BUDGET UP \$131 MILLION FROM CURRENT YR

MR 22, A-27-1

ALBANY-LEGIS.PASSES \$2.9 BILLION COMPROMISE BUDGET

---1965---

D 5, D-11-2

ALBANY-GOV.ROCKEFELLER SAID NEW STATE BUDGET WILL INCREASE \$400 MILLION TO A RECORD OF \$3.9 BILLION IN FISCAL YR BEGINNING APR

---1967---

F 1, B-10-1 3\*

ALBANY-BUDGET OF STATE AT RECORD \$4.7 BILLION

MR 16, D-8-6

ALBANY-LEGISLATURE OKD TRIMMED \$4.64 BILLION VERSION OF GOV. ROCKEFELLER BUDGET

NEW YORK STATE: FINANCES : BUDGET

1969

NEW BUDGET SENT TO LEGISLATURE OF 6.4 BILLION BY  
ROCKERFELLOR. ~~1971~~ F1, A-7-4

GOV. NELSON ROCKEFELLER CALLS FOR NEW TAXES.

MY 6, C-22-4

NEW YORK STATE BUDGET RULED UNCONSTITUTIONAL BECAUSE IT  
DIDN'T ITEMIZE. -1991- Je 3 A 2-2

NY expects end to budget battle

NEW YORK STATE: FINANCES: DEFICIT

1936

Form 1656

STATE DECREASES DEFICIT FR \$97,048,752 TO \$55,877,428

---1938---

JL 8,20-3

JA 11,16-1-BLST

GOV. LEHMAN PREDICTS END OF DEFICIT BY JULY 1

NEW YORK STATE : FINANCES : TAXES : CIGARET

1939

	1656	MY 18, 36-4
GOV. LEHMAN SIGNS NEW CIGARET TAX BILL		
	--1965--	MR 18, B-10-5
ALBANY-NY STATE ASSEMBLY VOTED TO DOUBLE PRESENT NICKEL-A-PACK TAX		
EFFECTIVE APR 1		MR 19, B-10-5
ALBANY-GOV. NELSON A. ROCKEFELLER SIGNED BILL DOUBLED STATE TAX ON EX		
CIGARETS TO 10 CENTS A PACKAGE ON APRIL 1		N 26, B-7-5
NYC-14 CENT A PACK NY TAX ON CIGARETTES CAUSES BOOTLEGGERS TO THRIVE-		
MARTIN		D 14, C-8-5
ALBANY-TAX DEPT TO GO INTO AUCTION BUSINESS TO UNLOAD 48,558 PACKAGES		
CIGARETS SEIZED IN SMUGGLING CRACKDOWN		

NEW YORK: FINANCES: TAXES DELINQUENT

1956

AG 23, 34-4  
FILES INCOME TAX CLAIM FOR \$43,480 AGST BAND LEADER XAVIER CUGAT

-----1958----- MR 25, 17-7  
NEW YORK STATE TAX COMMSN. FILES A \$5,590.95 TAX WARRANT AGST ACTRESS  
JUDY GARLAND FOR ALLEGED 1952 UNPAID STATE INCOME TAXES

NEW YORK STATE: FINANCES: TAXES: EDITORIALS

---

1940

Form 1656

F 14,18-2

TAXPAYERS GET TOGETHER TO FIGHT HUGE BUSGET

----1959----

Mr12, 54-1

TAXING & ELECTING-EDIT.



AP 28, 33-1  
ABOVE GIVES EXEMPTIONS TO MEMBER GOVERNMENTS OF UNITED NATIONS  
-----1957----- MR 7, 1-5 1H  
ALANY TAX-EASED FOR PARENTS OF COLLEGIANS  
AP 5, 7-2  
ALANY-DISABILITY BENEFITS RULES TAX EXEMPT IN STATE

Form 1656

F 17,1-14-6

GOV H H LEHMAN'S PROPOSAL TO BOOST TAX TO 4¢ BRINGS PROTESTS; HARRY E  
LAVIER WOULD HAVE DRIVERS HALT MINUTE, IN SILENT PROTEST

---1937---

MY 5,12-3

GAS TAX BOOSTED TO 4¢ A GALLON

---1955---

F 23, 21-4

AVERELL HARRIAMN DROPS DEMAND FOR 2¢ GALLON STATE GASOLINE TAX BOOST

---1959---

A 21, 45-7

ALBANY- LEGISLATURE INCREASED ABOVE TO 2 CENTS A GALLON, EFFECTIVE  
MARCH 1

..

**NEW YORK STATE - FINANCES - TAXES - INCOME**

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JA 31,23-1

**TAX ON GROSS INCOME PLANNED-MOODY**

---1934---

Ag 19,1-13-5

**VOTES 1<sup>st</sup> NET INCOME TAX TO RAISE \$14 MILLION FOR STATE AID FOR SCHOOLS**

---1936---

D 14,18-7-CM

**ELY CULBERTSON & WIFE GIVEN BILLS FOR '33 & '34 TAX**

---1937---

MY 6,2-3-BLST

**NY SENATE PASSES BILL TO END STATE EXEMPTIONS ON SALARIES OF CONSTITUTIONAL OFFICERS & MEMBERS OF THE JUDICIARY**

JE 1,2-6

**GOV.LEHMAN SIGNS BILL PUTTING TAX ON SALARIES OF PUBLIC OFFICIALS & JUDGES**

---1942---

MR 19, 45-1

**PERSONAL INCOME TAXES CUT 25%**

---1943---

JA 23, 23-6

**GOV.DEWEY PROPOSED CUTS IN INCOME LEVY**

---1946---

AP 17, 28-3

**LATE F D ROOSEVELT STATE INCOME TAX PAID BY ESTATE**

---1947---

MR 11, 1-4 BS 2

**STATE INCOME TAX CUT ONE-HALF**

AP 3, 56-3

**GOV.DEWEY SIGNS BILL FOR PERSONAL INCOME TAXES**

---1956---

MR 13, 14-4 1H

**ALBANY-NY SENATE SUSTAINS GOV.HARRIMAN'S VETO OF GOP BILL TO CUT STATE INCOME TAXES BY \$50 MILLION THIS YEAR**

ALBANY-CALL FOR \$277,000,000 IN TAX INCREASES BY GOV. ROCKEFELLER  
F 3, 15-7  
F 4, 26-1 1H  
ALBANY-AFL-CIO ATTACKS GOV. ROCKEFELLER'S INCOME TAX PLAN  
JL 22, 19-4 5  
RETIRING INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE COLLECTOR RICHARD D. DONOHUE SAYS  
HE HATES PAYING ABOVE  
-----1960----- MR 25, A-12-3  
ALBANY-GOV. ROCKEFELLER SIGNS BILL REPEALING SECTION OF STATE INCOME  
TAX LAW  
N 17, A-27-2  
ALBANY-GOV. ROCKEFELLER PLEDGES NEW YORK TAXPAYERS TO A 10 PER CENT RI  
DATE ON THEIR CURRENT STATE INCOME TAXES --1962-- D 6, C-13-8  
STATE FILED CLAIM FOR \$105,524 AGAINST WIDOW OF OSCAR HAMMERSTEIN II FOR  
TAXES HE OWED

# NEW YORK - FINANCES - TAXES - SALES

1933

Form 1656	The Detroit News	F 2,17-1
TAX LEVIED ON RETAIL SALES ONLY-MOODY	---1934---	MR 13,36-7 C S
STORES THRUOUT STATE PROTEST TAX	---1939---	F 23, 4-1
TAXPAYERS REVOLT AGAINST SALES TAX	---1960---	D 18,G-9-1Z1
COLLECTIONS REACH \$4.3 BILLION-NEW HIGH	---1964---	D 16, C-8-4
ALBANY-GOV.ROCKEFELLER SAYS HIS ADM.IS CONSIDERING STATEWIDE SALES TAX	---1965---	AP 14, C-9-4
TO HELP BALANCE 1965-66 BUDGET		
ALBANY-COALITION OF DEM.& REP.GRUDGINGLY PUSHED 2% STATE SALES TAX		
THRU STATE ASSEMBLY TO HELP GOV.NELSON A.ROCKEFELLER'S \$3.5 BILLION		
BUDGET		AP 15, B-6-3
ALBANY-DIVIDED LEGISLATURE HANDED GOV.ROCKEFELLER MAJOR POLITICAL VIC-		
TORY WHEN SEN.COMPLETED LEGISLATIVE ACTION ON 2% STATEWIDE SALES TAX		JE 6, A-9-3
CHI-STATE GETS 2% SALES & USE TAX STARTING AG 1-BOOSTED NUMBER SALES		D 2, A-18-8
TAX STATES TO 39		
SYRACUSE,NY-GOV.NELSON A.ROCKEFELLER SAYS SALES TAX IS FAIR & BROAD		
BASED		

---1975--- S29,C-7-1

NY REJECTS SALES TAX OF 10% TO AID CITY OF NEW YORK.  
-1997- Ja 21 A 3-1-1997 dot

NY-For this week only, city and state dropping sales tax to  
keep shoppers from fleeing to tax-free states

# NEW YORK STATE - FINANCES - TAX

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 18, 1-1-6 3#

T<sub>o</sub> reap harvest in stock taxes

My 30, 2-1

O'Neill's retained city owned house 21 yrs.  
yrs. without rent or taxes, Buffalo

---1929---

My 1, 1-4

2-cent gasoline tax effective My 1.

---1931---

Ap 24, 22-5

Tax exemption asked for unborn child.

1932

D 7,4-4

VAST DEFICIT A MODERN GRIEF PICTURE-BLAIR MOODY  
TURNS TO SALES LEVY WHEN INCOME TAX FAILS-MOODY  
TAX SHARE SOUGHT AT 53%-MOODY

D 8,31-4

D 9,24-1

1933  
TURNS TO A SALES TAX IN CRISTIS-MOODY

JA 10, 1-6

---1935---

AP 1, 34-8

1/2 TAX ADDED ON GASOLINE

---1938---

D 19, 27-4-8LST

SUPREME CT. AGREES TO CONSIDER RIGHT OF STATE TO TAX SALARIES PAID EMPLOYEES OF FEDERAL AGENCIES SUCH AS HOLC

---1939---

JA 8, 1-15-3

HOW STATE'S LUXURY TAX OPERATES-LL STEVENSON

JA 31, 18-5

GOV. LEHMAN'S PROPOSAL FOR 3 NEW TAXES TO BALANCE STATE BUDGET IS OPPOSED

---1940---

F 12, 1-2

TAXPAYERS RUSH TO ALBANY TO PROTEST GOVT. EXPENDITURES

F 13, 7-2

PERSONAL INCOME TAX BILL APPEARS LOST

---1942---

MR 10, 13-2 SMO

LEGISLATURE VOTES 2-YR. \$40,000,000 SAVING FOR STATE TAXPAYERS

---1943---

AP 20, 32-8

ELIMINATE STATE TAX STAMPS AFFIRED TO ALL TRANSFERRED STOCKS & SECURITIES

---1944---

MY 14, 4-2-3 3\*

MAY TAX BOOKIES

---1947---

MR 6, 14-5 NITE

GOV DEWEY ASKS SPECIAL TAX FOR EDUCATION & COMMUNITY FUNCTIONS

---1948---

O 17, 1-9-1

TAX REVENUES LAGGING MORE THAN \$7,000,000 BEHIND LAST YR.

---1949---

JA 30, 1-7-4

GOV. DEWEY WARNS BUSINESS MEN TAXES WILL GO UP

---1952---

JL 3, 8-4

2 NYC WALL ST. FIRMS TO MOVE TO ELIZ NJ TO AVOID HIGH TAXES



- FRANK ERICKSON SEELES \$722,993 IN BACK INCOME TAXES F 18, 21-1  
 ---1955--- F 2, 46-3 1H
- RECORD NY BUDGET TAX HIKEs ARE ASKED  
 ---1958--- AP 30, 64-1 IH
- ALBANY-CONSIDERS TAX ON PRIZES OF NONRESIDENTS D 11, 57-4
- ALBANY-NELSON ROCKEFELLER HINTS TAX INCREASE DUE TO DEFICIT  
 ---1959--- F 3, 15-7
- ALBANY-CALLS FOR \$277,000,000 IN TAX INCREASES BY GOV. ROCKEFELLER  
 F 27, 4-6
- ALBANY-GOP & DEM CRITICS PROPOSED \$86 MILLION TAX CUT TO STAVE OFF  
 TAX INCREASES MR 11, 34-7
- ALBANY-NELSON ROCKEFELLER WINS TAXES, BOOSTS CHANCES IN 1960  
 MR 12, 41-2
- ALBANY-NEW YORK PASSES BIG BUDGET & TAX HIKE  
 POLITICAL COURAGE DISPLAY-EDIT. MR 13, 30-1
- DEM. ACCUSED GOP OF PLAYING TAX POLITICS AP 24, 13-1
- MAYOR WAGNER CALLS HIS 10 CENT TAXI LEVY A MISTAKE TO SEEK REPEAL D 25, 8-7-8
- GOV. ROCKEFELLER URGES NEW SCHOOL TAX IDEA ---1960--- JA 6, C-3-1

-----1960----- AG 11, D-9-2  
GLENCOVE, N.N. - SOVIET DELEGATION OF UN DEMANDS \$200,000 REFUND IN LOCAL  
TAXES ON CAPITALISTIC 157-ROOM MANSION THEY MAINTAIN AS RESIDENCE

-----1961----- MR 22, D-2-6 LF  
ALBANY, NY - STATE TAX E.T. FILES A \$30,138 WARRANT AGST FEATURE SPORTS  
INC. JA 30, R-6-5

-----1963-----  
ALBANY - GOV. ROCKEFELLER HOLD OUT \$8 MILLION TAX INCENTIVE TO NY BUSINES  
SES, & PROPOSED TO INCREASE STATE LEVIES ON SOME BUSINESSES BY \$60 MILL  
ION

-----1965----- JA 29, A-4-4 6\*  
ALBANY - GOV. ROCKEFELLER CALLED FOR \$795 MILLION IN NEW & HIGHER TAXES  
INCLUDING 2% STATEWIDE SALES TAX & DOUBLED AUTO LICENSE FEES & CIGARET  
TAXES

-----1966----- N 2, E-17-6  
STATE COMPTROLLER SAYS STATE 6 LARGEST CITIES ARE APPROACH-  
ING PROPERTY TAX LIMITATIONS WITH 5 CITIES USING OVER 98%  
OF THEIR TAXING POWERS

-----1971----- F13, A-4-1  
COMMENT ON GOV. NELSON ROCKEFELLER'S CALL FOR INCREASE IN  
TAXES - EDIT.

JE 27, A-26-1  
NY ADDS TAX ON CIGARET TAR AND NICOTINE CONTENT.

D 15, B-7-1  
GO NELSON ROCKEFELLER ANNOUNCED PROPOSALS TO INCREASE  
ABOVE

**NEW YORK STATE : FINANCES : TAXES**

**1972**

**S 7, C-13-1**

**6 STOCK EXCHANGES FILE SUIT IN NY SUPCT SEEKING TO VOIC STO  
TRANSFER TAX IMPOSED BY STATE--1975----**

**N17, B-5-1**

**STATE MOVES TO ENACT A BILLION IN NEW TAXES.**

**-1976-**

**MR 23, A-6-3**

**NY-STATE TO QUIT SOCIAL SECURITY FOR EMPLOYEES**

**--1977---- JA 12, A-2-2**

**SUPREME CT. STRUCK DOWN TAX LAW INTENDED TO ENCOURAGE  
NONRESIDENTS TO SELL STOCK ON NY EXCHANGES.**

**-1983-**

**D 14, A-3-5**

**SINGER ARETHA FRANKLIN SUED OVER BACK TAXES-HARTOCOLLIS & R  
OACH**

**-1986-**

**S 9, B-1-2**

**State & singer Aretha Franklin reached settlement over  
back taxes-Schabath**

1927

Ag 1, 19+1

Has \$135,000,000 additional cost in  
running state 1932 Ja 12,32-5

Gov. Roosevelt in annual budget message proposes 10 p.c.  
increase in income levies F 11,15-3

State Sen Chas. J. Hewitt intro resolution for Senate inquiry  
of all depts of N.Y.S. govt AP 14, 1+4

TAXPAYERS PROVE TOO LIBERAL OVERPAY TAXES

---1933---

JA 31,2-2

GRANTED R F C RELIEF LOAN OF \$6,100,000

---1938---

JA 10,25-5-CM

STATE SELLS \$100,000,000 OF NOTES

JL 6,4+6

DEFICIT WIPED OUT, BOOKS SHOW \$6,469,322 SURPLUS

JL 7, 22-2

ED-UP HAS OUT DEFICIT FINE EXAMPLE FOR MICHIGAN

Form 1096

The Detroit News

---1938---  
 GOV. LEHMAN'S AIDS ANSWER PRES. ROOSEVELT ON NYS DEBT - HAYDEN  
 ---1942---  
 OPEN NEW FISCAL YR. WITH SURPLUS OF \$54,127,419  
 ---1944---  
 GOV. DEWEY FORECASTS \$140,000,000 SURPLUS  
 SURPLUS FOR YEAR \$163,000,000  
 -----1955-----  
 ABOVE ENDS THE 1954-55 FISCAL YEAR WITH A MILLION DOLLAR SURPLUS  
 ---1960---  
 TO END FISCAL YEAR WITH SURPLUS  
 ALBANY-STATE BUDGET DIVISION ANNOUNCES THAT 1959 PERSONAL INCOME TAX  
 INCREASE REQUESTED BY ROCKEFELLER PRODUCED MORE THAN \$100 MILLION ABOVE  
 ORIGINAL FORECASTS  
 ---1964---  
 GOV. ROCKEFELLER MAINTAINED APPEARANCE OF BALANCED BUDGET BY DOUBLING  
 NYS NONGUARANTEED DEBT & INCREASING INCOME TAX 75%  
 J. O'Rourke charged - SELDIN  
 ---1977---  
 WASH-DANIEL MOYNIHAN CHGD FED. GOVT ~~REVENUE~~ ACCOUNTABLE FOR  
 ECONOMIC DECLINE IN NY  
 -1984-  
 RELUCTANT TO RETURN NEW WEALTH TO TAXPAYERS. BET MANY WOULD  
 PREFER TO SEE INCREASED SPENDING ON SERVICES

U J 19, 9-2

J 2, 1-6

JA 5, 23-3  
MR 31, 1-7

AP 3, B-1-7 2\*

MR 29, A-16-6 5\*

AG 7, A-13-1 3\*

JA 8, 11-9-5

JE 27, C-16-1 100-

MY 7, A-8-20

TEAMSTER HEAD JOHN

NEW YORK STATE: FINANCES

1991

D 9, A-9-1

Gov.Mario Cuomo creates New York's huge deficits-Brookes

NEW YORK: STATE: FLOWER

---

1955

AP 21, 51-5

ROSE TO BE OFFICIAL FLOWER FOR NEW YORK

1965

NEW YORK STATE: GOVERNMENT

---

S 1, E-14-6

NY-STATE LAW WILL FORBID COMPANIES FROM SUGGESTING THAT THEY ARE  
AGENTS OF FED. OR NY STATE GOVTS.



# NEW YORK: GOVERNOR CANDIDATES

1936

Form 1656

ROLLAND B. MARVIN ANNOUNCES CANDIDACY, GOP  
M. F. BLEAKLEY GOP CHOICE FOR NY GOV. TO OPPOSE LEHMAN

JL 12, 1-2-6  
S 30, 7-3

---1938---

SEN. ROBT. F. WAGNER IS PRES. ROOSEVELT'S CHOICE, REPORT

MR 29, 25-5-NITE

GOP LEADERS AGREE ON THOS. E. DEWEY FOR CANDIDATE

AG 30, 1-3

PATH TO GOVERNORSHIP CHARTED FOR THOS. E. DEWEY-HAYDEN  
STAGE FOR NOV. ELECTION SET WITH DEWEY & LEHMAN OPPONENTS-HAYDEN

S 11, 1-3-1

S 2, 1-1-1

---1942---

GOV. HERBERT LEHMAN WILL NOT BE CANDIDATE FOR RE-ELECTION  
SEN. JAS. M. MEAD ENTERS RACE FOR DEM. NOMINATION

MY 7, 45-4 BS  
JL 22, 1-7

ROOSEVELT ENDORSES SEN. JAMES A. MEAD, AFTER HE ANNOUNCES CANDIDACY--  
HAYDEN

JL 23, 46

AG 18, 24-4

JAMES A. FARLEY FACES CONVENTION FLOOR FIGHT OVER GOVERNORSHIP NOMINATION

AG 19, 6-1

N.Y. STATE DEMOCRAT CONV. TO CHOOSE BETWEEN NOMINEES OF FARLEY AND  
ROOSEVELT-HAYDEN

AG 21, 31-2

ROOSEVELT LOSES BATTLE TO JAS. FARLEY IN NOMINATION OF JOHN BENNETT AS  
DEM. CANDIDATE-HAYDEN

---1946---

JE 10, 15-3

TRUMAN FAVORS JAMES M. MEAD AS GOV. CAND VS DEWEY

---1946---

S 4, 7-2

SEN JAMES M MEAD NOM BY ACCLAMATION AS DEM CAND FOR GOV.-

---1950---

AP 5, 40-7

THOS E. DEWEY RISES AS CAND. FOR 4TH TERM AS GOV.- J. HAYDEN

S 3, 1-1-8

LT.-GOV. JOE R. HANLEY WITHDRAWS AS CANDIDATE, TO BACK GOV. DEWEY

---1954---

JL 26, 8-4

AVERELL HARRIMAN RUNS FOR DEM GOVERNOR

S 9, 19-6

IRVING IVES AND AVERELL HARRIMAN RUN FOR ABOVE

S 13, 40-1

CHOICE OF THE PEOPLE-EDIT.

S 22, 1-4

AVERELL HARRIMAN NOMINATED BY DEM.S TO BE CANDIDATE FOR GOVERNOR FOR NEW YORK STATE

---1958---

JA 20, 18-7

CHANCES OF NELSON A. ROCKEFELLER TO BE CAND. FOR GOVERNOR-J. HAYDEN

JL 10, 44-8

PAUL W. WILLIAMS TO SEEK NOM. FOR GOV.

AG 18, 22-8

LEONARD W. HALL WITHDRAWS AG 17TH FROM RACE FOR GOP NOM. FOR GOV. NOR OF NEW YORK

AG 26, 6-1

NELSON A. ROCKEFELLER & GOV. AVERILL HARRIMAN NOM. TO RUN FOR GOVERNOR

---1961---

MR 24, A-9-1 FIN 3

DEMOCRATS HAVE HARD TIME FINDING OPPONENT FOR NELSON ROCKEFELLER

- REP. SAMUEL S. STRATTON ANNOUNCES THAT HE IS CAND. FOR DEM. NOM. TO OPPOSE GOP GOV. NELSON A. ROCKEFELLER D-27, A-15-4  
---1962--- MY 30, A-6-6
- ELMIRA-FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT, JR. DENIES BEING CANDIDATE OF GOVERNOR NY S 5, A-14-8
- ROBERT M. MORGENTHAU TO SEEK DEM. NOMINATION FOR GOVERNOR S 18, A-1-1
- SYRACUSE, NY-DEM. CHOSE ROBERT M. MORGENTHAU AT STATE CONV. AS NOMINEE FOR GOVERNOR AGAINST REP. GOV. NELSON A. ROCKEFELLER IN NOV. ---1965--- MY 5, C-15-6
- ALBANY-GOV. NELSON A. ROCKEFELLER SAYS WILL SEEK 3RD TERM IN 1966 ---1966--- F 10, D-17-6
- EUGENE H. NICKERSON, NASSAU COUNTY S'S EXEC ANNOUNCED DEM. CANDIDACY FOR NOMINATION FOR GOV. MY 12, A-3-8
- FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT JR. DECLARED HIMSELF CANDIDATE FOR DEMOC. NOMINATION FOR GOV. JL 8, A-14-7
- NYC-FRANK D. O'CONNOR 4TH DEMIN NY GOV RACE AG 16, A-13-4
- NY-EUGENE H. NICKERSON WITHDREW AS NO. 2 MAN IN DEM. RACE FOR GOVERNOR'S NOMINATION AG 17, C-8-7
- WASH-SEN ROBT KENNEDY WON'T TAKE SIDE IN CAMPAIGN

---1966---

AG 24, C-19-1

NY FRANK D O'CONNER HAS DEM NOMINATION LOCKED UP TO FACE ROCKEFELLER-DOUGHERTY

S 8, A-1-4

FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT JR. ENTERS RACE FOR GOV. ON LIBERAL PARTY TICKET

---1970-----JA7C-4-2

WILLIAM J VANDEN HEUVEL TO SEEK DEM NOMINATION FOR GOV. OF N.Y.

-1978-

N 7, C-7-1

NY-GOV. HUGH L. CAREY WON ENDORSEMENTS OF DAILY NEWS & NY TIMES, & NY POST-WOLPER

-1990-

S 20 A-1-1

Albany, NY- Pierre Rinfret, GOP's last-minute, bottom of the barrel choice to run against Dem Cuomo, is out of money, out of a campaign mgr & practically out of race.

NELSON ROCKEFELLER WINS N 4TH ELECTION FOR GOVERNOR DEFEATED AVERELL  
 HARRIMAN; WILL HE BE GOP CAND. FOR PRES. IN 1960 N 5, 1-4  
 HOW NELSON ROCKEFELLER PULLED GOP BANDWAGON TO VICTORY IN NEW YORK N 5, 74-1  
 NEW YORK DEMS. CONSIDER RUNNING SECY OF STATE RUSK FOR GOVERNOR-O'HAR. N 26, 8-8-1  
 NY-GOV ROCKEFELLER REELECTED ---1966--- N 9, 8-74-1  
 NELSON ROCKEFELLER REELECTED TO GOV. ---1970--- N4, 8-5-1  
 DEM. HUGHL. CAREY BEATS INCUMBENT GOP GOV. MALCOLM WILSON --1974-- N 6, A-15-1  
 NY-LT GOV MARIO BUOMO WON DEM NOM, ED KOCH LOST IN UPSET -1982- S 24, A-2-1  
 NY-Lost to little-known challenger in bid for 4th term as  
 governor; George Pataki won election -1994- N 09 A 12-1

NEW YORK STATE: GOVERNOR

1927

- Gov. SMITH WINS PERSONAL N 8 IN DEFEAT OF PROPOSED CONST.  
AMENDMENT PLACING GUBERNATORIAL ELECTIONS IN PRESIDENTIAL  
YEARS N 21, 4-2  
N 8 VOTE SHOULD SHOW REP. PHELPS B THAT NEW LEGIS. MAY BE  
ELECTED IF IT PERSISTS IN OPPOSING OR TINKERING WITH SMITH'S  
4-YR GUBERNATORIAL PROPOSAL-EDIT.  
--1932-- AG 11, 17<sup>1/3</sup>  
WM. J. DONOVAN FILES AS GOP CANDIDATE DRAGGING HOOVER INTO  
ROW-HAYDEN --1934-- O 14, 1-18-8  
CANDIDACY OF JOHN F. HYLAN MEETS OBJECTION OF DEMS  
--1942-- JL 11, 4-8 BS  
GOVERNOR'S RACE THROWN WIDE OPEN N 4, 1-2  
THOS. E. DEWEY ELECTED GOV.; 1ST GOP GOV. SINCE 1920  
D 2, 16<sup>1/7</sup>  
GOV. HERBERT LEHMAN RESIGNS, IS SUCCEEDED BY LT. GOV. CHAS/  
POLETTI --1946-- N 6, 21-8  
THOS. E. DEWEY RE-ELECTED N 5 OVER JAS. M. MEAD

—1958— JE 3, 2-3

FORMER GOP NAT'L CHMN. LEONARD HALL TO BE CANDIDATE FOR GOVERNOR JL 1, 22-3 1H.

LEONARD HALL TO SEEK GOP NOM. FOR GOV. OF NY

—1961— MR 3, A-1-5

ALBANY—GOV & MRS. NELSON A. ROCKEFELLER ESCAPE AS FIRE WRECKS HISTORIC EXEC. MANSION

—1962— O 10, A-3-7

REFERENCES TO GOVERNOR ROCKEFELLER'S FORMER WIFE ELIMINATED FROM OFFICIAL HISTORY OF EXEC. MANSION UPDATED TO COVER 55 FIRE THAT DESTROYED ITS INTERIOR N 7, C-20-3

ALBANY—GOV. NELSON A. ROCKEFELLER RE-ELECTED BY PLURALITY OF MORE THAN 500,000 VOTES OVER OPPONENT, ROBT. M. MORGEN-THAU

-1973- D 11, A-8-1

ALBANY---GOV ROCKEFELLER ANNCS HE WOULD RESIGN AS GOVERNOR EFFECTIVE D 18; UNDECIDED ON PRESIDENT'S RACE IN 1976.

D 198, A-9-2 1Dot

ALBANY--LT GOV MALCOLM WILSON TOOK OVER JOB FROM ROCKY.

NEW YORK STATE : GOVERNOR

1986

My19, B-8-13dot

Albany-Gov Cuomo to run for reelection



N 20, 36-6

COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE REJECTS SOLE BID FOR \$50 MILLION IN STATE THRUWAY  
BONDS

---1959--- MY 13, 76-5

REJECTS BIDS ON \$50 MILLION IN THRUWAY REVENUE BONDS

---1960--- S 9, D-6-8 FIN 5

THRUWAY AUTHORITY AWARDS \$50 MILLION IN BONDS, MATURING BETWEEN 1985 &  
1995 TO GRP LED BY CHASE MANHATTAN & FIRST NAT'L CITY BANKS

---1965--- AG 11, E-10-5 Z1

ALBANY, NY-STATE SELLING \$70 MILLION IN HIGHWAY BONDS

ACC. RATE LOW ON ABOVE-FIGURES

JA 30, 57-6 1H

FT. HUNTER, NY-15 INDIANS PITCH CAMP BESIDE NY STATE THRUWAY SAYING TH  
AT SOME OF SUPERHIGHWAY LAND NEVER WAS SOLD TO WHITE MEN

JE 23, A-6-1

4 INDIANS WIN SKIRMISH WITH NY THRUWAY AUTHORITY-EDIT

---1958---

NY 7, 34-2

---1959---

O 14, B-11-41H

ALBANY-48 KILLED ON NY THRUWAY THIS YEAR

N 8, A-8-3

ALBANY-NEW YORK STATE THRUWAY AUTH. SAYS IT WOULD PROVIDE FREE EMERG-  
ENCY SERVICE TO MOTORISTS DISABLED WITH MINOR FAILURES ALONG 553 MILE  
SUPERHIGHWAY

---1963---

JE 10, A-2-4 FIN5

ALBANY-WORK CREWS REMOVING 53 ILLEGAL BILLBOARDS ALONG ABOVE THRUWAY

---1966---

D 27, A-4-4

ALBANY, NY-MOTORISTS WILL BE SERVED FREE COFFEE ON ABOVE  
THRUWAY ON NEW YEAR'S EVE

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 16, 6-4-1

New Hutchinson River Parkway wipes out bottle neck  
traffic problem

——1930——

Ja 26, 2-3-1

Parkways in Westchester County L.L.Stevenson

My 18, 4-8-1

Oakland Co., Mich., officials see in NY's suburban  
roads answer to problem of Det. northern neighbors  
Westchester Parkways point traffic solution—

Markland

Je 26, 10-3

Jay Downer tells Oakland Co. Bd. of Supervisors,  
Je 25, about Westchester Co. parkway; in Det., Je. 25

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Je 27, 4-1

Ed-Oakland and Wayne counties look to Westchester county in NY to learn about roads and parks.

1931

Ag 5, 1-6

loads signs along Munroe Co hiways give sheriffs phone number

--1934--

MY 28, 30-7

JUNIPER VALLEY TAXPAYERS FIGHT PLANS FOR HIGHWAY

---1935---

J 12, 1-8

NY BOUND TRAFFIC WARNED OF FLOOD CONDITIONS

J 28, 1-6-1

EDIT: CRITICISM OF EXPRESS HIGHWAYS

S 9, 13-4 BL STR

PRES. ROOSEVELT TO ATTEND DEDICATION OF NEW WHITE FACE MOUNTAIN HIGHWAY NR LAKE PLACID

S 15, 1-8-4

ROOSEVELT OPENS WHITE FACE MOUNTAIN HI-WAY

---1936---

MR 15, 1-16-2

ROUTE 9W, ALONG HUDSON RIVER, TO BE RELOCATED

---1938---

AG 23, 9-4

MICH. HIGHWAY OFFICIALS STUDY GRADE SEPARATION METHODS IN NY

--1939-- AG 21, 9-2  
 COURT UPHOLDS TOLL RATES ON HUTCHINSON RIVER PARKWAY  
 ---1952--- AG 31, ROTO 4  
 CONSTRUCTION STARTED ON "THRUWAY" FROM NEW YORK CITY TO BUFFALO  
 ---1954--- E 11, 26-1  
 GOV DEWEY ASKS EXPRESSWAY TO RUN LENGTH LONG ISLAND-EDIT  
 AP 20, 34-6  
 NEW YORK STATE THR WAY AUTHORITY TO OFFER \$300 MILLION IN 40 YR TAX  
 EXEMPT BONDS AROUND JE 1ST JE 16, 62-8-6  
 PUBLIC OFFERED \$300,000,000 IN REVENUE BONDS JE 28, 34-4  
 YONKERS-LISA HEIN RELUCTANTLY ACCEPTS STATE OFFER OF \$23,500 FOR HER  
 HOUSE & PROPERTY IN WAY OF BU LDIN OF SUPERHIGHWAY JL 2, '32-1  
 SECTION OF HIGHWAY FR LOWELL TO UTICA OPENED-NEGMAN O 27, 59-4  
 NEWBURGH, NY-LONGEST TOLL ROAD IN U.S. IS IN OPERATION TODAY; IS NEW 183  
 MILE SEGMENT OF CROSS STATE NEW YORK STATE THRUWAY N 4, 27-5  
 NY THRUWAY BARS UNFIT AUTOS N 10, 30-6  
 '46 JALOPY CAR COMPLETS 162 MILE STRETCH OF TOLL HIGHWAY IN 3 HOURS NO  
 STOP-PFLEPSSEN D 8, 70-4  
 NY THRUWAY AUTHORITY SELLS \$50 MILLION IN BONDS TO GROUP HEADED BY  
 LEHMAN BROTHERS FOR ABOVE -----1955----- F 20, 8-8-5  
 SYRACUSE-DEER CAUSES MORE THAN HALF OF ACCIDENTS ON NEW YORK'S THRU-  
 WAY

F 27, 1-1-1

GLEN COVE-CITY OFFICIALS POST POLICE GUARD NR JUNIUS MORGAN ESTATE TO  
DAY TO STOP THE MORGANS FR.FENCING A DEAD-END ROAD LEADING TO LONG IS  
LAND SOUND

JE 10, 44-7

ABOVE'S THRUWAY AUTHORITY EXPECTED TO OFFER \$125,000,000 IN LONG TERM,  
STATE GUARANTEED BONDS ABOUT JUL 12TH

JL 14, 32-1

HARRISBURG, PA.-PA.TURNPIKE COMMISSION ANNOUNCES THE ROUTE OF 46 MILE EXT-  
ENSION OF ITS TOLL ROAD SYSTEM THAT WILL CONNECT NEW YORK STATE THRU-  
WAY WITH A PROPOSED OHIO TURNPIKE

-----1956-----

F 20, 4-5 1H

PIERMONT-5 CHURCHES IN ROCKLAND COUNTY OFFER PRAYERS AGST PLAN TO LINK  
NEW YORK THRUWAY & NEW JERSEY TURNPIKE IN THEIR AREA THAT WOULD CUT  
PATH THRU CITY

D 6, 19-5

ALBANY-JOHN GENSER WITH HIGHWAY COMPLAINT PHONES GOV.HARRIMAN DIRECT  
& GETS RESULTS

-----1957-----

JA 30, 23-1

ALBANY-NEW YORK THRUWAY AUTHORITY REPORTS ON '56 ACCIDENT RATE BEING  
LOW

D 8, A-19-3

ALBANY-FINAL 29 MILES OF ERIE SECTION TO OPEN D 14TH

-----1958-----

MY 4, A-18-3

SYRACUSE-4 TUSCARORA INDIAN GRAVES WITH COPY OF AN OLD STATE LAW, WIN-  
FIGHT WITH NEW YORK STATE AUTHORITY & LEAVE SUPERHIGHWAY WITHOUT PAYING  
A TOLL

-----1958----- D 23, 22-6 1H  
ALBANY-STATE THRUWAY AUTH.TO HIKE ITS TOLL CHGS FOR PASSENGER CARS &  
SMALL TRUCKS BY 25 PER CENT STARTING JAN.1ST

-----1964----- F 18, A-12-4  
ALBANY-GOV. NELSON ROCKEFELLER SIGNED BILL RENAMING NY STATE THRUWAY  
THE GOV. THOMAS E. DEWEY THRUWAY HONORING FORMER NY GOV.

-----1985----- Ag 22, A-17-1  
It will cost \$4 billion to build Westway: a billion dollars  
a mile.-Brookes

Form 1656

MY 10,1-15-8-2\*

STATE TO COMMEMORATE 300TH ANNIV.OF WHITE SETTLEMENT ON LONG ISLAND  
---1937---

JA 23,2-7-NITE

HIKERS FIND STONE FOUNDATION OF A BLDG.NR HIGHEST POINT OF STORM KING  
MOUNTAIN, BELEIVED TO BE OLD SOLDIER HUE

---1940---

S 22, 1-3-4 3\*

ARTHUR POUND APPROVED AS DIR. OF STATE DIV. OF ARCHIVES & HISTORY

-----1954---

D 17 48-5 1H

HISTORIANS FIND HISTORIC PAPERS IN WATE CARTED AWAY TO PAPER MILL

-1974-

MR 24, A-8-1

RHINEBECK NY--HISTORIC HUDSON RIVER MANSIONS FACE EXTINCTION,  
INSAYS REPORT BY DUTCHESS CO LANMARKS ASSN INC.



MR 11, 26-5

PLANS TO OFFER \$50,715,000 IN 2 TO 57 YR HOUSING BONDS AT AUCTION MR.  
22ND

NEW YORK STATE : HYDE PARK INN

1948

~~D 3, 10-1~~

PLANS FOR CONSTRUCTION ABOVE, A RESTAURANT & HOTEL, ON PROPERTY OF  
MRS. F. D. ROOSEVELT ANNOUNCED

NEW YORK STATE : INSTITUTIONS : BROOKLYN STATE HOSPITAL

1947

HOSP. HEADED BY DR. CLARENCE BELLINGER SETS EXAMBLE FOR NATION-  
STERN

4 WAYNE Co OFFICIALS VISIT ABOVE: SEE MENTAL CARE PATTERN-D'ARCY

NEW YORK STATE: INSTITUTIONS:BUFFALO STATE HOSPITAL1968

---

N 25, A-8-1

EMPLOYE STRIKE SPREADS TO ABOVE MENTAL UNIT

NEW YORK STATE : INSTITUTIONS : EMPLOYEES

1942

INSTITUTIONS FOR THE INSANE TO HIRE 16-YR OLD GUARDS

Form 1656

MR 6, 31-2 BS

NEW YORK STATE - INSTITUTIONS - HOSPITAL FOR CRIMINAL INSANE 1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 6,17-4

MATTEAVIAN-1 KILLED IN ATTEMPTED BREAK

NEW YORK STATE : INSTITUTIONS : PILGRIM STATE HOSPITAL 1947

---

N 22, 6-2

WAYNE COUNTY OFFICIALS VISIT ABOVE-D'ARCY

NEW YORK: INSTITUTIONS: STONY WOOD TUBERCULOSIS SANATORIUM 1955

---

SARANAC LAKE-ABOVE TO CLOSE D 1ST

O 3, B-22-1



---

Form 1656      The Detroit News      AG 20, 2-2  
NEW TRAINING SCHOOL FOR BOYS, WARWICK, HAS NO WALLS

**NEW YORK STATE- LEGISLATURE - MEMBERS**

---

1966

**PAY SCALE AS COMPARED TO MICH-MULLER  
RECEIVE DRAMATIC TRAINING-W.MULLER**

JA 25, A-18-7

JL 25, A-18-7

---1967---

JA 15, A-3-7

**NYE-FRESHMAN ST.SEN EUGENE RODRIGUEZ CONVICTED OF PERJURY  
& ATTEMPTED GRAND LARCENY**

NEW YORK STATE- LEGISLATURE- POLITICS - DEMOCRATS

1966

JA 11, A-2-2 3\*

ALBANY-BERTRAM L BAKER,BROOKLYN DEM 1ST NEGRO TO BE NAMED PARTY WHIP  
IN S TATELEGIS

**NEW YORK STATE: LEGISLATURE: REAPPORTIONMENT**

**1962**

**ALBANY-RURAL STRENGTH KEY TO BATTLE ON REDISTRICTING IN NY-RINGLE** JL 30, A-19-1 FIN3  
**FEDERAL CT RULED OUT A SUIT FOR REAPPORTIONMENT** AG 2, B-11-3  
**FED. 3-JUDGE CT UPHOLDS FOR SECOND TIME THE CONSTITUTIONALITY OF APPOR** AG 18, B-7-7  
**TIONING SEATS IN STATE LEGISLATURE**

**---1965---**

**STATE SUP. CT. JUSTICE MATTHEW LEVY KILLED ALL 4 REDISTRICTING PLANS** MR 16, A-16-3  
**PASSED BY GOP CONTROLLED LEGISLATURE LAST DEC. MY 25, A-4-5**  
**DEMOC. AWAIT U.S. SUP. CT. RULING AFTER FEDERAL 3 JUDGE PANEL STOOD BY**  
**ORDER FOR SPECIAL LEGISLATIVE ELECTION NOV 2 UNDER GOP REAPPORTIONMENT**  
**PLAN** JE 1, A-1-8  
**WASH.-US SUP. CT. REFUSES TO INTERFERE WITH SPECIAL ELECTION OF NY LEGI**  
**LATURE** O 11, A-13-5  
**U.S. SUP. CT. AFFIRMED ORDER BY LOWER FEDERAL TRIBUNAL CALLING FOR**  
**SPECIAL ELECTION NOV. 2 IN NY STATE FOR ABOVE**

**WASH-SUP CT RULED TO LEAVE IN EFFECT ORIGINAL ORDER CALLING FOR SPECI** D 13, A-19-1 5\*  
**AL ELECTION UNDER REAPPORTIONMENT PLAN CALLED PLAN A**

**---1967---**

**STATE LEGIS. ORDERED BY 3-JUDGE FED. CT. TO REAPPORTION STATE'S 41 CONGRES-** MY 11, A-7-1  
**SIONAL DIST. -NY**

-1974-

JA 6, B-10-1

RULING MAY FORCE NY REDISTRICTING.

NEW YORK - LEGISLATURE - VOTING

1966

JA 27, F-4-4

ALBANY-ELECTRIC VOTING SYSTEM INSTALLATION PROMISED HERE

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 16, 1-9-1

Extra session of Legislature called to broaden powers of  
Seabury Comm in graft inquiry Ag 25, 12-3

Special session begins on unemployment.

1932

D 9, 20-3

EXTRAORDINARY SESSION CALLED  
IS STAG AFFAIR AGAIN

1933

A 4, 25-1

1934

AP 28, 3-3

ADJOURNED AP 28

---1935---

JA 7, 14-2

STAND TAKEN BY GOV. LEHMAN ON REAPPORTIONMENT--EDIT

MR 14, 3-1

TAMMANY HALL FEARS REAPPORTIONMENT PROGRAM OF ABOVE, WOULD LOSE  
10 LEGIS SEATS UNDER REAPPT.

AP 2, 2-1-BLST

STATE TROOPERS ON GUARD TO KEEP MEMBERS FROM LEAVING SO AS TO OBTAIN  
AN EARLY ADJOURNMENT

AP 12, 36-7

URNS TO DEM. PROPOSAL FOR CONGRESSIONAL REAPPORTIONMENT IN TAMMANY

AP 22, 16-1

LEGIS. LASTS 4 MONTHS, GET QUICK ACTION--EDIT

<p>---1937---  <b>OSWALD D. HECK ELECTED SPEAKER</b>  <b>NATL. MUNICIPAL LEAGUE URGES SINGLE HOUSE</b>  <b>SPECIAL SESSION CALLED FOR DEC 16 BY GOV LEHMAN</b></p>	<p>JA 12, 2-6-BLST  N 18, 34-3-NITE  D 8, 2-2-B S</p>
<p>---1939---  <b>SURVEY OF COSTS SHOWS EACH LAW ENACTED IN 10 YRS. COST \$2,800 AVERAGE</b></p>	<p>JE 7, 1-3  AP 19, 7-1</p>
<p>---1940---  <b>GOV. LEHMAN CHARGES THOS. E. DEWEY WITH BACK ROOM CONTROL OF LEGISLATURE</b></p>	<p>N 29, 53-2</p>
<p>---1951---  <b>LEGIS COMM O.K.S GOP BILL ON CUTTING NY CONG. DISTRICTS</b>  <b>NY CUTS OFF 2 DIST- DEMS CHARGE BILL UNCONSTITUTIONAL</b></p>	<p>D 6, 4-6</p>
<p>---1952---  <b>NYE-MRS PAULINE MILLER, GOP REP. MARRIES WM MAYNARD, DEM. REP.</b></p>	<p>JA 14, 1-5</p>
<p>---1953---  <b>LT. GOV. ARTHUR H. WICKS RESIGNED HIS LEADERSHIP TODAY</b></p>	<p>N 19, 61-4</p>
<p>-----1954-----  <b>ABOVE GIVEN EXTRA POLICE PROTECTION AFTER SHOOTING OF 5 U.S. CONGRESS</b>  <b>MEN MR 1ST IN D.C. CONGRESSIONAL SESSION</b></p>	<p>MR 2, 12-8</p>
<p>---1960---  <b>FRANKLINVILLE-ASSEMBLYMAN LEO P. NOONAN, RE-ELECTED TO 11TH TERM, FOUND</b>  <b>DEAD AT HOME NOV. 9</b></p>	<p>N 10, B-6-2</p>
<p>---1962---  <b>SUP. CT. DIRECTS LOWER CT RECONSIDER SUIT BY GROUP OF NY CHALLENGING</b>  <b>CONSTITUTIONALITY OF APPORTIONMENT OF NY STATE LEGISLATURE</b></p>	<p>JE 11, B-5-5 IN 5</p>



1963

NEW YORK STATE: LEGISLATURE

LAWMAKERS' ETHICS-EDIT.

O 10, C-22-1

O 18, R-10-1

ALBANY-COMMITTEE ON PHYSICAL FITNESS SHORT OF FUNDS

---1964---

MR 10, B-10-1

CODE FOR LEGISLATORS-EDIT.

MR 12, C-6-6

NY-ERIC M. JAVITS, NEPHEW OF US SEN. JACOB K. JAVITS, ANNOUNCED HE WOULD SEEK REP. NOMINATION FOR STATE SEN. SEAT HELD BY REP. LEGISLATOR MACNEIL MITCHELL NEWS ON STRIKE JULY 13 TO NOV. 24

D 2, A-16-7

ALBANY-GOV. ROCKEFELLER SUMMONED LEGISLATURE INTO SPECIAL SESSION DEC. 15 TO ENACT REAPPORTIONMENT PLAN ---1965---

JA 12, A-6-5

ALBANY-NEW VOTING JAN. 11 FAILED TO RESOLVE LONG BATTLE OVER LEADERSHIP FIGHT NY STATE'S FIRST DEM.-CONTROLLED LEGIS. IN 30 YRS

JA 19, A-21-4

MAYOR WAGNER SAID NY CO. DEMOC. LEADER J. RAYMOND JONES WAS MAN NY DEMOC. STATE CHAIRMAN WM. MCKEON OFFERED BRIBES TO GET VOTES IN LEGIS. LEADERSHIP BATTLE

JA 20, B-11-5

NY-STATE INVESTIGATION COMM. MOVED TO PROBE MAYOR ROBT. WAGNER'S CHARGES THAT DEM. STATE CHAIRMAN OFFERED BRIBES TO STATE LEGISLATORS IN POWER STRUGGLE OVER LEGISLATIVE LEADERSHIP

JA 22, B-14-7

WASH.-PRES. INAUGURATION SEEMS CERTAIN TO PROLONG DEADLOCK IN ORG. OF ABOVE-HAYDEN

ALBANY, NY-DEM.CO.CHRMN CALL FOR SECRET-BALLOT SETTLEMENT OF NYS LEGISLATIVE LEADERSHIP FIGHT  
ALBANY-DEMOC. DEADLOCK OVER LEADERSHIP HAS BEEN RESOLVED AFTER MONTH STALLING-AGREED TO ELECT SEN.THOMAS J.MACKELL, SENATE MAJORITY LEADER & STANLEY STEINGUT, ASSEMBLY SPEAKER  
ALBANY, NY-JOSEPH ZARETZKI ELECTED SENATE MAJORITY LEADER  
ALBANY-ANTHONY J.TRAVIA ELECTED ASSEMBLY SPEAKER  
SAFETY CAR DESIGNED BY REPUBLIC AVIATION UNDER CONTRACT AUTHORIZED BY NY STATE ABOVE  
GOV. NELSON ROCKEFELLER TO RECONVENE LEGISLATURE

---1903---

JA 23, A-24-2

JA 31, A-21-1 7\*

F 4, D-7-4

F 5, A-8-5

---1966---

MY 1, R-13-1

---1971---

D5, A-20-4 100T

NEW YORK - LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR

1943

Form 1656

Ag 19, 7-1

SPECIAL ELECTION TO FILL VACANCY TO HAVE NATL SIGNIFICANCE-HAYDEN  
PART ROOSEVELT PLAYED IN FORCING SPECIAL ELECTION-HAYDEN

S 1, 40-1

-----1953-----

Ap 23, 1-1 FINAL

RESIGNING POST IS FRANK C. MOORE

O 13, 13-7

LT. GOV. ARTHUR FICKS REFUSES TO QUIT HIS POST AT REQUEST OF GOV. DEWEY  
IS RESULT OF VISITING CONFLICT JOS. FAY IN PRISON

1962

NEW YORK STATE - LIQUOR AUTHORITY - CHAIRMAN

N 27, R-5-4 FIN 3

CHAIRMAN MARTIN C. EPSTEIN FIRED IN NY PROBE OF LIQUOR GRAFT

D 18, R-11-6

DONALD S. HOSTETTER NAMED CHAIRMAN OF SCANDAL-TAINTED NEW YORK STATE  
LIQUOR AUTHORITY

JE 29, 25-5 5\*

NAME ROY CAMPANELLA ENTERS ABOVE INVESTIGATION

--1963--

HYMAN D. SIEGEL, EX-AIRD OF STATE ATTY-GEN. LEFKOWITZ INDICTED FOR REPORTS OF GRAFT & PAYOFFS IN GRANTING OF LIQUOR LICENSES

MY 23, B-12-2 FIN5

NEW YORK - LIQUOR CONTROL BOARD

1934

Form 1656

JA 1,22-2

EDW P MULROONEY FIRES 5 IN WAR ON RUM GRAFT

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 27, 41-5 1h

Christened & still legally named the Island of  
Nassau

1930.

Ag 8, 4-6

16 parks on island open to public

~~---1933---~~

SORE ABOUT HIGH TAXES IN NYC; PLANS SECESSION FROM NY STATE

JE 14, 1-2

Form 1656

2 COMPANIES OF GUARDSMEN TURN BAYONETS ON EACH OTHER IN FREE-FOR-ALL  
OVER NOISY GROUP

AG 7, 20-2 BBM

---1940---

JE 25, 4-8

71ST INFANTRY

---1949---

AP 12, 35-7

GOV. DEWEY SIGNS BILL TO BAR RACIAL SEGREGATION

-----1954-----

MY 8, 50-1

INVITATION TO DANGER-EDIT.

-----1961-----

O 1, A-19-6

ALBANY-GOV. ROCKEFELLER FREEZES FOR ONE YEAR ALL ENLISTMENTS IN NEW  
YORK NAT'L GUARD & AIR NAT'L GUARD

--1967--

JL 26, A-13-7 FIN

WATERTOWN, NY-MOCK CAPTURE & SEARCH OF 3 "ENEMY" SOLDIERS  
IN NATIONAL GUARD TRAINING MANEUVERS, CAMP DRUM, LED TO ARREST  
FOR POSSESSION OF MARIJUANA

JL 31, A-16-6

STATE CHAPTER NAACP CALLED ON GOV. ROCKEFELLER TO DISMISS  
STATE GUARD COMMANDER MAJ. GEN. ALMERIN O'HARA FOR HIS ANTIRACIAL  
POLICIES

-1979-

N 25, A-1-1

SUIT TESTS RIGHT OF NATL GUARDS TO MOVE INTO PVT HOMES  
(DONE DURING PRISON GUARD STRIKE)-GRIBBIN



-1989

Jl 27A 3-5 1 dot

N.Y. officials investigate National Guard gun ring

--1995--

O 23 A-5-5

Two air national guard commanders disciplined after  
sexual discrimination charges under their comand

1927

F 15, 2-5

Assembly passes Thayer resolution for constitution amendment providing 4-year term for state officers

-----1955-----

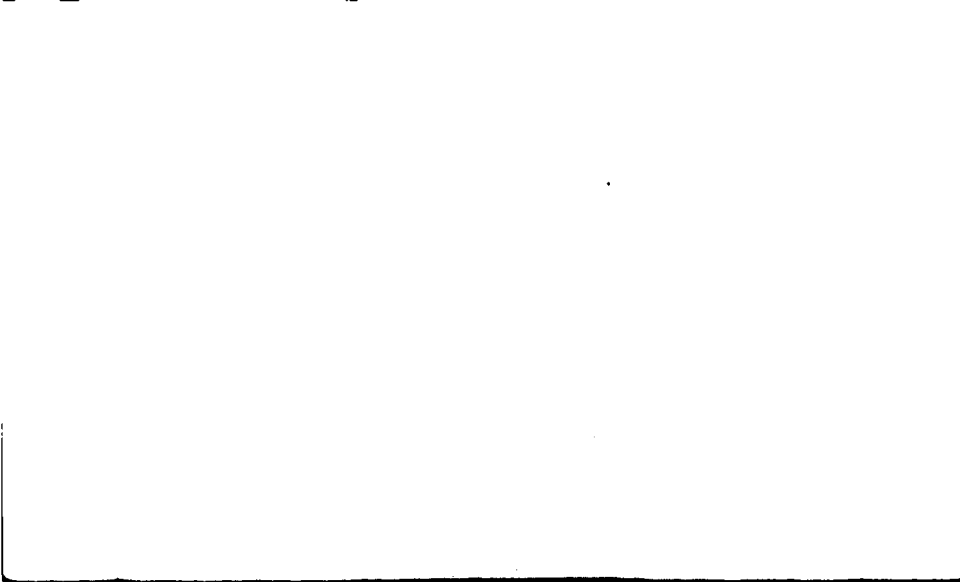
JA 17, 9-3 1H

Gov. AVERELL HARRIMAN IS OPPOSED TO 40 HOUR WEEK FOR HIGHLY PAID PUBLIC SERVANTS

---1962---

DET. RA-241

ROBERT MOSES RESIGNS 5 NY POSTS-SAYS GOV. ROCKEFELLER ASKED HIM TO RESIGN ONE



NEW YORK STATE - PARDONS & PAROLES

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 23,1-7 WSC

GOV ROOSEVELT COMMUTES SENTENCES FOR 23

---1935---

F 27,29-1

PAROLED BERNARD K MARCUS & SAUL SINGER, BANKERS, AFTER THEY SERVED 2 YEARS OF 3-6 YR TERMS FOR MISAPPLICATION OF FUNDS

---1937---

JA 6,4-7-BLST

GOV. LEHMAN COMMUTES SENTENCES OF EUGENE BRUNO, SAM KIMMEL & DOMINICK ZIZZO TO LIFE

JA 13,2-5-BLST

GOV. LEHMAN COMMUTES SENTENCES TO LIFE OF WENTWORTH SPRINGER, LAWRENCE JACKSON & ROBT. TALIAFERRO, ALL SENTC. TO DIE JAN. 14

---1938---

JE 3,12-7

GOV. LEHMAN COMMUTES DEATH SENTC. OF FRED J. HULL TO LIFE IMPRISONMENT

---1944---

JL 20, 5-1

JAMES J HINES PAROLE PLEA DENIED

AG 23, 23-5

JAMES J HINES GRANTED PAROLE

S 12, 2-5

JAMES J HINES PAROLED S 12

D 23, 13-3

WM. BIOFF & GEO BROWNE ORDERED RELEASED ON PAROLE

---1945---

AG 28, 2-8 FINAL

BERTRAM M CAMPBELL, PARDONED BY GOV DEWEY

~~1949~~ BUFFALO- PETER SAWCHUK, 68 YR. OLD FARMER, DYING OF CANCER, FREED OF PRISON TERM D 11, 123-4

~~1950~~ GOV DEWEY SIGNS BILL GIVING RIGHT TO PAROLED LIFERS TO WED IN NY MR 24, 48-7

~~1954~~ HELENA THERESA NIENSTEDT, SENT AS INSANE MURDERER 9 YRS AGO, GOES FREE AG 26, 1-3

~~1955~~ JOSEPH FAY DENIED PAROLE FROM CLINTON PRISON JA 26, 33-4

ATTIOA-WM. DEKONING SR., RELEASED FR. PRISON HERE AFTER SERVING 18 MOS FOR EXTORTION O 9, 1-17-2

~~1956~~ JOSEPH S FAY PAROLED FR STATE PRISON JA 26, 51-5

OSSINING, NY- CAMILO WESTON LEYRA, CONV. 3 TIMES FOR MURDER OF HIS AGED PARENTS IN '50 LEAVES PRISON TODAY A FREE MAN NY 2, 1-1

REDFORD HILLS- MADELINE WEBB UP FOR PAROLE- CYNTHIA LOWRY AS 12, 1-6-1

NEW YORK- GEORGE SMOLEN, SERVING LIFE SENTENCE FOR KIDNAPPING IS FREED WHEN HE FINDS ERROR IN HIS TRIAL

~~1957~~ F 8, 13-1

NYC-RIKER ISLAND PRISONER, DONALD LOTTO, WHO SAVED 7 WHEN AIRLINER CRASHED NEAR PRISON, NOW SEEKS PAROLE MR 14, 6-1

RIVERHEAD, NY- CHAS. CAMPIGLIA GIVEN 35 TO 70 YRS 18 YRS A.O. FOR ARMED ROBBERY IS NOW FREED WHEN JUDGE IS PROVED IN ERROR MR 25, 13-2

ALBANY- 11 MORE PRISON INMATES OF RIKERS ISLAND GRANTED CUT SENTENCES MR 24TH FOR THEIR WORK IN SAVING PEOPLE FR. PLANE CRASH ON ISLAND F 1

J. JERRY Y CACOPARDO, PAROLED MURDERER, SERVING AS PASTOR IN KACKENSACK,  
 NJ BLOOMFIELD, N.J. - EX-CONVICT JERRY CACOPARDO GRADUATES AS MINISTER -  
 MR 28, 1-2  
 JE 6, 28-4

MRS. HATTIE GIBSON HALLONELL RELEASED FROM JAIL AFTER 3 YRS. WAS JAILED  
 AND FORGOTTEN, NOW 83  
 ---1960--- O 28, A-1-4  
 ---1965--- D 2, A-3-4 5\*

PLATTSBURGH-WAYNE THOMAS LONERGAN FREE AFTER 22 YRS IN PRISON FOR MURDER  
 HIS WIFE-DEPORTED TO CANADA AFTER RELEASE  
 ---1966--- AP 3, A-28-2

NY-SUP CT JUSTICE FREDERICK BACKER PUTS EDWARD GARCIA BACK IN JAIL WHO  
 WAS RELEASED FOR GOOD BEHAVIOR, UNDER MISTAKEN IMPRESSION THE SENTENCE  
 WAS FOR CONCURRENT TERMS  
 JE 30, C -8-1 3\*

NY-U.S. CT. APPEALS ORDERED RELEASE EDWIN CODARRE WHO WAS CONV. AT AGE  
 OF 13 FOR MURDER OF 10 YR OLD GIRL IN 1943  
 JL 29, A-24-1  
 EDWIN CODARRE, 36, RELEASED AFTER 23 YRS IN PRISON FOR STRANGLING OF 10  
 YR OLD GIRL WHEN HE WAS 13-FED. CT. SAID DID NOT HAVE ADEQUATE PROTECTION

---1967--- JA 13, A-3-7  
 MADELINE WEBB FREED AFTER ALMOST 25 YRS IN JAIL  
 ---1969--- D 25, B-12-1

ATTICA-WILLIE SUTTON, ABNK ROBBER, GIVEN PAROLE---

--1973--

JE 7, A-1-1

ISRAEL KARP RELEASED FROM NY'S DANNEMORA STATE PRISON AFTER  
SERVING 51 YRS. FOR 2ND DEGREE MURDER

-1984-

JA 29, B-4-1

NY-WINSTON MOSELEY 48 KILLER OF KITTY GENOVESE ON MARCH 13,  
1964 UP FOR PAROLE.

-1993-

Ja 21 A 2-3

NY parole board votes to free Jean Harris.

-1994-

My 11 A 2-1

Albany, NY-Gray Geiger gains peace of mind by befriending  
his attacker during prison visits

NEW YORK STATE: PARKS: COUNCIL OF PARKS

1963

LAURANEE ROCKEFELLER WAS ELECTED CHAIRMAN OF ABOVE COUNCIL

JA 18, B-11-6 FIN3



NEW YORK STATE - PARKS - BEAR MOUNTAIN

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 7,4-4 CITY

RUBY JOLLIFFE RULES 50,000 ACRE PARK

1656

O 8, 1-6-1

SUCCESS OF PARK POINTS TO NEED FOR ACTION ON DET. WATER-  
FRONT IMPROVEMENT DRIVE-EDIT.

O 22, 2-3-1

STATE INVESTS MILLIONS IN BEACH PARK THAT PAYS FOR SELF IN  
CASH & FUNN-PLAYER

--1941--

JL 23, 2-3

MICH. CONSERVATION OFFICIALS OFF TO INSPECT IT<sup>TH</sup>

--1952--

JE 27, 35-6

MUSIC SHOW CALLED 'A NIGHT IN V<sub>E</sub>NICE' HELD HERE

Form 1656

JE 26, 24-6 BL ST

JOHN D. ROCKEFELLER, JR., GIVES AWAY \$18,000.00 IN LAND TO SAVE BEAUTY  
OF PALISADES

NEW YORK STATE - PARKS - WATKINS GLEN

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ag 29, 1-6

DEER TRAPT ON ROCK SHELF; BRIDGE BEING BUILT TO RESCUE IT

Form 1656

Mr 23,33-5

BILLBOARDS FORBIDDEN NEAR PARKS

---1949---

AG 14, 1-13-4

CENTERPORT- WM K. VANDERBILT'S ESTATE MADE PUBLIC PARK

---1965---

JL 7, A-3-3

ALBANY-GOV. ROCKEFELLER SIGNED BILL FOR VOTERS TO OK IN NOV. 1966 ON STATE  
BORROWING \$200 MILLION TO HELP EXPAND & IMPROVE STATE PARKS & SIGNED BILL  
TO TURN SHORELINE OF HUDSON RIVER INTO PARK

-1983-

MY8, M-1-2

LEWISTON-ART MECCA ATTRACTS TOURISTS, ART PARK NR NIAGRA FALLS

-1987-

O 25, K-8-1

HAYMAN  
Adirondack Pk.-Park runs thru range upon range of mountains,  
forests, ponds, lakes.-McClellan

**NEW YORK: PEOPLE**

**1935**

Form 1656

AP 14, 1-2-4

**BAN ON ABOVE ON JURIES STILL HOLDS FAST**

MY 8 4, 2-4 1 HOME

**MRS FRANCES ANNE BALLARD URGES WOMEN TO KNOW THEIR RIGHTS**

--1962--

JN 2, A-4-1

**WARNING TO MEN-EDIT.-CT. RULED WOMEN MAY CARRY PEN-TYPE TEAR GAS GUN  
FOR HER OWN PROTECTION**

POLICE AGAIN USING HORSES FOR PATROL DUTY

Form 1656

JE 28, 1-3-7

CHARGED WITH BEATING A NEGRO

---1944---

MR 2, 29-5

POLICE ASSN. SEEKS OUSTER STATE SUPTD JOHN A. GAFFNEY

---1951---

MR 18, 1-4-5

POLICE CARS TO GET SMALLER SIGNS

-----1954-----

AP 30, 17-4 5\*

ALBANY-TROOPERS GET LAKE PATROL BOATS

---1956---

JE 24, 8-9-5

ALBANY-GOV. NELSON ROCKEFELLER ORDERS MIN. OF 80 HRS OF TRAINING FOR ALL LOCAL POLICE OFFICERS APP'T AFTER JUL 1ST

-----1960-----

F 5, 8-4-4

DISTRIBUTES POSTER "MY FRIEND THE POLICEMAN" TO CHILDREN ON LOWER EAST SIDE

---1962---

F 2, 8-24-6 FIN 3

-1973-

JE 17, 8-3-1

WESTBURY NY--FEDERAL CT RULES UNCONSTIT'L SECTION OF ELECTION LAW BANNING POLICEMEN FROM PARTICIPATION IN POLITICS.

---1975-----N6, A-5-1

STATE POLICE FILES ON CITIZENS BEING REVIEWED.

-1989-

J1 13 A-3-1

Gunman wearing bulletproof vest & posing as fed agent lured  
2 state troopers into ambush & shot them in Valley Cottage  
NY



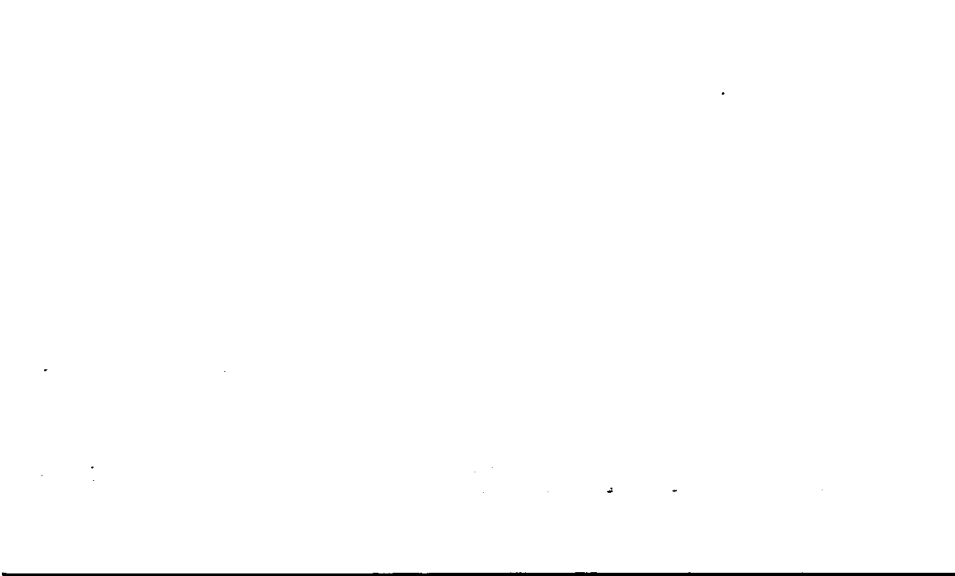
# N.Y. - STATE - POPULATION

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 15, 1-2

A.P. compilation shows total of 12,609,555, in Empire  
State ---1950--- JL 14, 25-7  
POP. CLIMS TO 14,743,802 IN 1950 ---1960--- JL 17, A-3-5  
STATE POPUATION GROWS TO 16,654,918 AT NYC DROPPS  
---1962--- N 25, D-11-5  
STIL LEADS IN POPULATION WITH 17,204,000, FOLLOWED BY CALIF



**NEW YORK STATE - POWER AUTHORITY**

1934

**ISSUES STATEMENT UPHOLDING ST LAWRENCE SEAWAY**

Form 1656

F 12, 26-5

~~-----1954-----~~

MR 8, 10-6

**ROB'T MOSES NAMED TO CONDUCT CONSTRUCTION OF THE ST. LAWRENCE POWER PROJECT**

~~-----1959-----~~

AP 22, 32-6

**AWARDED \$200,000,000 IN REVENUE BONDS TO 358 MEMBER SYNDICATE**

NEW YORK STATE - PRISONS - ATTICA

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

DISORDERS REPORTED; TEAR GAS USED; RIOTERS PUT ON BREAD & WATER

D 29, 19-3

TO MAKE STATE TEAR GAS BOMBS

F 28, 17-6  
JE 20, 70-4

ATTICA-700 CONVICTS STRIKE OVER SOUR MILK AT PRISON

---1962---

O 25, C-23-8

BUFFALO-JOSEPH X. MAGETTE, 32, BLACK MUSLIM, TESTIFIES HAS BEEN PUNISHED BY PRISON OFFICIALS BECAUSE OF RELIGIOUS BELIEFS

--1971--- S9, A-20-1

8 GUARDS BEATEN AT NY PRISON

S10, A-2-3

PRISON RIOTERS GET INJUNCTION FR. PROHIBITING PRISON OFFICIALS FR. TAKING PHYSICAL REPRISALS AGAINST THEM.

C  
ONVICTS DRAFT DEMANDS  
AMON INTERMEDIARIES.

S11, A-3-1  
RADICAL ATTY. WILLIAM KUNTSLER

S12, A-14-1

BOBBY SEALE AT PRISON TO BARGAIN FOR PRISONERS.

--1971--- S13, A-20-1

DETROITER JIM INGRAM AIDS PRISON MEDIATION-PETERSON

S13, A-1-1

ATTICA- 9 PRISON GUARDS DIE, IN PRISONER RIOT-  
29 PRISONERS KILLED S13, A-1-1LF

ATTICA- 9 DIE AND 29 SAVED IN ATTICA BATTLE-S14, A-1-1  
GUNS KILLED HOSTAGES, AUTOPSIES SHOW S14, D-8-1

PRO AND CON REACTION TO ATTICA BLOODSHED S14, D8-1

WORST RIOT IN YEARS. S14, D-8-1

ATTICA- CHRONOLOGY OF ASSAULT ON PRISON S14, D-8-2

SCARS TO REMAIN IN ATTICA BLOODY CLASH- DEFOREST

BLOODSHED HAUNTS DETROITER- JIM INGRAM S14, D-8-2

PRES NIXON SAYS PRISON ASSAULT SAVED LIVES. S14, D-8-5

GUARDS TELL OF PRISONERS ACT OF MERCY. S14, D-8-5 RACE  
REPORTERS SEE HANDMADE WEAPONS PRISONERS MADE-RICE

NEW YORK: STATE: PRISONS : ATTICA STATE PRISON

1971

S15, A-3-1

ATTICA- PRISON BOSS SILENT ON SHOTS FATAL TO HOSTAGES

S15, B 10-1

TRAGEDY AT ATTICA-WARNING TO SOCIETY-EDITS

S15, A-21-1

MUSKIE RAPS BLOODSHED AT ATTICA PRISON

S15, A-21-1

ANARCHIST BOMBER, SAMUEL J. MELVILLE DIED AT ATTICA.

S 16,C-2-4

SOVIET GOV NEWSPAPER | VESTIA CALLED DEATHS OF HOSTAGES &  
PRISONERS AT ATTICA BLOODY MASSACRE BY HANGMEN & RACISTS

S 16,A-3-1

CONGRESS BEGIN INQUIRY INTO SUPPRESSION OF RIOT AMID CALLS  
BOTH FOR REFORM & GRAND JURY INVESTIGATION

S16, C-12- 4RAC

ATTICA DEATHS SPUR MARCH AT CMU

S17, A-10-5

D WILLIAM KNSTLER ROLE ATTACKED BY NEGRO, DAVID ANDER  
-SON

PRISONERS GET AOK TO SEE ATTYS

S17, A-10-5

S17, A-10-6

PARTIAL LIST OF DEAD INMATES GIVEN

----1971----

DECEPTION OR ERROR AT ATTICA? EDIT

S17, A-14-1

POLICE CROSSFIRE KILLED HOSTAGES SAYS GOV. NELSON  
ROCKEFELLER.

S17, A-10-5 RACE

S18, A-2-5

HOUSE COMMITTEE RETRURNS TO QUESTION ATTICA INMATES

S18, A-2-3

PROF. JAMES Q WOLSON DISCUSSES ATTICA RIOTING.

S19, B-10-1

1/ ATTICA- 4 MINUTES AT ATTICA: TIME ENOUGH FOR DYING  
-ARNETT

S20, A-9-1

ATTICA- BLACK LEGISLATOR, ARTHUR O EVE AKSS FOR INDICT-  
MENT OF NELSON ROCKEFELLER

S23, B-12-1

THE ATTICA RIOT IN PERSPECTIVE-EDIT S23, B-13-4

EXTREMISTS GIVEN STATUS- A RATIONALE FOR VIOLENCE- AGNEW

S 24, D-5-4

300 MEN DEMONSTRATORS PROTESTING POLICE ASSAULT ON INMATES  
GATHERED IN FRONT OF STATE CAPITOL & DEMANDED RESIGNATION  
OF GOV NELSON ROCKEFELLER

# NEW YORK STATE: PRISONS: ATTICA

1971.

NY PRISON OVERHAUL PLANNED S26, A-8-1  
SPIRO AGNEW ASSAILS PRESS ON ATTICA. S27, D-5-3 RACE  
ATTICA PRISON IS REOPENED TO KIN OF INMATES S30, C-5-1  
INMATES TESTIFY ON DEATH THREATS. 01, A-2-3 RACE  
U.S. DISTRICT JUDGE JOHN CURTIN ATTACKS CUBBS AT 03, B-15-4 1 DOT  
ATTICA REPORTING. 03, B-14-1  
ATTICA STORY BEHIND THE SCENES-PINTO. 04, A-3-4  
GUARD'S MISTAKE LEAD TO ATTICA REBELLION NY PAPER REPORTS  
COURT RULES ATTICA BAN ON ABUSE NOT NEEDED 07, A-12-4  
GUARD, HARRISON WHALEN DIES- 431 VICTIM OF ATTICA. 011, A-9-1  
REFUSED, SUPREME CT. TO HALT QUESTIONING OF PRISONERS 012, A-2-3  
INSIDE ATTICA BY JIM INGRAM- HOW BOTH SIDES FAILED. 017, ROTO13



--1971--- 026, A-4-3

ATTICA- WILSON WALTERS NEBRO AAPPT. 3RD IN COMMAND  
HERE 0 30, A-4-1

WILLIAM KUNSTLER HELPED LIGHT THE TORCH-EDITION 1, A-20-1

PEOPLES TRIBUNAL" CONVICTED -PRES. NIXON AND GOV.  
NELSON ROCKEFELLER OF ATTICA DEATHS. N 4, B-4-1  
ALBANY, NY-GOV. NELSON A. ROCKEFELLER ORDERED SPEC. GD. JURY INVESTIGATION  
INTO PRISON REBELLION WHICH KILLED 43 PERSONS IN SEPT.

N18, B-6-1

WARDEN VINCETN MANCUSI DENIES REPORTS OF BEATINGS AND  
OTHER ABUSE OF PRISONERS SINCE THE SEPT. UPRISING

N30, B-5-3

WARDEN VINCNET MANCUSI BLAMES RIOT ON MILITANTS.

D2, A-6-4

NY-PRISON OFFICIALS ORDERED TO QUIT SUBJECTING INMATES TO  
"PHYSICAL ABUSE"

D 15, A-23-1

OFFICIALS UNDER COURT ORDER TO START INFORMING 38 INMATES  
CONFINED TO SPECIAL SECURITY AREA WHAT DISCIPLINARY

CHARGES CFACE

NEW YORK STATE: PRISONS: ATTICA

1972

JA 13, A-9-1 RACE

AT LEAST TWO PRISON INMATES SUBPENAED TO TESTIFY BEFORE  
SPECIAL GRAND JURY INVESTIGATING UPRISING

F9, E-6-1 D

ALBANY--ERNEST L. M. TANYE, NEW WARDEN OF ABOVE WILL PRO-  
MOTE CAUTIOUS CHANGE--MARGOLIS

MR20, D-8-1

EDWIN BLOCK, 50 EX-CONVICT RECENTLY RELEASED FROM ATTICA  
SAYS THINGS ARE BAD AT ATTICA AND HE IS NOT ANXIOUS TO  
EVER GO BACK THERE--WYRICK

MY2, A-8-1 RACE

GOV. NELSON A. ROCKEFELLER SAYS HE REJECTED ALL APPEALS  
FOR A VISIT TO ABOVE DURING LAST SEPT. RIOTING BECAUSE HE  
DID NOT WANT TO CREATE A "WORLDWIDE THEATER FOR REVOLUTIO-  
NARY FORCES"

JL 19, B-16-1

ATTICA--ERNEST L. MONTANYE SAYS TEMPORARY STATE OF EMERGENC  
FOR PRISON EXXENTIAL FOR ORDER AND SAFETY OF ALL; IN PRESEN  
STRIKE BY INMATES.

JL 220, A-13-1

600 ATTICA INMATES ENDED STRIKE TODAY WITH GRANTING OF 2 OF  
11 DEMANDS.

-1972-

AG 28, A-3-1

MONUMENT HONORING 11 PRISON EMPLOYEES KILLED IN PRISON RIOT  
LAST SEPT UNVEILED.

~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~

S 13, A-2-1

INVESTIGATING COMM APPOINTED AT REQUEST OF GOV NELSON ROCKE  
FELLER CRITICIZES HIS ROLE IN THE PRISON RIOTS OF LAST YEAR;  
SAYS STATE DISREGARDED HUMAN LIFE IN HANDLING OF DISTURBANCE

S 14, B-14-1

HINDSIGHT ON ATTICA PRISON RIOT-EDIT. D 3, A-5-1 HOME  
BUFFALO--INMATES GROUP DEMANDS EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS USABLE  
IN OUTSIDE WORK, END TO RACIAL & OTHER DISCRIMINATIONS  
AND DISMISSAL OF 3 OFFICIALS.

D 19, A-2-1

ATTICA GD JURY INDICTS 37; FIRST 16 NAMED ALL INMATES  
ASTRACHAN  
WARSAW NY--7 FORMER PRISONERS HERE INDICTED BY SPEC GD JURY  
PROBING 1971 RIOT IN WHICH TOTAL 43 DIED.

<sup>TH</sup>D 28, B-11-1

-1973-

JE 20, A-2-1

WARSAW--WALTER SWIFT, SO CALLED ANGEL OF ATTICA, DIES FROM  
INJURIES FROM AUTO ACC, 1 DAY AFTER MARRYING PHYLLIS GRETCH

1974

NEW YORK STATE : PRISONS : ATTICA

JA 29, B-2-1 D

RAHAAM KARANJA, EX ATTICA RIOTER OF 1971, IN MICHIGAN TRYIN  
TO RAISE MONEY FOR DEFENSE OF 60 OTHER FORMER RIOTERS.

--1975--

MR 23, A-16-3

ST.SUPR.CT.JUSTICE GILBERTH.KING RULES EX-GOV.ROCKEFELLER  
SHOULD NOT BE SUBPEAED FOR 2 INMATES' MURDER TRIAL

AP 7, A-9-1 RACE

ATTY.WM.KUNSTLER PLANS TO APPEAL 1ST CONVICTIONS STEMMING  
FROM 1971 RIOT HERE

AP18, D-12-8

ALBANY- JUSTICE BERNARD MEYER APPT. TO LEAD INQUIRY  
IN TO ATTICA PRISON RIOT COVER-UP.

Ag28, A-11-1

VICE PRES NELSON ROCKEFELLER WILL TESTIFY AT PROBE OF  
ATTICA REVOLT.

S18, D-8-4

ATTICA- ATTICA INMATE, ST ABS 3 PRISONS GUARDS AND  
CLUBS ANOTHER GUARD. THOMAS GRAY 30, CHARGED.

-1975----S25,D-5-1RACE

JAMES ODAY FORMER NATIONAL GUARDSMAN, TELLS OF INMATE  
ABUSE AFTER RIOT.

011, A-9-1

STATE TROOPER GREGORY WILDRIDGE INDICTED BY ATTICA PROBES.  
015, B-6-1

ANTHONY SIMONETTI, DENIES SAYING 7 MORE POLICE TO BE INDICTED  
IN INQUIRY. D 26, D-5-5

BUFFALO-FED JUDGE DISMISSED SUIT FILED BY FATHER OF SLAIN  
JOHN BARNES IN ATTICA RIOT; ROCKEFELLER NOT LINKED DIRECT  
LY TO CAUSING DEATH --1976--- F 27, B-7-3  
BUFFALO-STATE SUP.CT.DISMISSED KIDNAPING CHARGES AGST 10 EX

ATTICA INMATES INDICTED FROM 1971 PRISON RIOT  
MR 31, A-4-1 RACE

WARSAW,NY-STATE JUDGES WRITE END TO STATE INVESTIGATION IN  
1971 ATTICA PRISON REVOLT AP 8, E-16-1

ROCHESTER-DR JOHN F EDLAND RETURNS TO JOB AFTER STAY IN  
PSYCHIATRIC HOSP; HAD DISPROVED REPORTS THAT PRISONERS  
HAD SLASHED, CASTRATED HOSTAGES IN 1971 RIOTS

1976

~~NEW YORK: PRISONS ATTICA. JL13, A-5-6~~

ATTICA= 8 GUARDS AND PRISONER INJURED IN FLAREUP OF  
VIOLENCE- SECURITY INCREASED. Ag 25, F-1-1 1DOT

ATTICA-2 DAY STRIKE LINGERS Ag 31, B-12-4

ATTICA=INMATES REFUSED TO REPORT TO JOBS FOR WEEK, BUT RETURN  
TO WORK, MADE DEMANDS ABOUT PRISON CONDITIONS

ALBANY-7 INMATES PARDONED OF RIOT CONVICTIONS D 31, B-3-5 2DOT

-1979- JE 4, A-17-2 4DOT

ATTICA-RACISM BLAMED IN STABBING, INMATES FRISKED

-1980- MR 2, E-8-3

ATTICA-PRISONERS TO MISS TV SHOW ABOUT 1971 RIOT

S 7, A-7-3

BUFFALO-EX INMATE ROBERT GILES, 56, AWARDED SETTLEMENT FOR IN  
JURIES SUFFERED WHEN HE WAS ATTACKED BY COW ON PRISON FARM.

-1981- MR 4, A-6-1

ALBANY-FAMILY OF INMATE KILLED IN '77 FIRE GETS \$75,000

--1981--

S 9, A-1-1

RIOT SCAR STILL REMAIN AT ATTICA.

-1982-

Mr 8, B-6-4D

BUFFALO-INMATE MICHAEL CHAPPELLE 28 CAPTURED AFTER ESCAPE.

-1984-

JL 22, A-8-1

### ATTICA-PRISON PROTEST QUELLED

-1989

0 26 A 3-1

Awarded \$1.3M in damages for the shootings of 7 inmates during a state police assault that ended the '71 uprising at Attica prison

-1992

Ja 21 A 10-1

Plaintiffs suing the state of NY for killing of 39 inmates at Attica in 1971 are still waiting. Judge on vacation-Edit

Ja 21 A 7-1

Jurors in liability lawsuit over 1971 Attica prison riot left with instructions on speaker phone. Judge John Elfvin on 3½ wk vacation

F 5 A 2-5

Deputy warden, Karl Pfeil liable for violence agst inmates  
in the 1971 Riot. -1997- Je 06 A 5-5

NY-Buffalo-Frank Smith, 64, former Attica inmate, tortured in  
riot, won damages-\$4 million



NEW YORK STATE: PRISONS: AUBURN

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 30, 32-4

Investigations under way after riot; Baumes law blamed  
Ag 4, 1-5-3

No religious services Ag 4; riot J1 28 N 22, 16-5

Convicted lawyers aid prisoners in petitions  
D 11, 1-8

1,580 convicts revolt D 11; shoot Geo.A.Durnford  
Warden Edgar S.Jennings held as hostage

D 12, 1-3

Warden Edgar S.Jennings relates how he was cap-  
tured by convicts, D 11 D 13, 65-7

10 guns missing, disappeared during outbreak, D11  
3 convict survivors unidentified; 8 killed

—1929—

D 15, 1-21-8

DR. FRANK L. CHRISTIAN APPTD. ACTING WARDEN BY GOV. F.D.  
ROOSEVELT REPLACING E.S. JENNINGS; ORDERS INQUIRY

D 16, 44-2

COL. GEO. FLETCHER CHANDLER INVESTIGATING RIOT

D 20, 30-6

ALBANY-GOV. ROOSEVELT CONSIDERS RECOMMENDATION FOR ABOLISH-  
ING AUBURN PRISONERS' MUTUAL WELFARE LEAGUE

D 23, 164/1

AUBURN-INSIDE STORY OF RIOTS TOLD

—1930—

JA 5, 1-3-8

GUARDS SCENT NEW RIOT PLOT; SEIZE CONTRABAND TAKEN FROM  
SHOPS SINCE D 11 RIOT

JA 27, 1-1 MAIL

JESSE THOMAS, WM. FORCE, LEO LEWIS, CLAUDE UDWINE, FRANK  
LEAGAN & ALBERT CASSIDY TO FACE COURT FOR KILLING HENRY

SULLIVAN, CONVICT, IN D 11, 1929 RIOT

F 3, 33-4

NEW WARDEN JOHN L. HOFFMAN FEARFUL OF RIOTING SINCE HE TOOK  
OFFICE

F 16, 1-7-2

JESSE THOMAS, WM. FORCE, CLAUDE UDWINE CONVICTED F 15 OF  
MURDER IN DEATH OF HENRY SULLIVAN DURING 1929 RIOT

1656

MR 6, 45-4

PRINCIPAL KEEPER, EDW. L. BECKWITH, STABBED TO DEATH MR 5  
BY INMATE ANTHONY MORTELLITO AP 28, 7-2

SALLY JOYCE RICHARDS & AMELIA BASCOM, INMATES, BEAT MRS.  
MAMIE BENJAMIN, MATRON, WITH IRON BAR AP 27 IN ESCAPE TRY<sup>TH</sup>

--1933--

N 4, 19-2

POPULATION DECREASES HERE--1947--

MR 30, 1-1-5

CONVICTS GON ON 'SIT-DOWN STRIKE' IN PROTEST OF GOV. DEWEY'S  
VETO OF PAROLE BILL -1978-

JL 18, A-4-1-2-DT

OFFICIALS UNABLE TO IDENTIFY WHICH ONE OF TWINS STEPHEN &  
ROBERT SPAHALSKI TRIED TO ESCAPE

~~PRISONS X-ZXNYIS XZ XZ CLINTON STATE~~  
~~NEW YORK STATE: PRISONS: CLINTON~~ / ~~DANN ENCL~~ 1929

---

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 23, 34-3

Order restored after riot

N 29, 22-3

Anticipated outbreak, N 28 prevented

CONVICTS TO DEDICATE CHURCH, ST. DISMAS, WHICH THEY BUILT, AG 22, 8-1 CITY  
---1941---  
!(&# ---1973-- JE 7, AG 28 A-1-1

ISRAEL KARP, 68, RELEASED FROM HERE AFTER SERVING 51 YRS.  
FOR 2ND DEGREE MURDER CONVICTION

**NEW YORK: STATE: PRISONS: EASTERN CORRECTIONAL FAC**

---

**Ag9, A-3-5**

**NAPANOCH-- MORE THAN 100 INMATES ARMED WITH WORKSHOP  
TOOLS SEIZED 14 HOSTAGES , BUT SURRENDERED AFTER 12 HRS.**

<sup>E8 C-20-1</sup>  
INMATES AT ABOVE IN STORMVILLE, N.Y., ARE PRESSING FOR  
RECOGNITION OF A LABOR UNION TO ACT AS THEIR BARGAINING  
AGENT ON WAGES, WORKING CONDITIONS, JOB TRAINING AND  
FRINGE BENEFITS

1979

NEW YORK STATE : PRISONS : GUARDS

N 25, A-1-1

SUIT BY 2 GUARDS TESTS RIGHT OF NATL GUARD TO MOVE INTO  
PVT HOMES AS DONE DURING PRISON GUARD STRIKE-GRIFFIN  
-1985- JA 8, A-2-1

DC-SUP CT REJECTED ARGUMENTS BY 15 WHITE GUARDS THAT THEIR  
CHANCES TO BE PROMOTED WERE HURT.

NEW YORK: PRISONS: MANHATTAN HOUSE X DETENTION

1972

F22, A-13-4 RACE

37 INMATES AT ABOVE REFUSED TO BE LOCKED UP LAST NIGHT  
BUT RETURNED TO THEIR CELLS WHEN OFFICIALS AGREED TO MEET  
WITH THE INMATES REPRESENTATIVES

O 24, A-5-3 RACE

NY--7 INMATES OF ABOVE SAWED THRU 2 SETS OF BARS AND CLIMBE  
DOWN 60FOOT ROPE OF BEDSHEETS FROM 4TH FLOOR WINDOW; FIRST  
SUCCESSFUL ESCAPE IN 32YEAR HISTORY OF FACILITY.



**NEW YORK STATE : PRISONS : OSSINING CORRECTIONAL 1983**

---

**FACILITY (FOR PREV SEE SING SING) JA 9, A-2-1 5DOT**

**OSSINING-INMATES TOOK 16 NDB GUARDS HOSTAGE**

**JA 10, A-1-5**

**OSSINING-GOVERNOR STANDS FIRM AT SING SING JA 11, A-1-5**

**OSSINING-SIEGE ENDS AS REBELS FREE HOSTAGES**

**JA 12, A-2-1**

**OSSINING-BACK TO NORMAL**

**JJA 12, A--2-1ST**

**SAME**

1972

NEW YORK (ST) : PRISONS : PRISONERS

Ag 30, A-2-4

ALBANY--DRAB GRAY UNIFORMS REPLACED BY FOREST GREEN WORK CLOTHING STYLES WITH \$1.9 MILLION GRANT FROM FED GOVT.

1-986-

Mr 31, B\_7-11dot

Buffalo-inmates use spear to slice hostage

-1989

Jl 7 A 3-1 1 dot

Prisoners serving long sentences can be stripped of their parental rights if they fail to find relative to care for children

-1990==

D 9 B-4-1 D

Albany, NY- State uses profits from phone calls to fund AIDS treatment, prisoner cable TV & conjugal visits.

---1992---

Mr 31,A-3-3

One in 4 inmates in NY state prison system,6% of employees exposed to TB-causing bacteria

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 20, 2-4-1

Alfred Conyes, employed there 40yrs. D 7, 1-4  
16 await execution.

Work on rock pile for new Bldg. & Wall. N Y 22, 1-1

O 11, 13-7 Mich

Machine guns added to arsenal. O 20, 12-3

Hospital approved by Amer. College of Surgeons.

---1929---

Mr 2, 1-6 Sp

40 ft. escape tunnel found.

Ap 28, 1-5-4

Mataichi Muranashi, Jap, likes it. Ag 29, 50-3 1H

Has larger reading room. N 14, 1-6

3 inmates in solitary for escape plot.

---1930---

Mr 5, 2-4

\$25,000 for new warden home. Je 28, 4-1

Ed-A.L.Hale, best BB catcher, welcomed back.

~~PRISONERS XXXXX NEW YORK XXXXX SING SING~~  
NEW YORK STATE: PRISONS: SING SING.

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 11, 6-4

4 prisoners rescue 4 fr.drowning in Hudson River  
Ag 10 N 2, 1-1-8

Harry Gordon, convict, killed and 4 others caput-  
-red in escape attempt N 1 N 3, 34-8

Herbert Davis, Edward Ryan & Wm Lapere will be tried for  
attempting to escape --1931-- Ag 25, 9-4

Prisoners protect flowers set by Chas. Chapin since  
his death. N 5, 23-1

4 football teams organized; 1 to play outside pro eleven  
N 25, 24-2

A.F. Hall, Business Inst, vigorously opposed to prison football  
Haag 1932 O 19, 20-3

RADIO & STAGE STARS PUT ON XMAS SHOW FOR INMATES

---1934---

JA 2,12-3

USSINING-WARDEN LAWES REPORTS RECEIVING 1738 PRISONERS IN 1933,43 LESS THAN IN 1932

MR 6,14-2

NYU ROFS TO TEACH CLASSES - WILL HAVE APT PUPILS-EDIT AP 9,24-3

HIGH COST OF LIVING THREATENS INMATES' '3 SWAURES' N 26, 1-6

EDWARD COLLINS PITTS PLAYS LAST GAME OF FOOTBALL FOR ABOVE

N 27, 1-7-SF

SEASONS PROFITS ON FOOTBALL GAMES EXCEED \$5,000

---1935---

AP 29,29-3 1HOME

ONLY 8 OF 1371 CONVICTS CLAIM POLICE FRAMED THEM

D 8,4-8-4 2\*

ANNUAL SING SING 'FOLLIES' TO OPEN D 9

---1936---

O 19,30-1

EDWARD P.MULROONEY,OFFICIAL,PUTS END TO PRISON FOOTBALL

N 1,1-16-5-3\*

PRISON'S ANNUAL DRAMATIC SHOW DROPPED

---1937---

JA 22,4-6-CITY

ENGINEERING COURSES OFFERED AT SINF SING

---1938---

JA 4,1-5

SHARE-WORK PROGRAM TRIED AT PRISON

--1939--

E 18,1-20-3

PRISON CASH LOW SO 5 DEPARTING CONVICTS HAVE TO RETURN IN WEEK TO GET THEIR ALLOWANCE

---1941---

AP 14,1-1

GUARD JOHN HARTYBE, CONVICTS JOHN WATERS, JAS.FAGAN, MCGOVERN MILLER SLAIN, JOS.RIORDAN & CHAS.MCGALE CAPTURED IN BREAK

- M. WADE & EDWARD KIERNAN CHARGED <sup>Form 1656</sup> SMUGGLING GUNS INTO PRISON FOR BREAK  
 HAS FALSE ESCAPE ALARM AP 15  
 LEWIS E. LAWES RESIGNS AS WARDEN ---1942---  
 ALARM WHISTLE TO BE USED AS AIR RAID WARNING  
 ---1943---  
 PRISONERS CONDEMNED TO DEATH TO BE GIVEN CHOICE OF EATS FOR LAST 2  
 MEALS DESPITE RATIONING ---1945---  
 DEATH CHAIR IDLE A FULL YEAR FOR 1ST TIME IN 56 YEARS  
 ---1946---  
 1,000 CONVICTS STAGE BRIEF FOOD ROW  
 - -1947---  
 HAS 1,840 INMATES & FACILITIES FOR ONLY 1,822  
 ---1948---  
 FRANCIS FOWLER SETS RECORD FOR STAY IN ABOVE: 33 YRS  
 ---1949---  
 COST OF FEEDING PRISONERS CUT TO 44¢ A DAY  
 LOUIS BOY, LIFER, MEDICAL GUINEA PIG, FAILS IN ATTEMPT TO SAVE LIFE OF  
 8 YR OLD VICTIM OF LEUKEMIA  
 -----1953---  
 AFL UNION ISSUES A CHARTER TO GUARDS AT ABOVE  
 JOSEPH FRANCEL, 57, QUILTS AS EXECUTIONER BECAUSE OF PAY SQUABBLE

AP 15, 13-3

AP 16, 2-7 NITE

JL 7, 15-2

F 16, 1-4

AP 5, 1-1

N 19, 1-6

N 3, 1-3-8

MY 6, 1-3

AP 5, 10-4

MR 29, 1-7

JE 23, 1-4

AP 29, 4-3

AG 5, 3-5

---1953---

AG 9, 1-23-4

12 APPLY FOR JOB AS EXECUTIONER AT SING SING

O 21, 1-4

OSSINING-THEDORE I. ANDERSON, CIVILIAN CLERK AT SING SING PRISON ARRESTED FOR SHORTAGE OF \$1,000 IN HIS BOOKS AT PRISON

-----1955---

F 1, 13-4

OSSINING-PLOT TO FREE INMATES OF SING SING PRISON DEATH HOUSE BY KIDNAPING WARDEN & FAMILY IS DISCLOSED BY PRISON OFFICIALS

-----1956---

MR 27, 50-5

OSSINING-CONVICTS GOING ON 5-DAY WEEK

D 24, 2-6 5\*

OSSINING-ABOVE JAMMED WITH EXTRA FELONS FOR XMAS.

---1959---

MY 7, 58-6

PRISONERS GIVEN OK TO SEND MOTHER'S DAY CARDS TO THEIR WIVES, IF THEY HAVE CHILDREN

JE 15, 3-3

OSSINING-FROM NOW ON EXECUTIONS AT SING SING TO BE HELD AT 10PM RATHER THAN AN HOUR LATER

---1960---

AG 16, 9-7 MET 2

OSSINING- RS. ELLA BARBER, 29, IN DEATH HOUSE FOR CONSPIRING TO MURDER HUSBAND; COSTING STATE \$5,274 A DAY.

---1961---

N 15, A-1-8 LF

OSSINING-1,400 PRISONERS STAGE QUIET SIT IN STRIKE TODAY IN PROTEST AT THE STATE PAROLE BOARD'S SITTING ATTITUDE ON GRANTING TIME OFF FOR GOOD BEHAVIOR

N 16, A-17-1

OSSINING-NEW TENSION MAY EXTEND SIT IN STRIKE

N 16, A-1-7 LF

282 STRIKING CONVICTS RETURN TO WORK TODAY

N 17, C-11-4

2-DAY STRIKE ENDS

1964

NEW YORK STATE: PRISONS: SING SING

My 10, B-9-8 5\*Mo2

WANTAGH-SEYMOUR S. SNYDER, FIRST CONVICT TO ESCAPE FROM IN 10 YRS, WAS  
CAPTURED MY9 AFTER WEEK OF FREEDOM

-----1969-----D23, D-4-5 1DOT

SING SING PROSON EYED FOR PENAL RECEPTION CENTER.

-1984-

JA 8, B-9-1

OSSINING-SING SING GETS OLD NAME BACK



NEW YORK STATE: PRISONS: WELFARE ISLAND

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ag 6, 30-2

27 wounded when white and negro inmates rioted, Ag 5

---1934---

D 27, 2-4-MAIL

MILTON H.SPANIER, FORMER CONVICT, HELD FOR THEFT OF PRISON RECORDS

1958

NEW YORK: PRISONS: WESTFIELD STATE FARM

---

20 GUARDS CALLED FROM SING SING PRISON TO AVERT RIOT DURING WEEK END  
BY 255 WOMEN PRISONERS AT ABOVE

JE 9, 24-3 1H

NEW YORK : PRISONS : WOODBOURNE

1988

STATE

Ag 14, A-4-1

Woodbourne-Prisoner Willie Bosket watched on video, gets  
chains, 3 guards for his 1 hr of exercise

## NEW YORK STATE: PRISONS: MISCELLANEOUS

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 21, 9-3

9,000 in prisons illegally under Sup.Ct. decision  
on legality of guilty plea without gd. jury.

---1929--- J1 30, 4-1

Ed-Evidence shows they's overcrowded.

---1930--- Ja 19, 1-6-2

Ed-Parole bd. for improvements. Ja 29, 4-1

Ed-Gov. Roosevelt plans take form.

---1937---

S 23, 21-1

PRISONERS URGED TO WRITE

N 26, 43-1

LAXNESS CHARGED AT ONANDAGA COUNTY JAIL

---1955---

AG 18, 9-1

POLICE BATTLE NY FELONS 18 INJURED -----1956--- D 25, 33-7

NYC-ALL PRISON CASTS VISITS NEW YORK CITY PENITENTIARY ON RIKERS Is-  
LAND TO PERFORM IN SHOW -----1957- -- F 2, 1-7

NYC-HOW PRISONERS ON RIKERS ISLAND AIDED PASSENGERS OF CRASHED AIRLIN

-----1957----- MR 25, 13-2

ALBANY-11 MORE PRISON INMATES GRANTED CUT SENTENCES FOR THEIR RESCUE  
WORK IN RIKERS ISLAND PLANE CRASH OF F 1ST

----1971----

MY23, A-17-1

ALBANY, N.Y.-171 YEAR OLD LAW IN STATE OF NY IMPOSES CIVIL  
DEATH ON ANYONE WHO HAS BEEN SENTENCED TO LIFE IN PRISON,  
SUCH AS, TERMINATION OF MARRIAGE, CHILDREN PLACED FOR ADOPT-  
TION WITHOUT THEIR CONSENT, ETC. --1972-- MY 24, A-26-2

ALBANY-\$62 MILLION PROG.TO REFORM STATE'S PRISON SYSTEM DRAWN UP AFTER  
ATTICA PRISON RIOT

S 16, B-9-6

STORMVILLE --TWO RIVAL GROUPS OF INMATES CLASH INSIDE GREEN  
HAVEN CORRECTION FACILITY HERE YESTERDAY; AT LEAST 8 HOSP  
ITALIZED.

--1975----- S24, A-6-4 RACE

ELDERLY CONVICT IN CRIMINALLY INSANE HOSP. FOR 31 YRS

FREED ROY SCHUSTER. --1973---

N 8, B-4-1

STATE CONVERTING UNUSED PRISON TO 2 YRS COLLEGE GRANTING  
ASST.DEGREES IN LIBERAT ARTS OR SCIENCE-BULLARD

---1976---

AG # 31, B-5-1 1DOT

COMSTOCK, NY-2/3RD OF 1 INMATES AT GREAT MEADOW REFUSED TO LEAVE  
CELLS, AG 30

S24, E-8-2 2DOT

METROPOLITAN CORRECTION CENTER A PLUSH PRISON

AP 22, A-12-1

ALBANY-GUARDS CALL FOR FED MEDIATION IN STRIKE

-1988-

My 18 A-3-2 NoDot

Alden, NY-Prison strife down the tube since authorities  
threaten to turn off the TV.

NEW YORK: STATE: PUBLIC WELFARE SERIESR. RYAN 1971

---

1ST- NEW YORK FOCED TO CUT WELFARE- JE 30,A-20-1  
2ND-N.Y. WELFARE RECIPIENTS GO TO WORK--AND LIKE IT JL1, B-2-1

- PLANS TO COLLECT MONEY ADVANCED TO RELIEF RECIPIENTS WHO LATER BECAME PROSPEROUS  
 ---1940--- JE 27, 12-1 CITY  
 NY ORDERS EXPULSION ROSARIO CHIRILLO TO WOOSTER, O. JL 24, 2-8  
 ---1948--- D 21, 8-4  
 MRS GERTBODE HERZIG NOTES, 59, SEEKS RELIEF: HAS 2 MIDDLE-CLASS BROTHERS  
 ---1950--- MR 10, 1-4  
 TELEVISION DENIED TO NY RELIEFERS  
 ---1951--- S 23, 1-39-1  
 COMPROMISE ENDS BITTER FIGHT BETWEEN GOV. DEWEY & OSCAR EWING OVER ADMINISTRATION OF WELFARE FUNDS  
 ---1958--- MR 23, A-12-3 3\*  
 NEW YORK REJECTS PLAN ON MIGRANT AID  
 ---1961--- S 26, A-15-1  
 142 LEAVE NEW YORK IN WAR ON WELFARE O 12, A-14-1  
 1,347 RELIEF APPLICANTS HAVE BEEN RETURNED TO THEIR HOME STATES  
 ---1963--- AG 7, C-3-1  
 CANTON-TESTIMONY RESUMED ON 5 MEN ON WELFARE FOR REFUSAL TO CUT BRUSH ALONG ST. LAWRENCE CO. HIGHWAY  
 AG 19, A-3-1 LF  
 CANTON-5 MEN WHO REFUSED TO CUT BRUSH WHILE ON WORK RELIEF PROJECT WERE SENT TO JAIL TERMS RANGING FROM 4 TO 8 MONTHS  
 ---1969--- O 13, A-8-4  
 WASH-SUPREME COURT TO RULE ON LIMIT FOR STATE WELFARE PAYMENTS ON ABOVE--



~~AP-1970-1~~ R AP 7, B-10-1 RACE

SUPREME COURT DECISION PUT NY AFOUL OF LAW IN ATTEMPTING TO  
CUT \$40MILL FROM WELFARE BUDGET BY ELIMINATING SPECIAL GRANT  
IGNORING CONGRESS--MACKENZIE

--1971---AP 8, A-10-7 1DOT

NY DOLE AID TIED TO WORK

WL 4, E-3-1

NY CAN HAVE RESIDENCY RULE FOR PUBLIC WELFARE  
ASSISTANCE BUT MICH CAN'T -???? EDIT

JL 13, C-9-4

NY COURT BLOCKS 1 YEAR WELFARE RESIDENCY RULE

JL 28, B-6-4W

RELIEF CHECKS WILL NOT BE GIVEN OUT WITHOUT WORK-

AG 5, C-4-1

WELFARE RULES DROPPED 18% SINCE WORK RULES MADE

AG9, A-6-4 LF

BUFFALO-3 JUDGE FEDERAL PANEL RULED UNCONSTITUTIONAL ABOVE  
ONE YEAR RESIDENCY REQUIREMENT FOR WELFARE RECIPIENTS

AG10, A-16-1 RACE

N.Y. STATE TO APPEAL RULING AGAINST RESIDENCY

**NEW YORK STATE - PUBLIC WELFARE**

1972

ALBANY--TOTAL COST OF PUBLIC WELFARE PROG. IN STATE SOARED TO \$4.1 BILLION LAST YR. DESPITE ROCKEFELLER ADMINISTRATION'S REFORM PROGRAM

MR 26, A-18-1 1DOT

ALBANY--SOCIAL SERVICE DEPT. REPORTS THAT "WORK OR ELSE" PROGRAM HAVE THOUSANDS OF WELFARE RECIPIENTS DISAPPEARING INTO JOB MARKET

MY 31, A-3-1

WASH--WELFARE RECIPIENTS WILL BE REQUIRED TO REGISTER FOR WORK UNDER EXPERIMENTAL PROJECTS REAPPROVED BY GOVT.

JE 7, A-15-1 RACE

BUFFALO--FED CT RULES UNCONSTITUTIONAL REQUIREMENT THAT WELFARE RECIPIENTS REGISTER WITH STATE EMPLOYMENT SERVICE OFFICE.

JL 30, A-10-5 1DOT

NY--NY RESIDENTS THINK EMPLOYABLE WELFARE RECIPIENTS SHOULD BE REQUIRED TO WORK 3 DAYS WEEK FOR STATE OR CITY

MY 23, B-9-4 1DOT

1977  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

NYXX

NEW YORK STATE- PUBLIC WORKS

1965

~~0-1, B-4-2~~

HAS ORDERED LARGE SCALE B5500 COMPUTER SYSTEM FROM BURROUGHS CORP

---1971---MR 28, A-16-1

ALBANY-GOV. ROCKEFELLER REVEALS PLAN TO CUT NUMBER  
ON WELFARE ROLLS.

Form 1656  
HERBERT BAYARD SWOPE, JOHN HAY WHITNEY, & JOHN SLOAN APPOINTED MY 1, 23-8  
---1945--- JE 1, 20-8 BS2  
ALBANY-~~WM.~~ CLARK LANGLEY APPT. TO SUCCEED HERBERT SWOPE  
---1955--- F 24, 7-1  
OWEN (BERT) BRENNAN CHARGES ABOVE IS ANTI LABOR

NEW YORK: SCHOOLS: BUSES

1961

D 20, A-16-1

LONG ISLAND SCHOOL DIST. TOLD BY STATE TO PROVIDE TRANSPORTATION ON  
SCHOOL BUS TO STUDENT TO A PROACHIAL SCHOOL

F 15, 9-7-6  
GOV. ROCKEFELLER'S PLAN FOR CHURCH SCHOOLS IS HIT MR 15, A-2-2  
LEGISLATURE OK'S GOV. ROCKEFELLER'S PLAN TO OFFER GRANTS TO COLLEGE  
STUDENTS AP 13, C-23-1 FIN 3  
\$100-\$800 TUITION GRANTS PAID STUDENTS (COLLEGE) MOST ELIGIBLE

NEW YORK(STATE): SCHOOLS : TEACHERS

1967

JA 23, A-14-4 5\*

WASH-5 FACULTY MEMBERS OF UNIV.BUFFALO WIN APPEAL-SUP.CT.  
RULES TEACHER LOYALTY LAW IS VOID IN NY

---1972---

MY 30, A-11-8

SUP.CT.UPHELD LOYALTY OATH OF TEACHERS CHALLENGED ON RELIGIOUS GROUNDS  
BYQUAKER TEACHER INSYRACUSE

-1976-

JL 23, E-4-1 1=DOT

FED CT RULES LAW OUT THAT BANS ALIENS UNLESS HAVE APPLIED  
FOR CITIZENSHIP

**NEW YORK STATE - SCHOOLS**

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

0 15, 2-12-8

**WETS & DRS CAN'T AGREE ON WHAT THEY AGREE ON REGARDING RUN & SCHOOL KIDS**  
-----1935-----

F 4, 2-4

**AVOCA-MRS ALBERT VAN AMBURG TEACHES DAILY TO EMPTY SEATS; CONTRACT RUN UNTIL JUNE**  
-----1939-----

MR 16, 16-7

**STUDENTS LACK ABILITY TO ENUNCIATE SAYS WM.G.HARDY**  
-----1947-----

JA 23, 4-3 BS 2

**TEACHERS GET TEMP. RAISES**

MR 13, 2-1

**DEMONSTRATORS AGAIN READY TO BLOCK BILL TO BAN TEACHER STRIKES**  
-----1948-----

AG 15, 1-11-1

**EWPORT-DAIRY HILL SCHOOL OPENS NEARLY TO REEPARE FOR WINTER-TIME CLOSING**  
-----1951-----

MR 21, 33-2

**ALBANY-GOV DEWEY SIGNS BILL ORDER SCHOOLS TO TEACH PRINCIPLES DEMOCRACY**  
JE 5, 36-4

**SUP CRT AGREES TO REVIEW CASE ATTACKING AS UNCONSTITUTIONAL NY LAW BARRING REDS AS STATE SCHOOL TEACHERS**  
-----1952-----

MR 3, 1-3 BS2

**SUP COURT UPHOLDS FEINBERG ACT TO BAN SUBVERSIVE "RED" TEACHERS FR SCHOOLS**



-----1952-----  
SUP COURT UPHOLDS RELIGIOUS TRAINING PROGRAMS AP 29, 4-1  
CORNING-RUBY JOHNSON, 64, WINS FIGHT TO CONT. TEACHING DESPITE RETIREMENT MY 26, 8-5  
AGE

-----1953----- N 25, 13-6 5\*  
/ STATE TEACHERS ASSN. PASSES FOR HIGH SALARIES AT CONV.

-----1956----- AG 8, 27-3  
ALBANY-NEW YORK STATE EDUCATION COMMISSIONER HELD TODAY THAT SCHOOL &  
COLLEGE TEACHERS COULD NOT BE FIRED FOR REFUSING TO INFORM ON COMMUN-  
IST ACTIVITIES OF FELLOW TEACHERS -----1958----- D 23, 3-5

INSISTENCE ON FRILLS BLAMED FOR SCHOOL BOND ISSUE DEFEATS  
-----1959----- JE 23, 10-2

NYC-30 HIGH SCHOOL SENIORS NOT TO GET DIPLOMAS FOR CHEATING ON EXAM  
-----1960----- JA 6, C-3-1

ALBANY-GOV. NELSON ROCKEFELLER URGES NEW SCHOOL TAX IDEA  
JE 4, A-7-7

BD. OF ED. OK'S FINGERPRINTING OF NEW TEACHERS-PORCER  
-----1961----- S 28, C-24-1

ALBANY-LAWYER WALTER F. WESENDORF JR., WINS \$2,300 CONTRACT FOR SCHOOL  
DIST. TO DRIVE DAUGHTERS TO PRIVATE SCHOOL

-----1963----- JE 27, A-16-1

THREAT OF STRIKE BY PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN FALL LOOMS AFTER REJECT-  
ION OF DEMANDS FOR PAY INCREASE -----1964----- MR 12, C-7-4

NY-AFTER 6 MORE ASSAULTS, NYC TEACHERS, BD. OF EDUCATION ASKED REPORTERS  
TO WITHHOLD ADDRESSES OF VICTIMS BECAUSE OF FEAR OF REPRISALS

**NEW YORK STATE - SCHOOLS**

**1965**

**ALBANY-ROCKEFELLER VETOES BILL REQUIRING PUBSCHOOLS TO TEACH CONTRIBS  
OF ALL RACES & NATIONALITIES --1966--** AP 29, B-6-1-3\*  
**U.S. SUP. CT. ACCEPTED FOR CONSIDERATION NEXT FALL A CHALLENGE OF NY STATE  
LAW REQUIRING TACHERS TO SIGN NONCOMMUNIST AFFIDAVITS** JE 21, A-13-2

**-1972-**

**N 20, A-2-3**

**SUPCT OVERRULED LOWER COURT ORDER DISMISSING CHALLENGE TO  
NY STATE LAW PROVIDING FREE TEXTBOOKS IN UPPER GRADES BUT  
LETS SCHOOL DISTRICTS IMPOSE FEE IN GRADES ONE TO SIX.**

**---1974---**

**JE 18, A-2-3**

**NY-NY SCHOOL OFFICIALS CANCELED SERIES OF STATEWIDE HIGH  
SCHOOL EXAMS, STUDENTS OBTAINED ANSWER SHEETS FROM ROBBERS  
WHO SOLD COPIES**

**-1981-**

**D 14, A-6-1**

**DC-SUP CT REFUSED TO LET STUDENTS HOLD PRAYER MEETINGS IN  
HIGH SCHOOL DURING NONCLASS HRS.**

**=1984---**

**MR 26, A-2-3 4DOT**

**SCHOOL CHANCELLOR, ANTHONY ALVARADO, SUSPENDED FOR  
TAX DODGING.**

1990-

F 12 A-4-1 NoDot

Albany, NY- Task force says 'assumptions of white  
supremacy' undercut learning

Ap 29 A 3-5

NY-Textbooks will be rewritten to add minority contribution

-1996-

O 18 A 2=2

NY-New law requires students to learn about the Irish po-  
tato famine of 1840s

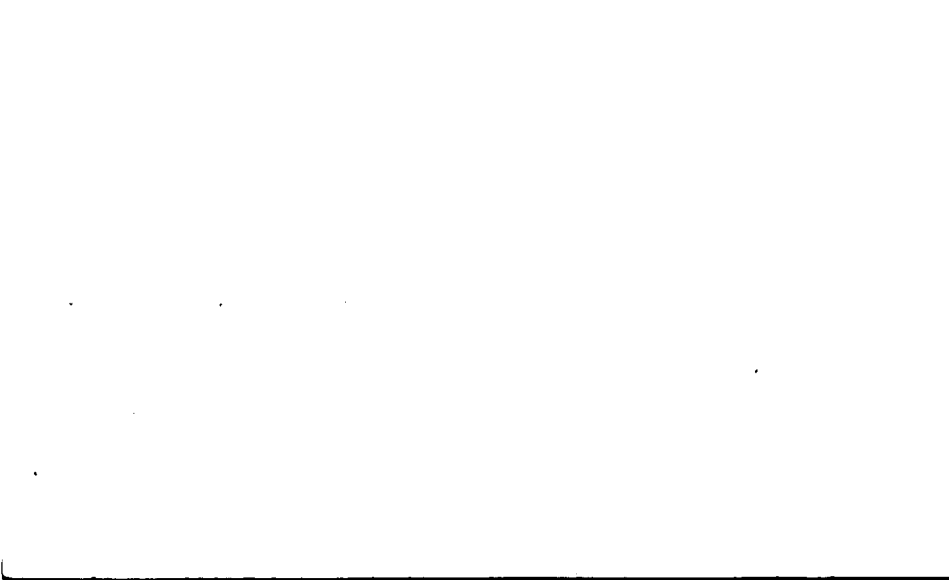
JA 23, 1-2

Grand jury likely to investigate administration Mrs. Florence E.S. Knapp, former sec.

-----1958-----

D 4, 36-1

MRS. CAROLINE K. SIMON, 58, 2ND WOMAN NAMED TO ABOVE POST



GOV-ELECT HARRIMAN NAMES CARMINE G DE SAPIO AS SEC. OF STATE D 15, 59-1

NEW YORK STATE:

SUITS

1939

Form 1656

MR 12,1-1-5

CORTLAND; -ELIZABETH GARDNER, 14, WINS \$3,000 VERDICT VS STATE FOR INJ-  
URIES RECEIVED WHILE IN SCHOOL

---1946---

MY 7, 2-7 FINAL

BERTRAM CAMPBELL TO GET AT LEAST \$40,000:JAILED BY MISTAKE

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 8, 2-8

W J SHOWALTER TELLS HOW IT PROVES RIGHT TO NAME EMPIRE STATE

---1943---

N 27, 5-7

DR CARL E GUTHE NAMED DIRECTOR STATE MUSEUM

---1955---

SEN FRED G MORITT PROPOSES 49TH STATE MADE OUT OF NEW YORK TO BE CALLED  
ROOSEVELT

F 18, 3-1

-1986-

N 5, A-13-1 NoDo

NYC-city planning war on hoards of vehicles, air pollution

-1988

O 18 C 1-6

Lord Dumpling secedes from staid New York

---1989---

Ap 19, A-3-1

Albany-To take word love out of logo





NEW YORK STRING SEXTET

1967

AP 26, B 18 1

OFFER CHAMBER RECITAL-CARR

NEW YORK SUBWAYS ADVERTISING CO

---

1988

Jl 2, C\_1-1

Bought byGannett

PHONE

- NEW YORK TELEPHONE CO.

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 27, 1-1-7

to Spend \$10,513,265 for new construction

---1934---

SUP CT DISMISSES RATE APPEAL

F 19, 30-1 WSC  
AP 17, 29-6 BB&CS

PERIODICAL WAGE INCREASE PLAN TO BE RESUMED MY 1, 1934

---1937---

JA 20, 31-3 W S C

PAY BOOSTS FOR 42,000 EMPLOYEES OF ABOVE ANNOUNCED

---1938---

F 18, 2-8 B S

ASKS MARRIED WOMEN TO GIVE UP THEIR JOBS

---1939---

MY 24, 32-8 WSC

ASKS APPROVAL TO ISSUE NOT MORE THAN \$90,000,000 IN BONDS

---1940---

JL 29, 23-8

CHECKS 40,000 EMPLOYEES CITIZENSHIP

---1943---

JE 24, 30-2 BS

DEFENDS SELF AGAINST WRITEUP CHARGE

---1944---

D 2, 13-4

HIRES FIRST NEGRO SWITCHBOARD OPERATORS

---1948---

N 21, 4-12-3

NY TO FIGHT PHONE RATE INCREASE ---1951---

O 5, 53-8

U DENIED RATE BOOST BY STATE

---1959---

MR 13, 52-5

CLIFTON W. PHALEN ELECTED PRES.

Je 14, A-1-5

ALBANY TO CHARGE CUSTOMERS WITH UNLISTED NUMBERS 50 CENTS A MONTH TO DISCOURAGE PERSONS WITHOUT A VALID NEED FOR SECLUSION

Je 25, 8-1

RIVERHEAD, NY-DR. JOS. TAUBMAN SUES ABOVE FOR \$30,000 FOR LEAVING HIS NAME OUT OF YELLOW PAGES FOR 3 YRS

---1960---

E 15, A-3-7 FIN 5

2,00 EMPLOYEES OF ABOVE EVACUATED FROM FIRM'S 34-STORY BLDG. AS PRECAUTION BECAUSE OF MISHAP IN HOISTING AN 18 TON AIR CONDITIONING UNIT

---1962---

O 3, A-1-8 U

EXPLOSION AT MANHATTAN BLDG TODAY KILLED 20 & INJURED SCORES OF OTHER

O 4, D-4-1

STEAM BOILER EXPLODED IN MANHATTAN BLDG KILLING 21 & INJURING 100

O 4, D-4-4

LIST OF DEAD AT EXPLOSION IN MANHATTAN GIVEN

O 11, B-19-7

MEMORIAL MASS OFFERED FOR 22 KILLED IN BOILER EXPLOSION OCT. 3

---1964---

JA 3, A-4-8 FIN 3

NY-LOCAL 1101 THAT BROKE AWAY FROM AFL-CIO COMMUNICATIONS WORKERS OF AMERICA TO ALIGN SELVES WITH TEAMSTERS UNION

F 19, C-2-1

MIAMI BEACH-ABOVE UNION CHIEF JOSEPH A. BEIRNE HAILS NY MEMBERS REJECTION TO LET HOFFA TEAMSTERS TAKE OVER INSTEAD OF COMMUNICATIONS WORKERS OF AMERICA-LAUREN

AP 17, C-9-2

NY-PLANT WORKERS VOTED MORE THAN 2-1 TO ACCEPT NEW 3-YEAR CONTRACT

**NEW YORK TELEPHONE CO**

**1965**

**Je 8, B-9-8**

**NY-CLIFTON. PHALEN PRES OF ABOVE ELECTED CHAIRMAN OF CO. EFFECTIVE JUL 1**

**--1969--**

**JL 18, D-4-1**

**NEW YORK-\$10,000 AD RAPS PHONE SERVICES OF ABOVE-**

**---1970---**

**JL 15, A-22-5**

**PHONE CO GAVE WRONG NUMBER; BEING SUED FOR \$2MILL**

**--1972---**

**F 17, A-2-3**

**CRAFTSMEN VOTED TO ACCEPT NEW CONTRACT WITH ABOVE & END 218 DAY STRIKE**

**O 19, B-9-7**

**ALBANY, NY-ORDERED BY PUBLIC SERVICE COMSN TO STOP INSTALLING EQUIPMENT THAT COULD BE USED TO CHARGE CUSTOMERS FOR INFO CALLS**

**----1975--**

**MR 13, C-13-4**

**NY-5 FIRES BROKE OUT IN BLDG. HOUSING SOME OF ITS OFFICES**

**MR 19, C-1-1 RACE**

**NY-ARSON SUSPECTED IN 10TH IN SERIES OF FIRES BY BLDG. IN LAST THREE WEEKS**

**-1-979-**

**MR 21, A-1-4**

**DC-SUPREME COURT ALLOWS STATES TO GIVE JOBLESS PAY FOR STRIKERS (IN CASE AGAINST NYT)**

-1990-

N 16 E 2-4 NoDot

Disciplining an additional 56 employees in its bldgs dept  
for accepting gifts and gratuities in violation of the com  
pany's code of business conduct

NEW YORK TIMES CO

1993

Je 11 E 3-1

The NY Times Co. will buy the company that owns the Boston  
Globe for \$1billion



~~XXXXXXXX~~ - NEW YORK WOODWIND QUINTET -QUINTET

---

1958

JA 13, 15-4

PREFORMS AT DET. INSTITUTE OF ARTS AUD JA 11TH

NEW ZEALAND - AERO AIRCRAFT

1955

ABOVE HAS 7 EMPLOYEES FOR EVERY AIRCRAFT

MR 17, 25-30

NEW ZEALAND: AFRO

1958

MR 24, 9-3

AMERICAN SUPER SAMPRE JETS ON GOODWILL VISIT TO AUSTRALIA DISRUPT CHURCH  
SERVICE & SHATTER WINDOWS OF HOMES ON THEIR ARRIVAL

	Form 1656	S 8,2-4
GOVT. TO RAISE ARMY OF VOLUNTEERS	---1945---	AG 19, 1-8-5
FARM WORKERS AMONG FIRST TO BE DISCHARGED	---	
	---1946---	S 17, 9-7
AUCKLAND-1,000 MEN STRIKE FOR WORK CUT		S 19, 44-8
STRIKERS AT AIR FORCE GROUND ORDERED TO END STRIKE OR LEAVE SERVICE	---	JL 27, 1-15-8
	---1947---	
MORGAN P. SLATER, EVADED DRAFT 6 YRS., WOULD HAVE BEEN REJECTED		AG 4, 45-2
	---	
REFERENDUM APPROVES MILITARY TRAINING FOR ALL YOUTHS OVER 18		S 23, 14-4
		O 10, 18-2
STUDIES DRAFT OF YOUTHS, 18		
NATL. SPIRIT IN NEW ZEALAND IS STRONG-EDIT		
	-----1958-----	Je 22, A-6-1 1*
TO GIVE UP ARMY DRAFT		Je 27, 46-1 1H
TO END DRAFT FOR MALES OVER 18 FR MARCH 31, 1959		S 21, A-1-2
PARLIAMENT ABOLISHED COMPULSORY MILITARY TRAINING		
	---1962---	My 16, A-1-7 FIN 3
ASKS TO SEND SOLDIERS TO BACK THAILAND		My 23, A-21-5
SENDING CONTINGENT OF ARMED FORCES TO HELP DEFEND BORDERS OF THAILAND		

--1986--

Je 11, E-7-5N

CANBERRA-Royal Australian Air Force admitted it has 100-yr.  
supply of propellers for its 20 Lockheed Orion aircraft.

NEW ZEALAND;

AUCKLAND

1936

Form 1656

MY 14,45-4-NITE

BRIDGE OR TUNNELL TO CONNECT NORTH & SOUTH SHORES OF AUCKLAND HARBOR,  
NOW BEING ARGUED

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 18, 34-4

Julian B. Foster, Dept. of Commerce trade commissioner, in Det. says country has advanced with amazing rapidity - Haag

Jl 1, 6-5

Charles Tood, and family of Dunedin, tells of home, regret more Amer. do not visit country of magnificent scenery - Haag ---1931---

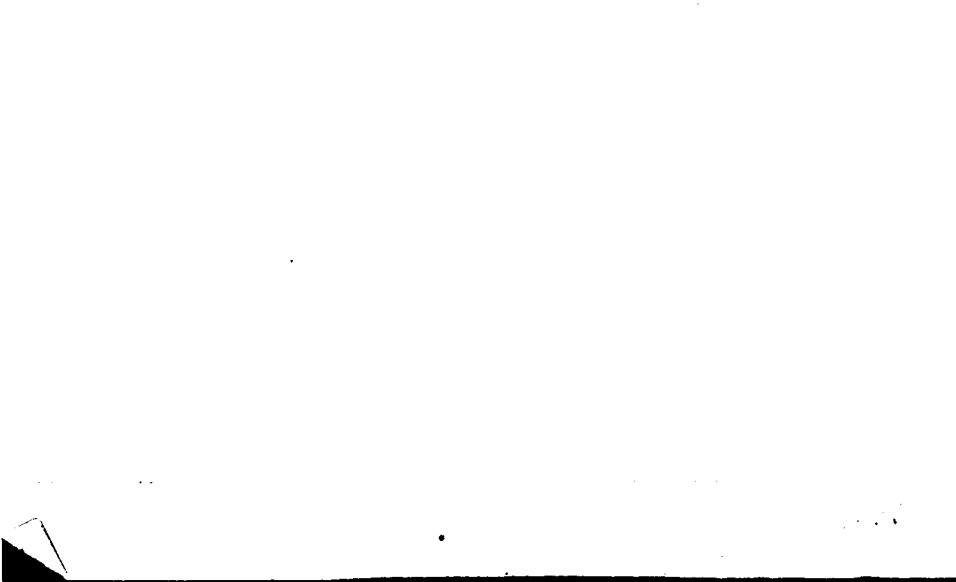
Ap 20, 9-1

Abner Dobel, tells Jackson D. Haag of country's beauty & industry. 1932 MY 30, 14-8

C F KUNDEL, IN DETROIT, SAYS IMMIGRANTS ARE WATCHED CLOSELY-HAAG ---1938---

JE 22, 14-1

LESTER HART, OF AUKLAND, NOW IN DET., GIVES DESCRIPTION-HAAG





# NEW ZEALAND - ELECTION

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 15, 22-5

Prohibition defeated by majority of 100,000

-----1935-----

N 27,5-5

~~AUCKLAND-LABOR GOVERNMENT WINS IN GENERAL ELECTION~~

-----1938-----

O 16,5-20-8

LABOR PARTY RETURNED TO POWER

O 17,4-2

~~SAME~~ -----1941-----

O 15,8-2

GENERAL ELECTION FOR 1941 TO BE POSTPONED FOR A YR.

-----1942-----

JL 12,1-8-4

PASS REGULAR ELECTIONS THIS YEAR -----1946---

N 27,4-2

LABOR GOVT.AGAIN RETURNED TO POWER N 27

N 29,4-1

VOTERS CONTINUE LABOR GOVT IN OFFICE

O 8,1-7-5 2\*

LABOR PARTY VICTORIOUS IN ELECTION -----1948-----

A 16,36-1

ALL RED CANDIDATES DEFEATED-AUCKLAND

-----1949---

N 30,51-6

LABOR GOVT.DEFEATED BY NATIONALIST PARTY, N 30

-----1951-----

JL 11,45-3

SIDNEY G HOLLAND,PRIME MIN.,TO CALL GENERAL ELECTIONS -AG 13,4-1

CONSERVATIVE PARTY TO MAKE BID FOR RE-ELECTION

---1951--- AG 27, 25-1  
SMALL CHANCE SEEN FOR LABOR TO WIN ABOVE ELECTIONS S 1, S 1, 3-1  
NATL GOVT. RETURNED TO POWER S 1 IN VICTORY OVER LABORITES-S 2, 1-8-7  
ELECTION GIVES PRIME MINISTER SIDNEY HOLLAND BARGER MAJORITY THAN 194

---1954--- N 13, 21-6  
WELLINGTON-LABOR LOSING VOTE IN ABOVE BY THIN MARGIN N 25, 68-3  
NATIONAL PARTY HAS SLIM MAJORITY OVER LABOR PARTY HERE

---1957--- N 29, 29-3  
VOTERS TO CHOOSE NEW GOVERNMENT IN ELECTION TOMORROW N 30, 16-4  
WELLINGTON-SWINGING TO SOCIALISTS D 1, 3-11-1  
LABOR OUSTS RIGHTISTS IN NEW ZEALAND

---1958--- JA 19, A-19-1  
WELLINGTON-OPPOSITION NATIONAL PARTY RETAINS OUTHA SEAT IN DELAYED ELECTION

---1959--- MY 4, 7-1  
WELLINGTON-THE OPPOSITION NAT'L PARTY HELD ITS SEAT IN A BY-ELECTION

---1960--- N 24, C-14-3 MET 2  
WELLINGTON-VOTERS TO HAVE TROUBLE DISCERNING DIFFERENCES BETWEEN LABOR PARTY & CONSERVATIVE NATL PARTY IN N 26TH ELECTION -TEMPLETON  
N 26, A-3-3

LABORITES LOSE ELECTION AS NAT'L PARTY OF KEITH HOLYOAKE WINS  
NAT ONALIST PARTY WINS ELECTION N 27, A-8-1

# NEW ZEALAND - ELECTION

1963

WELLINGTON-GENERAL ELECTION TO BE HELD NOV.30 N 30, A-1-3  
RULING PARTY BEAT BACK STRONG LABOR PARTY CHALLENGES IN NATIONAL ELECTIONS D 1, D-15-3

WELLINGTON-PRIME MINISTER,KEITH J.HOLYOAKE REELECTED TO 3YR TERM  
--1966-- N 26, A-2-8

WELLINGTON-PRIME MINISTER KEITH HOLYOAKE'S NATIONAL PARTY  
SWEPT BACK TO POWER AFTER TODAY GENERAL ELECTION-VOTERS  
BACK VEITNAM EFFORT N 27, A-14-4

WELLINGTON-PRIME MINISTER KEITH J.HOLYOAKE'S NATIONAL GOVT.  
PARTY WAS RETURNED TO POWER TODAY IN PARLIAMENTARY ELECTION  
--1972-- N 26, A-2-4

NEW ZEALAND RULING PARTY DEFEATED AFTER 12 YEARS  
--1975-- N 30, A-10-1

WELLINGTON-CONSERVATIVE NATL PARTY OUSTS LABOR PARTY IN  
HOUSE D 16, B-6-1

DEFEAT OF LABOR PARTY PROVE ECONOMICS UPPERMOST-EDIT

**-1978-**

**N 26, B-11-1**

**WELLINGTON-NATIONAL PARTY RETAINED CONTROL OF GOVT. BUT HAS  
REDUCED PARLIAMENTARY MAJORITY.**

**ROBERT**

**-1981-**

**N 29, A-14-1**

**WELLINGTON-MULDOON WINS IN CLOSE VOTE**

**-1984- JL 15, A-5-1**

**WELLINGTON-DAVID LANGE, LABOR PARTY WINS ELECTION**

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 18, 13-1

**Workers taxed to make up dole**

-----1935---

S 17, 2-6 BL STR

**BUDGET BILL WOULD PROVIDE \$20 MILLION FOR PUBLIC WORKS, RESTORATION OF SALARY CUTS, ETC**

-----1936---

JA 12, 1-20-6 1\*

**INFLATION DUE**

-- 1946---

AG 16, 27-7

**BUDGET MAKES BIG TAX CUTS**

--1947---

MR 5, 1-2 BS 2

**TO GIVE BRITAIN \$40,000,000**

JL 6, 1-10-2

**AGREE TO \$20,000,000 CREDITS TO FRENCH**

-----1952---

AG 8, 18-5

**INCOME TAX CUT**

-----1954---

JL 23, 4-3

**SIDNEY HOLLAND MAKES TAX CUTS OF \$30,800,000**

--1957---

JL 25, 8-6

**TAX CUTS GRANTED**

D 4, 39-1

**MUNEDIN, NEW ZEALAND-TAX REFUND DUE**

-----1958---

JE 27, 32-8

**WELLINGTON-BOOST INCOME, BEER, LIQUOR, CIGARET, GASOLINE & AUTO TAXES**

-1987-

D 20, A-18-1

Supply-Side down under-Eidt



N 23, A-4-1

Wellington-govt at odds with U.S, France & Soviet Union

To ESTABLISH DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS FOR 1ST TIME

Form 1656

--1946---

AP 16, 1-4-5 3\*

WALTER NASH MAKES PLEA FOR ACCORD WITH RUSSIA

---1950---

N 5, 24-6

CLOSING LEGATION IN MOSCOW

---1962---

AP 7, 2-4

GOVERNMENT ANNOUNCES EXPULSION OF 2 SENIOR MEMBERS OF SOVIET EMBASSY FOR ESPIONAGE

-1985-

JL 12, A-1-4

N 23, A 4-1

Wellington-govt at odds with U.S, France & Soviet Union

--1986--

Mr7 B-5-2

WELLINGTON-An official inquiry blamed New Zealand pilot for sinking of Soviet cruise liner Mikhail Lermontov.



**NEW ZEALAND : FOREIGN RELATIONS : SOUTH AFRICA 1981**

---

**S 13, A-3-6**

**AUCKLAND-150 ANTI-APARTHEID PROTESTERS ARRESTED IN ATTEMPT  
TO HALT RUGBY MATCH BTWN S.A. & NEW ZEALAND.**

NEW ZEALAND : FOREIGN RELATIONS : SPAIN

1946

LABOR FEDERATION URGES BOYCOTT OF FRANCO SPAIN

S 12, 48-3

NEW ZEALAND:

FORMOSA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: ~~NEW ZEALAND~~ TAIWAN

1961

Ag 18, A-6-4

PRIME MINISTER KEITH HOLYOAKE SAYS HIS COUNTRY'S DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS  
WITH NATIONALIST CHINESE GOV'T IN FORMOSA WILL BE RAISED TO FULL AMB-  
ASSADORIAL LEVEL

Form 1656

PLANNING TO ESTAB. DIRECT DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS F 7, 33-2 NITE  
 NAME OF 1ST AMER. MINISTER TO N.Z. UNDER CONSIDERATION F 17, 23-1  
 NEW ZEALAND TO ESTABLISH LEGATION AT WASHINGTON MY 9, 12-8  
 WALTER NASH APPT. 1ST MINISTER TO US ---1942--- D 29, 3-2  
 ROOSEVELT SENDS MESSAGE TO PREMIER FRASER TO OPEN DIRECT RADIO-TEL- F 23, 11-8 BS  
 EGRAPH CIRCUIT BETW. ABOVE ---1944--- JA 14, 26-4  
 WM. C. BURDETT, U.S. MINISTER, DIED TODAY AP 5, 25-5  
 CARL AUGUST BERENDSEN APPOINTED NEW ZEALAND MINISTER TO WASHINGTON JL 27, 24-4  
 PREMIER WALT R NASH FLIES HOME IN US NAVY PLANE ---1946--- JE 18, 13-8  
 N.Z. SET FOR PACIFIC TALKS IN D.C. ---1948--- N 5, 52-2  
 COUNTRIES RAISE LEGATIONS TO EMBASSIES ---1951--- D 3, 35-8  
 LESLIE KNOX MUNRO NAMED AMBASSADOR TO US D 4, 43-8  
 TO MEET WITH AUSTRALIA & ABOVE ON PACIFIC PACT -----1953--- MR 15, 1-11-5 2\*  
 ABOVE CAN'T UNDERSTAND WHY US CLAMPS RESTRICTION ON SOME OF HER IM  
 PORTS

---1957---

J. 18, 27-2

AMBASS SIR LESLIE MUNRO IN DET.-STRESSES NEW ZEALAND-US TIES-

-----1960----- MR 24, A-16-4

U.S. SIGNS A-PACT WITH NEW ZEALAND

---1964--- MY 21, A-14-1 FIN3

WELLINGTON-GROUP OF UNIV. STUDENTS STOLE US GEN. HAMILTON H. HOWZE'S CAP  
MY 20 WHILE HE ATTENDED RECEPTION WITH PRIME MINISTER KEITH J. HOLYOAKE  
AT WELLINGTON UNIV. COLLEGE

JE 25, C-10-6

WELLINGTON-NEW AIR TRANSPORT AGREEMENT BETWEEN US & NEW ZEALAND WAS  
SIGNED HERE

---1972---

JE 9, A-16-8

WELLINGTON-G. LLOYD WHITE NAMED AMBASSADOR TO US

-1976-

AP 2, A-11-3

WELLINGTON-PM ROBERT D. MULDOON CALLS U.S. VITAL IN S. PACIFIC  
TO VISITING NELSON ROCKEFELLER

AG 30, F-5-1

WELLINGTON-PORT STRIKE STRANDS TRAVELERS, PROTESTING VISIT  
OF US NAVY NUCLEAR-POWERED CRUISER TRUXTON

S 1, B-6-1

WELLINGTON-PRIME MINISTER ROBT. MULDOON TOURS VISITING US NUCLEAR  
POWERED CRUISER TRUXTON, PROTESTED

-1977-

N 10, A-14-5

DC-NZ PM ROBERT MULDOON TALKED WITH PRES CARTER

**NEW ZEALAND : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES 1978**

MY 9, A-3-4

**WELLINGTON, NEW ZEALAND-HECKLERS TURN OUT FOR WATLER MON-DALE**

MY 10, A-8-3

**WELLINGTON, NEW ZEALAND-WALTER MONDALE REVEALS THERMAL AID PLAN**

-1982-

MY 28, A-9-1ST

**WELLINGTON-1,000 PROTEST PRESENCE OF US NUCLEAR WARSHIP.**

--1984-- JL 17, A-7-5 4DOT

**US SAYS WILL BREAK DEFENSE TIES IF LABOR GOVT CLOSES PORTS TO US NUCLEAR POWERED SHIPS**

JL 18, A-8-1

**HONOLULU -US HOPEFUL ON A-VISITS TO NEW ZEALAND.**

AG 23, A-9-3AM

**DC-GIVEN ASSURANCE BY U.S ON RELATIONS**

S 10, A-2-3

**WELLINGTON-NZ MAY END PACT WITH U.S & AUSTRALIA**

-1985- F 5, A-4-1-3DOT

DC-US CANCELED NAVAL EXERCISE WITH AUSTRALIA & N. ZEALAND.

F 6, A-1-4

DC-US EXPRESSING GRAVE CONCERN OVER DENIAL OF PORT ACCESS  
FOR NUCLEAR WARSHIP CANCELED NAVAL EXERCISE F 10, A-22-1

REMEMBER THE BUCHANAN-EDIT

F 21, A-6-1

DC-US in process of withdrawing nearly all military coo-  
peration with New Zealand.

F 22, A-6-5

DC-BRITISH PRIME MINISTER MARGARET THATCHER SUPPORTED PRES-  
IDENT REAGAN'S HARD-LINE POSITION ON NEW ZEALAND.

F 26, A-2-5

LOS ANGELS-Prime Minister David Lange visits US. to discuss  
nuke ban.

F 27, A-6-3

Reagan admin. intends to scale down its cooperation with  
New Zealand on defense and intelligence.

NEW ZEALAND : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES 1985

---

Mr 1, A-2-2

London-P.M. David Lange says US wants to drive him from office.

Mr 18, A-4-5

WELLINGTON- Ex-U.S. envoy, Ann Martindale disclosed she had banned port calls by nuclear-armed u.S. warships.

Je 10, A-10-1

New Zealand explained-Edit  
2 nations to hold talks.

S 16, B-6-6

S 21, D-9-1

New talks fail to heal rift

O 23, A 12-1

Nassau Bahamas-New Zealand softens stand on A-weapons

N 23, A-4-1

Wellington-govt at odds with U.S, France & Soviet Union



-1985-

N 29, C-11-5

NY-US threatens to end defense treaty

D 10, C-9-5-3D0

Wellington-Proposed bill would ban nuclear-power ships &  
aircraft from N. Zealand

-1986-

Je 28, B-8-1-1D0T

New Zealand refuses port facilities to nuclear-equipped US  
warships. US may withdraw its pledge to defend nation

Ag 12, A-3-4

SAN FRANCISCO-U.S. boots New Zealand out of defense treaty.

Ag 18, A-10-1

Unraveling ANZUS-edit

O 27, A-1-3

Auckland-New Zealand risks US ties to fight agst nukes-Star  
k

-1987-

Je 5 A-6-1 No-dot

U.S. may curb New Zealand ties.

NEW ZEALAND: FOREIGN SERVICE: AMBASSADOR

1958

O 16, 45-4

AUCKLAND-C.M.BENNETT APP'T AMBASSADOR TO MALAYA

—1972—

JE 9, A-16-8

WELLINGTON-G.LLOYDWHITE NAMED AMBASSADOR TO US

-1973-

AP 16K, A-16-6-5

SHOT FIRED INTO WASHDC HOME OF GERALD C HENSLEY, NEW ZEAL-  
AND AMBASSADOR TO US.

1936

NEW ZEALAND - GOVT

LABOR PARTY PLANS SOCIAL UTOPIA

Form 1656

MR 15, 5-21-8 1\*

---1947---

JE 12, 28-2

ANASTASIO SOMOZA SO DESPISED IN NICARAGUA MEANS TO GET RID OF HIM ARE  
IN ORDER-EDIT

---1949---

D 1, 59-6

DOES OUSTER LABOR GOVT IN ABOVE PRESAGE SIMILAR LABOR DEFEATS IN AUS-  
TRALIA AND BRITAIN-BARNES-

---1957--- D 1, 8-11-1

LABOR OUSTS RIGHTISTS IN NEW ZEALAND

-1972-

D 16, A-4-1

NO SWING TO LEFT IN FAR EAST.-EDIT.

**NEW ZEALAND - GOV-GENERAL**

**1929**

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 30, 2-7

Lord Bledisloe, appointed to succeed Gen. Sir Charles Ferguson, whose term expires early in 1930

---1945---

S 5, 4-5

LT GEN SIR BERNARD C FREYBERG APTD GOV-GEN

---1957---

JA 3, 23-4

VISCOUNT COBHAM NAMED ABOVE-

---1961---

D 30, A-7-5

BRIG GEN. BERNARD FERGUSON NAMED NEW GOV. GEN.

---1966---

D 19, A-16-1

LONDON-QUEEN ELIZABETH II APPT. SIR ARTHUR PORRITT, GOV.-GEN. OF ABOVE

# NEW ZEALAND - HIGHWAYS

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 20, 6-2-1

Country must decide to build or not to build  
1932 0 21,8-6

To TRY WOOLEN ROAD SURFACING ---1933---

D 6,2-8 1Home

To BEAUTIFY ROADSIDES WITH TREES

---

100-YR QUEST FOR LOST BOTTLE WITH IMPORTANT DOCUMENT FAILS	Form 1656	AG 17, 18-5
MONUMENT TO TASMAN UNVEILED AT GOLDEN BAY	---1943---	MY 21, 37-3

Form 1656

F 12,39-5-NITE

PREMIER SAVAGE RULES PEOPLE COMING TO NEW ZEALAND FR GREAT BRITAIN

MUST BRING THEIR OWN JOBS WITH THEM ---1949--- MY 8, 1-6-3

MR. &amp; MRS. JOS. FREIN, ANN ARBOR, MICH., TO SETTLE IN N.Z. 4

---1952---

AG 6, 50-6

ADMITS 18,000 MORE BRITONS-

1/2-----1956---

N 9, 2-6

CANBERRA-AUSTRALIA &amp; NEW ZEALAND OPEN GATES TO HUNGARIAN REFUGEES

----1966---

N 30, 8-16-1 5\*

AUCKLAND-YANKS DREAM OF IMMIGRATION KILLED BY ZN.ZEALAND

# NEW ZEALAND - MONEY

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JA 19,28-6

ADOPTS INFLATIONARY POLICY  
PLANS TO ISSUE OWN COINS

JL 16,1-10-8

---1948---

AG 19, 1-6

GOES BACK TO STERLING PAR ON MONEY

---1957---

JL 1, 48-5

WELLINGTON-DOLLAR TRAVEL ALLOWANCE FOR RESIDENT WILL BE INCREASED

---1959---

MR 31, 29-3 1H

AUSTRALIAN COINAGE COSTING NEW ZEALANDXMBN MUCH

---1963---

AP 10, B-6-6

WELLINGTON-TO GO OVER TO DECIMAL CURRENCY IN 1967

AP 17, F-3-7

WELLINGTON-PLANS TO CHANGE TO DECIMAL CURRENCY BY 1967

S 12, B-15-1 MET 2

WELLINGTON-TO CONVERT TO DECIMAL CURRENCY FROM THE PRESENT BRITISH POUND SYSTEM IN 1967

D 23, A-17-8

WELLINGTON-JULY 11, 1967 DAY SET WHEN CURRENCY WILL SWITCH TO DECIMAL COINAGE

---1965---

S 16, D-6-1 3\*

WELLINGTON-TO CHANGE JULY 10,1967,TO DECIMAL CURRENCY



--1967--

JL 11, B-8-7

WELLINGTON-PEOPLE SWITCHED SMOOTHLY JL10 FROM POUNDS, SHILLINGS & PENCE TO DOLLARS & CENTS-MINT MADE MISTAKE IN SOME COINS SHOWING BHAMA ISLANDS INSTEAD NEW ZEALAND

**NEW ZEALAND - NATIONAL DEFENSE**

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

0 13,4-3

**MOVE TO STRENGTHEN NATL DEFENSE**

---1939---

AP 18,27-3

**PREMIER SAVAGE URGES WAR PREPAREDNESS BY ALL  
DEFENSE APPROPRIATIONS INCREASED \$5,000,000**

AG 1,9-4

D 12, 1-4

SOUTHAMPTON, ENG.-PRINCESS MARGARET LAUNCHED FIRST WARSHIP SPECIALLY  
BUILT FOR NEW ZEALAND NAVY

Form 1656

The Detroit News 14, 1-12-2

In Nov. general election, Reform & Labor parties  
will have opposition of recently formed United  
Party of Liberals & Nationalists. -Player

---1959--- MR 29, B-14-7

MEMBERS TOLD NOT TO CALL EACH OTHER NAMES

---1960--- N 26, A-3-3

NATIONAL PARTY OF KEITH HOLYOAKE WINS ELECTION

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 11, 42-5

White woman kidnaped by Maoris 30 yrs. ago  
restored to her relatives S 21, 6-8

First settlers in were hand picked by religious org.  
in Eng., pride themselves that they come from good stock  
- Wylie

1933

WOMEN DEMAND MORE RIGHTS, INCLUDING DEMAND FOR POLICE WOMEN. O 17, 2-2 1H

1934

N 26, 6-2

ALEXANDER MARKEE SAYS ABOVE ARE FINEST PEOPLE IN WORLD

1955

MR 23, 34-2

AUCKLAND LAND COURT DISMISSED MAORI CLAIM TO MOANA NUI A KIWIPACIFIC WATERS SURROUNDING NEW ZEALAND  
MR 27, B-22-3  
BRIDGE SHIPS-(ABOVE'S CROP OF BATCHLORS BRINGS GALS TO COUNTRY(-EDIT

-----1957-----

JA 1, 4-1

SYDNEY/MAORI TRIBE LINKED WITH AMERICAN INDIANS

N 30, 16-4

LABOR PARTY WINS ELECTION

---1960---

N 27, A-8-1

DEFEATED BY NATIONAL PARTY F KEITH HOLYOAKE

--1962--

D 6, A-19-1

WELLINGTON-LABOR OPPOSITION LEADER WALTER NASH TO QUIT PARTY LEADERSHIP IN FE-

DOES OUSTER LABOR GOVT IN ABOVE PRESAGE SIMILAR DEFEATS IN AUSTRALIA  
& BRITAIN-BARNES- D 1, 59-6  
DEFEAT OF LABOR GOVT. IS TURN TO THE RIGHT-EDIT D 6, 26-1  
-----1957----- D 1, 8-11-1  
LABOR OUSTS RIGHTISTS IN NEW ZEALAND D 10, 50-5  
ABOVE'S POLITICS-LUTZ ---1960--- N 26, A-3-3  
WINS ELECTION



S 13, 2-7

WELLINGTON-BOOST OF SLIGHTLY OVER 2 MILLION MADE BY ARRIVAL OF SHIP  
WITH 588 NEW SETTLERS

NEW ZEALAND:

PREMIER

(PRIME MINISTER)

1940

Form 1656  
P. FRASER APPT. PREMIER ---1949--- AP 1, 4-4  
SIDNEY GEO. HOLLAND NAMED NEW PREMIER N 30, 51-6  
SIDNEY G. HOLLAND COMMISSIONED TO FORM NEW GOVT. D 8, 14-3 NITE  
-----1957----- AG 12, 6-4  
PRIME MINISTER SIDNEY HOLLAND QUILTS: KEITH HOLYOAKE SUCCEEDS HIM S 20, 1-7  
PRIME MINISTER SIDNEY G. HOLLAND RESIGNS S 22, A-22-5  
KEITH JACK HOLYOAKE NAMED PRIME MINISTER OF NEW ZEALAND  
-----1960----- N 29, B-7-1  
KEITH J. HOLYOAKE, ELECTED NEW PREMIER  
0---1972--- F2, A-4-3  
JOHN MARSHALL ELECTED DEPUTY PREMIER. F 6, A-4-1 IDOT  
JOHN ROSS MARSHALL TO BE SWORN IN MONDAY BY GOV-GEN SIR  
ARTHUR PORRITT --1974-- S 6, A-8-5  
FINANCE MIN. BECOMES PM; WALLACE E. ROWLING, 46, SUCCEEDS DE-  
CEASED NORMAN E. KIRK, 51

---1984--- JL 15, A-5-1

DAVID LANGE, LABOR PARTY, ELECTED

-1989

Ag 7 A 10-1

New Zealand prime minister says he'll resign

Ag 8 A 3-1

Geoffrey Palmer will be new prime minister

--1990--

S 4 A-3-1

Geoffrey Palmer resigns after opinion polls indicated his  
ruling Labour Party would be routed in elections

MAORI SCHOOL SYSTEM HERE DECLARED SUCCESSFUL  
-1990-

S 24, 8-4

S 20 B-3-2 N

2 Waterford Twp teachers spend 2 weeks in NZ learning  
about country's highly accredited method of teaching math  
--Coleman

- |   |              |
|---|--------------|
| 1-PEOPLE PROCLAIM FAITH IN FUTURE WITHOUT SOCIALISM | JA 22, 1-1-1 |
| 2-CRY TO RESCUE RANKS HELPED UNSEAT LABOR           | JA 23, 1-1   |
| 3-AUSSIE LABOR PARTY BLAMES WOMEN FOR DEFEAT        | JA 24, 30-1  |
| 4-AU SIE LEADERS FACE TASK OF OUSTING REDS          | JA 25, 1-4   |
| 5-EDEN OF NEW ZEALAND BUSTLES WITH HOPES            | JA 26, 1-6   |
| 6-PRIME MIN S G HOLLAND FAVORS PACIFIC PACT         | JA 27, 1-1   |
| 7-HOPE BRITAIN WILL DROP SCIOALISM                  | JA 28, 1-2   |